ENGLISH
GOODWIN FAMILY PAPERS

VOLUME III

INDEX

Boston, MA 02116

No. CS71.G659 1921
v.3

Knapp Fund

ENGLISH
GOODWIN FAMILY PAPERS

being
material collected in the search for
the ancestry of

WILLIAM and OZIAS GOODWIN

Immigrants of 1632
and Residents of
Hartford, Connecticut

VOLUME III—INDEX

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT
1921

*CS71
.G659
1921
vol.3

Kreppe
Nov. 21, 1940
m

3 vols.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

LIST OF

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

In the foregoing abstracts the Goodwin name is written in the following ways. In order to avoid confusion and make it easier for reference the name is written in this list in the present accepted form Goodwin. Other names follow.

Goadinge
Goddein
Godden
Goddene
Goddens
Goddin
Goddine
Godding
Goddinge
Goddinges
Goddings
Goddins
Goddon
Goddwin
Goddwyn
Goddyn
Goddyne
Goddyng
Goddynge
Goddyns
Goden
Godent
Godewyn
Godewyne
Godin
Godine
Goding
Godinge
Godowyn
Godwen
Godwin
Godwine
Godwing
Godwinn
Godwun
Godwyn
Godwyne
Godwynn
Godwynne
Godyn
Godyng
Godynge
Godynn
Gondwyn
Gooddayn
Gooddeen
Gooddein
Goodden
Gooddene
Gooddenge
Gooddenn
Gooddens
Gooddin
Gooddind
Gooddine
Gooddines
Goodding
Gooddinge
Gooddinges
Gooddwen
Gooddwin
Gooddwinne
Gooddyn
Gooddyne
Gooddyng
Gooddynge
Gooddyns
Gooden
Goodenge
Goodens
Goodewin
Goodewyn
Goodewyne
Goodhin
Goodhind
Goodhinde
Goodin
Goodine
Gooding
Goodinge
Goodinges
Goodings
Goodins
Goodwane
Goodwayne
Goodwaynne
Goodwen
Goodwene
Goodwhine
Goodwin
Goodwind
Goodwine
Goodwines
Goodwing
Goodwinge
Goodwinn
Goodwinne
Goodwins
Goodwun
Goodwune
Goodwyn
Goodwyne
Goodwyng
Goodwynge
Goodwynn
Goodwynne
Goodyn
Goodyne
Goodyng
Goodynge
Goodynne
Goodyns
Gowdwyn
Gudden
Guddinge
Guddynge
Gudwyn
Gudwyne

PAGE

? Ripe, Sussex, 1540..... 783
? Blythburgh, Suffolk, 1622-3 746
Abraham,
Dover, Kent, 1610..... 553
Henley on Thames, Oxon, 1665 260
Spilsby, Lincoln, 1672..... 590
Adam,
Colby, Lincoln, 1552..... 576
Hemesby, Norfolk, 1595..... 641
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1623 621
Presteigne, Hereford, 1699... 296
Afra,
Beaksbourne, Kent, 1630-31... 542
Agnes,
Boxford?, Suffolk, 1448..... 733
London, 1458..... 597
Diss, Norfolk, 1464..... 616
Beccles, Suffolk, 1475..... 734
Houghton by Little Walsingham, Norfolk, 1516..... 638
Stalisfield, Kent, 1523-4..... 524
1558..... 576
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1559.....659
Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex, 1609?..... 466
Cheddleton, 1616..... 718
London, 1645-6..... 607
Alexander,
Tattingstone, Suffolk, 1578.... 740
Stratfield Mortimer, Berks, 1612..... 371
Theberton, Suffolk, 1620..... 745
Kington?, Kent, 1650..... 544
Charing, Kent, 1659..... 249
Alice,
Alce,
Alyce,
Alys,
als Wright,
Lowestoft, Suffolk, 1478.... 735
1499.... 521
Walberswick, Suffolk, 1510.... 736
Chesham, 1523..... 376

PAGE

Alice,—*continued.*
Emberton?, Bucks, 1566..... 368
Dagenham?, Essex, 1571..... 422
Boxley, Kent, 1573..... 531
Beddingham, Sussex, 1582.... 786
Brickleton, Berks, 1587..... 370
Croxcom, Somerset, 1589..... 183
Harbledown, Kent, 1597-8.... 552
Alkerton, Oxford, 1601..... 700
London, 1603..... 189
als Turnor,
Much Horkesley, Essex, 1610..... 441
Saltford, Somerset, 1614-15... 310
Debtling, Kent, 1629..... 201
Stilton, Hunts, 1629..... 515
Wintringham, Lincoln, 1632... 592
Emberton, Bucks, 1639-40..... 382
Guilford, Surrey, 1646..... 219
als Wickes,
Bradford, Wilts, 1658-9..... 244
Gunnesby, Lincoln, 1666?..... 589
Ambrose,
Ambrus,
Barnistone, 1620..... 801
Stepney. Midd'x, 1664..... 608
Deale, Kent, 1665-6..... 261
Lawcock, Wilts, 1670..... 268
Amos,
Trottersclifte, Kent, 1616-17.. 571
Amphillis,
Ingham, Norfolk, 1670..... 623
Andrew,
Addington, Kent, 1512..... 566
Hernehill, Kent, 1597..... 552
Dersingham, Norfolk, 1604.... 663
Cambridge, 1628-9..... 387
Octadly?, Devon, 1658-9..... 246
Minehead, Somerset, 1676.... 276
Ann,
Anne,
Ulcombe?, Kent, 1517-18..... 523
South Creake, Norfolk, 1579-80 618

PAGE

Anne,—*continued.*
London, 1597..... 614
Mildenhall, Wilts, 1607..... 191
Pinchbeck, Lincoln, 1614..... 584
Great Oakley, Essex, 1614.... 1195
Worcester, Worcester, 1624... 198
1627... 429
Leek, Staffordshire, 1630-1.... 719
Claxby Pluckacre, Lincoln,
1631..... 586
1633..... 431
Little Stonham, Suffolk, 1634-5 205
Annestry, 1635..... 495
Stratford Bow, Middlesex, 1639 210
Westminster, Middlesex, 1640. 212
Frensted, Kent, 1645..... 544
Taddington?, Derby, 1651.... 225
West Walton, Norfolk, 1661-2 647
London, 1672..... 609
Shadwell, Middlesex, 1674.... 273
Kenninghall?, Norfolk, 1677.. 626
Wetheringsett, Suffolk, 1693.. 774
Elton, Hunts, 1695..... 517
London, 1696..... 615
Bedminster, Somerset, 1698-9.. 296
Henley on Thames, Oxon, 1700 298
Annable,
Walden, Essex..... 438
Anthony,
Wookey, Somerset, 1609-10... 191
Barrow on Trent, Derby,
1609-10..... 718
Addington, Kent, 1617..... 572
Tissington, Derby, 1630-1..... 719
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1637... 749
Arrabella,
Shadwell, Midd'x, 1687..... 611
Arthur,
Brelty, Derby, 1638..... 207
1696-7..... 293
Aufrey,
Stone, Kent, 1611..... 537
Augustine,
St, Martins in the Fields,
Midd'x, 1638..... 207

PAGE

Avela,
als Watts,
Basingstoke, Hampshire,....
1694..... 290
Bartholomew,
Folkestone, Kent, 1515..... 522
Cheriton, Kent, 1591..... 534
London, 1602..... 188
Benis,
Dorking, Surrey, 1648..... 222
Benjamin,
Shadwell, Middlesex, 1685-6.. 286
London, 1700..... 300
Dover, Kent, 1701..... 558
Brett,
Epwell, Oxford, 1678..... 279
Briand,
Barton Joice, Nottingham, 1559 795
See also Bryan
Bridget,
als Arthure,
Strood?, Kent, 1642..... 215
Creeting All Saints?, Suffolk,
1659..... 247
Bryan,
Bingham, Nottingham, 1619... 798
See also Briand
Burhill,
London, 1578..... 179
Burton,
Stafford, Staffordshire, 1675.. 276
Caesar,
Southwark, Surrey, 1665..... 261
Caleb,
Colchester, Essex, 1659..... 247
Catherine,
Catherin,
als Wyatt
Ifield, Suffolk, 1642..... 790
Stepney, Middlesex, 1662-3.... 607
Bletchingley, Surrey, 1673-4.. 272
London, 1683-4,..... 285
See also Katharine
Charles,
Cardinham, Cornwall, 1622... 410
Cardinham, Cornwall, 1642.... 413

PAGE

Charles,—*continued.*
Southwark, Surrey, 1698-9.... 296
Christopher,
Cristofer,
Strood, Kent, 1536..... 569
Downeham Market, Norfolk,.. 1608..... 191
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1625-6. 746
Emberton, Bucks, 1628..... 381
Oakley?, Bucks, 1640..... 383
London, 1655..... 231
Emberton, Bucks, 1658-9..... 245
Southminster, Essex, 1659.... 247
Covent Garden, Midd'x, 1662-3 258
Cicely,
Cicily,
Sicely,
Rettenden, Essex, 1608..... 425
Norwich, Norfolk, 1622..... 667
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1649..... 751
Clement,
Thriplow, Cambridge, 1594... 392
Constance,
Great Stanmore, Midd'x, 1616. 604
Daniel,
Pulham, St. Mary, Norfolk,.. 1615..... 621
Great Oakley, Essex, 1622-3.. 443
Great Oakley, Essex, 1623.... 196
Great Oakley, Essex, 1625.... 444
Boxford, Suffolk, 1625-6..... 200
Great Oakley, Essex, 1632.... 445
London, 1652..... 227
Winelsburgh?, Kent, 1654-5... 230
1665..... 261
Islington, Midd'x, 1689..... 611
Davy,
Redbourne?, Lincoln, 1628-9.. 592
Deane,
London, 1692..... 289
Dionyse,
Folkstone, Kent, 1534..... 527
Dorothy,
Ospringe, Kent, 1617..... 537
Hartington, Derbyshire, 1621...195
Tunbridge, Kent, 1662..... 257

PAGE

Dorothy,—*continued.*
St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x, 1682..... 283
Edmund,
Edmond,
Edmunde,
Ilmer, Bucks, 1558..... 376
Holbrook, Suffolk, 1572..... 730
Great Fakenham, Suffolk, 1573 765
Bungay, Suffolk, 1581..... 661
Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1611.... 744
Dover, Kent, 1612..... 553
Stamford, Lincoln, 1614-15... 584
Little Boulton, Lancaster, 1621 404
Dorchester, Oxford, 1630..... 702
Neylford, Suffolk, 1645-6..... 218
Nendfield, Sussex, 1657..... 239
Sparham, Norfolk, 1658..... 244
Sparham, Norfolk..... 253
Thanington, Kent, 1661..... 544
North Elmham, Norfolk, 1664 648
Walsoken, Norfolk, 1666..... 648
Gayton, Norfolk, 1692..... 672
Bolton, Lancashire, 1694..... 291
Edward,
Irchester, Northampton,--?... 694
Bilsington, Kent, 1484-5..... 550
East Grinstead, Sussex, 1550.. 783
Caverswell, Staffordshire, 1566 717, 720
East Dean, Sussex, 1577..... 785
Old Buckingham, Norfolk, 1578 618
Moreton?, Essex, 1581..... 422
Ely, Cambridge, 1598..... 397
Dorking, Surrey, 1602-3....777, 780
Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1608.... 530
Enfield, Middlesex, 1612..... 193
Enfield, Midd'x, 1613..... 604
Mapleton, Derby, 1615.....718, 726
Horne, Surrey, 1627..... 200
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1631..... 747
Naylesse, Somerset, 1641..... 214
Southwark, 1650..... 224
Rowde?, Wilts, 1655-6..... 234
Westminster, 1658..... 243
Elton, Hunts, 1658..... 244

PAGE

Edward,—*continued.*
Standon, Herts, 1659..... 249
Wraxall?, Somerset, 1661..... 253
London, 1662..... 256
Burwell, Lincoln, 1666..... 588
East Grinstead, Sussex, 1666-7 263
Dover, Kent, 1666-7..... 263
London, 1672-3..... 271
1676-7..... 277
1690..... 289
Elton, Hunts, 1693..... 516
Clapham, Surrey, 1699..... 297
Edy,
Stepney, Middlesex, 1658..... 242
Eleanor,
Elenor,
Sherborne, Dorset, 1587..... 791
1639..... 211
Eliza,
als Cutler,
Holborn, Middlesex, 1678... 279
Elizabeth,
Elyzabeth,
Folkstone, Kent, 1510..... 522
1534 575
Alkerton, Oxford, 1544..... 697
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1572..... 175
London, 1587..... 182
Stebbing, Essex, 1587..... 489
North Petherton, Somerset,
1587..... 705
Horndon, Essex, 1590..... 422
Budocke, 1592..... 418
Sutton Vallance, Kent, 1602.. 552
Ford, Bucks, 1612..... 379
Diss, Norfolk, 1613..... 666
Wherstead, Suffolk, 1626..... 746
Finningham, Suffolk, 1630.... 792
South Shoebury, Essex, 1631.. 429
Bristol, 1634..... 204
Kings Lynn, Norfolk, 1643.... 647
Thrumpton, Nottingham, 1651..226
London, 1654..... 229
Triplowe, Cambridge, 1655.... 231
1666.... 608
London, 1668..... 266

PAGE

Elizabeth,—*continued.*
Stukney Colne, 1668..... 589
Stow Bardolph, 1676..... 671
Brentford, Midd'x, 1679-80... 610
Bristol, 1682..... 284
Wallingford, Berks, 1683..... 375
Peters Green, Hertford, 1692.. 513
Bermondsey, Surrey, 1693..... 290
Winteringham, Lincoln, 1703-4 593
Ellen,
Ellyn,
Alford, Lincoln, 1584..... 581
Warboys, Hunts, 1683..... 516
Ellis,
Henley on Thames, Oxford,
1665..... 259
Emott,
Leek, Stafford, 1560.....717, 720
Etheldred,
Ridlington, Norfolk, 1587-8... 618
Ewen,
Gedding, Suffolk, 1642..... 773
Fayth,
Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1631-2.. 748
Fealiz,
London, 1665..... 260
Francis,
Frances,
Northbourn?, Kent, 1564..... 530
Berwick on Tweed, 1585..... 180
Marden, Kent, 16 ?..... 536
Colchester, Essex, 1618.....441, 442
Dickleburgh?, Norfolk, 1619.. 667
Osmanton, Derby, 1626..... 719
Barkestone, Leicester, 1627... 573
Shadingfield, Suffolk, 1632... 749
Over Winchenden, Bucks, 1634 202
Kirkby in Ashfield, Notts, 1657 238
Derby, 1657..... 238
Ingham, Norfolk, 1659..... 248
Derby, 1660..... 252
Gunnesby?, Lincoln, 1662..... 588
Oxford, 1694..... 291
Westwood, Wilts, 1694..... 292
Westminster, 1694-5..... 292

PAGE

Fridisworth,
London, 1609..... 603
Gabriel,
Tong, Kent, 1630..... 541
Geoffrey,
Geffrye,
Faversham, Kent, 1561..... 530
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1567..... 617
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1639..... 668
George,
Bingham, Nottingham, 1580.. 796
Westfield, Norfolk, 1589-90... 619
Tathwell, Lincoln, 1591..... 581
Staunton on Arrow, Hereford,
1597..... 494
Hope, 1605..... 718
Moreton, Essex, 1608..... 425
1608..... 603
Grandesburgh, Suffolk, 1608-9 191
Alsterfield, Stafford, 1613-14.. 718
Manchester, Lancashire, 1619.. 401
Moorton, Essex, 1625..... 199
Wirksworth, Derby, 1627..... 719
Grundisburgh, Suffolk, 1640.. 750
Falkenham, Suffolk, 1656..... 234
Stowe Market, Suffolk, 1658.. 241
Packfields, 1660..... 251
North Elmham, Norfolk, 1660 669
Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1661.... 544
Egerton, Kent, 1661-2..... 556
Burnett?, Somerset, 1678..... 279
Bildeston, Suffolk, 1680..... 774
Earl? Stonham, Suffolk, 1696 752
Brushford, Somerset, 1689... 715
Gilbert,
Nettlestead, Kent, 1471..... 564
Gregory,
Bastwick, Norfolk, 1559..... 659
Shotley, Suffolk, 1572..... 740
Tottingston, Suffolk, 1592.... 184
Tadingston, 1592-3..... 184
Wherstead, Suffolk, 16 ?.... 752
Tattingston?, Suffolk, 1613.... 766
Hance,
1621..... 195

PAGE

Hanney,
Spilsby, Lincoln, 1684?..... 591
Harry,
1528..... 525
1588..... 551
Hellen,
1627,..... 429
Henry,
Henery,
Henrie,
Henrye,
Wilby?, Suffolk, 1470..... 734
Alvetheley, Essex, 1491-2..... 420
Chakenden?, Oxford, 1545.... 697
Horley?, Oxford, 1559..... 698
Horley, Oxford, 1569-70..... 175
Sutton Magna, Essex, 1576.... 465
London, 1592..... 613
Cheston, Suffolk, 1597..... 742
als Saunders,
1603.....777, 780
Kirton, Suffolk, 1606..... 743
Tottenham, Midd'x, 1607..... 602
Ospreye?, Kent, 1609..... 537
Hornchurch, Essex, 1608-9... 424
London, 1609..... 191
Stone, 1612..... 718
Horndon on the Hill, Essex,
1625..... 429
Compton, Berkshire, 162 ?... 372
Chilham, Kent, 1628..... 540
Drayton, Berkshire, 1630..... 373
Horley, Oxford, 1631..... 703
Kings Lynn, Norfolk, 1631... 622
Barling, Essex, 1633-4..... 614
Stepney, Midd'x, 1635..... 606
Whitechapel, Middlesex, 1636. 205
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1637..... 749
als Saunders,
Egham, Surrey, 1638.....778, 781
Horne, Surrey, 1638..... 207
Halse, Somerset, 1641..... 214
Halse, Somerset, 1657..... 240
Downham, Essex, 1658-9..... 246
Deptford, Kent, 1665-6..... 261
London? 1668..... 265

PAGE

Henry,—*continued.*
Bower Heaton?, Somerset, 1672 271
Wanborough?, Wilts, 1674 274
Halse, Somerset, 1677 707
London, 1685 611
Southwark, Surrey, 1685 286
Pulham St. Mary, Norfolk, 1685-6 627
Lyonhants?, Hereford, 1692-3 496
Schen-burrowe, Sussex, 1694-5 292
Hester,
Stoke Newington, Midd'x, 1646 614
Hodges,
Bristol, 1678 278
Howghe,
Reading, Berkshire, 1549-50 .. 366
Hugh,
London, 1570 601
Taddington, Derby, 1655 230
Humphrey,
Humfrey,
Horton, 1589 718
Hartington, Derbyshire, 1634. 203
Sterndale, Devon, 1647 219
Momash?, Derby, 1657 237
Isaac,
Holbrook, Suffolk, 1631 748
Dover, Kent, 1658 244
Guinea, 1689 288
Isabell,
Isabull,
London, 1504 599
London, 1520 599
St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x, 1660-61 607
Isabella,
London, 1422 596
Israel,
Dover, Kent, 1658 244
1667 264
James,
Hythe, Kent, 1481 550
Crowhurst, Sussex, 15 ?..... 785
London?, 1517 170

PAGE

James,—*continued.*
Wickham Skeith, 1556?..... 765
Auburgh, 1574 578
Norton, 1577 .....718, 722
Walden, Essex, 1584-5 180
Otterden, Kent, 1586 533
Chart next Sutton Valence, Kent, 1588 .....534, 534
Oakley, 1596 768
Colby, Norfolk, 1606 642
Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1616 604
London, 1617 193
Hove, Sussex, 1624-5 789
Burnham, Kent, 1626-7 200
1629 201
Great Wycombe, Bucks, 1633. 382
Smarden, Kent, 1639 542
Bridge, Kent, 1641 543
Rendham, Suffolk, 1650 225
Newmarket, 1668 773
London, 1669 268
Combe, Gloucester, 1670 268
1670 364
Norwich, 1674 274
Shadwell, Midd'x, 1676 277
Wells, Somerset, 1677 278
Maidstone, Kent, 1677 557
London, 1682-3 285
London, 1684 285
London, 1686 287
Staunton on Arrow, Hereford, 1691-2 496
Jane,
Swaffam Market, Norfolk, 1548-9 173
Timperley, Cheshire, 1611 398
Wickham Bishops, Essex, 1636 468
Bristol, 1645 217
Greenwich, Kent, 1667-8 264
London, 1692 290
Jarmy,
Norwich, Norfolk, 1612 642
Jarome, 424
Jasper,
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1656-7. 236
Jeffrey,

PAGE

Jeffery,
Jeffraye,
Spilsby, Lincoln, 1599..... 583
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1610..... 619
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1618..... 637
Tottenhill, Norfolk, 1654..... 228
Jenckyne,
Staunton on Arrow, Hereford?, 1552..... 493
Jeremiah,
Kenninghall, Norfolk, 1672... 624
Jeremy,
Jeremie,
Batavia, 1623..... 198
Ashdon, Essex, 1624..... 198
London, 1630..... 201
Rawinder?, Kent, 1652..... 227
Malmesbury, Wilts, 1655..... 232
Blonorton, Norfolk, 1658..... 245
Joan,
Joane,
Jone,
Joone,
London, 1495-6..... 169
Clavering, Essex, 1505..... 435
Bromley, Kent?, 1518..... 568
Horndon, Essex?, 1552..... 464
Bobbing, Kent, 1592..... 534
London, 1603-4..... 602
Tadeston, Suffolk?, 1609..... 743
Bexhill, Sussex, 1609-10..... 788
Ranworth, Norfolk, 1611..... 664
Northwold Bassett, Essex, 1612-13..... 427
Easthansted, Berks, 1626..... 372
Ore, Kent, 1626-7..... 540
Tiverton, Devon, 1628..... 417
Payn als,
Bath, Somerset, 1642..... 346
Dover, Kent, 1662-3..... 556
Waddon, Surrey, 1671..... 269
Johan,
Johane,
Johanne,
Norton le Mores, 15—..... 723
Faversham, Kent, 1531..... 527

PAGE

Johan,—*continued.*
North Petherton, Somerset, 1549-50..... 704
Nonington, Kent, 1557..... 557
Nottingham, Notts, 1586..... 801
Stondon, Green End, Herts, 1588..... 452
Sawston, Cambridge, 1593.... 392
Saltford, Somerset, 1600..... 319
Trumpington, Cambridge, 1605 392
Castle Hedingham, Essex, 1630 452, 454, 454
Taunton, Somerset, 1684..... 714
Johanna,
Bawdsey, Suffolk, 1459..... 734
John,
Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 1416?..... 758
Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 1441?..... 759
Mattishall?, Norfolk, 1442?... 656
Bawdsey, Suffolk, 1458..... 734
als Bacon,
West Ham, Essex, 1459.... 598
1459.... 657
Ampthyll als,
Aylesford?, Kent, 1461?.... 563
Addington?, Kent, 1461-2..... 564
London, 1463..... 165
Blofield, Norfolk, 1465..... 657
Earsham, Norfolk, 1465..... 657
Hammersmith, Midd'x, 1468?. 598
Wethersfield, Essex, 1468..... 760
London, 1468-9..... 166
Hackney, Midd'x, 1468-9..... 598
Milford?, 1477..... 760
Childerditch?, Essex, 1480.... 420
Woburn, Bucks, 1488..... 167
Sholden, Kent, 1489..... 521
London, 1492..... 168
Wrotham, Kent, 1495..... 168
Ringmer?, Sussex, 15 ?..... 791
Boxted, Suffolk, 15 ?..... 763
1502..... 521
Melford, 1506..... 169
Upchurch, Kent, 1506..... 522

PAGE

John,—*continued.*
Hoo, Kent, 1507?..... 564
als Lenge,
St. Cuthbert, Wales, 1508... 170
Bromley, Kent, 1509?..... 565
Nettlestead, Kent, 1513-14.... 567
London, 1522..... 170
Soham, Cambridge, 1524..... 764
Heth of Thorp, Suffolk, 1524. 737
Bonnington, Kent, 1527..... 524
Faversham, Kent, 1531..... 525
London, 1532..... 600
Walcott, Lincoln, 1533?..... 575
London, 1533..... 171
Horndon on the Hill, Essex,
1533..... 463
Shadoxhurst, Kent, 1534?.... 550
als Sander,
Egham, Surrey, 1536.....777, 778
Thacksted, Essex, 1538..... 172
Colchester, Essex, 1540..... 464
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1540..... 617
Scarborough?, Yorkshire, 1541 800
Sawston, Cambridge, 1543.... 390
Thriplow, Cambridge, 1546... 390
Reyershe?, 1546..... 570
Boxley, Kent, 1547..... 528
Blaxhall, Suffolk, 1549..... 658
Eastry, Kent, 1549-50..... 551
Newnham?, Kent, 1550..... 529
London, 1551..... 594
Canterbury, Kent, 1551..... 528
Ilmere, Bucks, 1551..... 697
Reydon, Suffolk, 1552..... 738
Pershore, Worcester, 1552.....792
Tottington, Norfolk, 1553.... 659
New Shoreham, Sussex, 1554. 784
Thelton, Norfolk, 1557-8..... 659
Over Winchenden, Bucks, 1558 174
Folkstone, Kent, 1558..... 529
Gayton in the Marsh, Lincoln,
1558..... 576
West Harling, Norfolk, 1558.. 659
Waddington, Lincoln, 1559.... 577
Tadyston? 1559..... 659
Wilscott?, Oxford, 1559..... 698

PAGE

John,—*continued.*
Wivenhoe, Essex, 156–?..... 435
Langley, Essex, 156–?..... 435
Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1561.... 765
Ilketshall, Suffolk, 1563..... 738
Kirton?, Suffolk, 1565..... 660
Little Thurrock, Essex, 1567.. 421
Trentham, Suffolk, 1567....717, 721
1569–70... 594
Norton on the Moors, Stafford,
1570..... 717
Norton on the Moors, Stafford,
1571..... 717
Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1571... 739
Sawsford, Somerset, 1572.... 319
Kingsley, 1573-4..... 718
Huswell Hill, Midd'x, 1574-5.. 176
Stebbing, Essex, 1575.....452, 453
Pinchbeck, Lincoln, 1576..... 578
Kirton, Suffolk, 1577..... 740
Soham, Cambridge, 1578..... 766
als Sander,
Egham, Surrey, 1579-80...777, 779
Cumberworth, Lincoln, 158 ?. 579
Stayning, 1580..... 601
Kirton, Suffolk, 1580..... 740
Boxsted, Suffolk, 1580..... 766
Enfield, Midd'x, 1580-1..... 601
Wells, Somerset, 1581..... 179
Hailsham, Sussex, 1581..... 786
Ospringre, Kent, 1582..... 532
Warboys, Hunts, 1582..... 514
Whittlesford?, Cambridge, 1583 396
Morborn, Hunts, 1584..... 515
Algarkirk, Lincoln, 1584..... 580
Abington, Berks, 1585.....181, 370
Boxley, Kent, 1585..... 532
Stanway,..... 433
1586-7..... 182
Boxley, Kent..... 533
London, 1587..... 183
Swingfield?, Kent, 1587.....533, 533
Sherborne, Dorset, 1587..... 791
Worthing, Norfolk, 1587-8.... 640
Stanway, Essex, 1588..... 489
Horndon, Essex, 1588..... 422

PAGE

John,—*continued.*
Thelveton, Norfolk, 1589...661, 661
Chiddingly?, Sussex, 1589.... 786
als Sander,
Egham, Surrey, 1579-80..777, 779
Staunton on Arrow, Hereford,
159–?..... 493
Seethinge?, Norfolk, 1592-3.. 619
1592-3.. 640
Blofield, Norfolk, 1593..... 641
Chedulton, Stafford, 1593..... 718
Seething, Norfolk, 1594-5.... 619
Barchurch, 1594-5..... 718
Ludham, Norfolk, 1594-5..... 663
Hartingfordbury, Herts, 1595 186
Woldridge, Bucks, 1595..... 379
Aylton?, Hunts, 1595..... 515
Cassington, Oxford,..... 700
Over Winchendon, Bucks, 1597 187
Sawbridgeworth?, Herts,..... 434
Westminster, 1598.....777, 779
Tilehurst, Berkshire, 1599..371, 371
Great Chesterford, Essex, 1600 439
Chesterton, Cambridge, 16—? 397
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1600.. 188
Staunton, Hereford,..... 494
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1603..... 619
Waterstoke, Oxford, 1604.... 189
Tilehurst, Berkshire, 1604.... 371
Much Wendon?, Essex, 1604. 440
Bocking, Essex, 1606..... 190
Little Chart, Kent, 1606..... 536
Colchester, Essex, 1606..... 440
als Swinscoe,
Castle Gresley, 1606..... 718
Repton, 1606-7..... 718
Southwark, Surrey, 1607..... 190
Thorestope?, Lincoln, 1607... 583
London, 1607..... 602
Thoyden Garnon, Essex, 1609 425
Staunton,..... 294
Creech?, Somerset, 1610..... 705
Hove, Sussex, 1611..... 788
Yoxford, Suffolk, 1611..... 744
Southwark, Surrey, 1611...778, 780
Orsett, Essex, 1614-15..... 467

PAGE

John,—*continued.*
Abbots Bromley, Stafford, 1615 718
West Winch, Norfolk, 1615... 620
Wanstrowe, Somerset, 1616.. 193
Ilketshall, Suffolk, 1617..... 745
East Matlinge, Kent, 1618.... 194
Horne, Surrey, 1618..... 194
Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1618.... 605
Cambridge, Cambridge, 1618.. 771
Holbrook, Suffolk, 1619..... 745
Freston, Suffolk, 1619..... 745
1621..... 195
Rochester, Kent, 1621..... 572
Alton, 1621..... 719
Guildford, Surrey, 1621....778, 781
Birch Magna, Essex, 1622.... 468
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1622..... 745
Dover, Kent, 1623..... 554
Colliers End, Herts, 1623-4.452, 453
Henley on Thames, Oxon, 1624 198
Leek, 1624..... 719
Waltham, Kent, 1625..... 539
Old Shoreham, Sussex, 1625-6 789
Morebath, Devon, 1626..... 416
Upper Staunton, Hereford,
1626..... 495
Upchurch, Kent, 1626-7..... 540
Little Shelford, Cambridge,
1627..... 392
1627-8..... 200
Brightwaltham?, Berks, 1627-8 373
Colchester, Essex, 1628..... 445
Linkinghorn, Cornwall, 1628.. 411
Grimoldby, Lincoln, 1628..... 586
1629..... 201
Lydeard, St, Lawrence, Somerset,
1629..... 705
1629-30..... 605
Fobbing, Essex, 1630..... 468
Ashby de la Zouch, Leicester,
1630-31..... 574
Enfield, Midd'x, 1631..... 605
Walberswick, Suffolk, 1632-3. 749
Westminster, 1633..... 202
Bemestor, Wilts, 1633..... 202
Little Horksley, 1633-4....445, 446

PAGE

John,—*continued.*
Sawston, Cambridge, 1635.... 392
Stepney, Middlesex, 1637..... 205
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1638.. 208
Maydeston?, Wilts, 1638..... 209
Banbury, Oxon, 1639..... 211
1639..... 211
London, 1639..... 211
Walden, Essex, 1639..... 446
Wherstead, Suffolk, 1639-40.. 750
1640..... 212
Barford, Suffolk, 1640-41..... 214
London, 1640-41..... 615
West Winch, Norfolk, 1642.. 646
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1642... 751
Weeks, Essex, 1644..... 447
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1644-5..... 216
Ickham, Kent, 1645..... 555
Presteigne, Hereford, 1645... 496
1646–7. 219
Goodnestone near Wingham, Kent, 1647..... 555
Barton on Irwell, Lancashire, 1647..... 404
Stanground, Hunts, 1647..... 515
Woodford, Essex, 1647-8..... 607
Catisfield, Sussex,..... 222
Stafford, 1649..... 223
Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1651.... 226
Nailsey, Somerset, 1652..... 226
Kelvedon, Essex, 1653-4..... 228
Horndon on the Hill, Essex, 1653-4..... 227
London, 1654..... 228
Shipborne, Kent, 1655..... 231
London, 1657..... 237
Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset, 1657..... 238
London, 1657..... 238
Kenninghall, Norfolk, 1658... 242
Chigwell, Essex, 1658..... 241
Lambeth, Surrey, 1658..... 243
Irchester, Northampton, 1658. 244
Portsea, Hampshire, 1659.... 248
St. Martins in the Fields, Midd'x, 1659..... 248

PAGE

John,—*continued.*
Southwold, Suffolk, 1660..... 250
Prittlewell?, Essex, 1660..... 252
Bocking, Essex, 1664..... 434
Clerkenwell, Midd'x, 1665-6.. 260
Hackney, Midd'x, 1666..... 262
Hempton, Norfolk, 1666..... 648
Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1666... 670
Rollright?, Oxford, 1666-7.... 701
Shoreditch, Midd'x. . . 264
Stratfield Mortimer, Berks, 1667 375
Stamford, Lincoln, 1667..... 589
Thorpe next Hadiscoe, Norfolk, 1667..... 670
East Grinstead, Sussex, 1667-8 264
London, 1668..... 265
als Saunders, Egham, Surrey, 1668..... 783
St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x, 1671..... 270
Dover, Kent, 1672..... 271
London, 1673-4..... 272
Bletchingly?, Surrey, 1673-4.. 272
Shennington, Gloucester, 1674 275
London, 1675..... 276
Witton next the Sea, Norfolk, 1675.....626
Thurlton?, Norfolk, 1675..... 625
Wallingford, Berks, 1675-6... 276
Layer de la Haye, Essex, 1677 278
Yate, Gloucester, 1677-8..... 278
Sudbury, Suffolk, 1678..... 774
London, 1678-9..... 610
Barnet, Hertford?, 1679..... 514
1679–80... 281
Elton, Hunts, 1679-80..... 516
Barnet, Hertford, 1681..... 282
London, 1681..... 594
Southwark, Surrey, 1683..... 285
Southwark, Surrey, 1687..... 287
Lyme Regis, Dorset, 1688.... 287
Dover, Kent, 1689-90..... 558
Redriffe, Surrey, 1690..... 288
Southwark, 1690..... 288
Plymouth, Devon, 1690-1..... 289
London, 1693..... 799

PAGE

John,—*continued.*
Wrotham, Kent, 1696..... 293
Clapham, Surrey, 1697..... 294
London, 1697..... 594
1698..... 294
Norwich, Norfolk, 1698..... 673
Morebath, Devon, 1698..... 295
Cleobury Mortimer, Shropshire, 1699.....299
Joice, see Joyce.
Jonas,
St. James in the Fields, Midd'x, 1685-6..... 286
Jonathan,
1674..... 273
Jone, see Joan.
Joone, see Joan.
Joseph,
Southwark, Surrey, 1697..... 294
St. Mary Magdalene, Surrey, 1698..... 295
Newbury, Berks, 1698-9..... 376
1699..... 298
London, 1700..... 299
Joyce,
Joice,
1605..... 189
1629..... 719
Judith,
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1659.. 249
Justinian,
1565..... 174
Katharine,
Katharin,
Katherine,
Wyverstone, Suffolk, 1597.... 768
Ranworth, Norfolk, 1598..... 663
Horton, 1613-14..... 718
Irchester, Northampton, 1636. 625
Tiverton, Devon, 1663..... 417
See also Catharine.
Larence,
Faversham, Kent, 1529..... 525
Leonard,
Ospringe, Kent, 1612..... 537
Faversham, Kent, 1625..... 539

PAGE

Leonard,—*continued.*
Tatworth, Somerset, 1696.... 293
Lettice,
West Ilsley, Berks, 1641..... 374
Lewis,
Milton, Kent, 1517..... 523
Magdalen,
Walden, Essex, 1643..... 447
Manwaring,
Newington, Surrey, 1688..... 287
Marcell,
Colchester, Essex, 1606..... 440
Marcellus,
Great Coggeshall, Essex, 1639-40..... 447
Margaret,
Stoyrton?, 1524..... 737
Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1531.... 738
Tottington, Norfolk, 1569.... 660
Cheddleton, 1572..... 718
Mablethorp St. Peter, Lincoln, 1578..... 579
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1579.. 740
Kirkby, Nottingham, 1586.... 798
Okenleye, Suffolk, 1587..... 766
Horndon on the Hill, Essex, 1592-3..... 423
Rendlesham, Suffolk, 1598.... 742
Ellaston, 1602-3..... 718
Thornham, Norfolk, 1611.... 664
Little Bolton, Lancashire, 1612 400
Yoxford, Suffolk, 1612..... 744
Tattingstone?, Suffolk, 1613... 744
Great Oakley, Essex, 1623.... 443
Hove, Sussex, 1630-31..... 790
Weston, Herefordshire, 1632. 202
Monyashe, Derby, 1634..... 202
St. Martins in the Fields, Midd'x, 1640 213
London, 1656..... 235
London, 1669..... 267
Horley, Oxon, 1700..... 300
Margery,
Margerie,
Margerye,
Ellingham, Norfolk, 1520-21.. 658

PAGE

Margery,—*continued.*
Friday Street, 1540..... 172
Cheddleton, Stafford, 1572..718, 721
1589.... 662
als Hodgson,
1591..... 718
Northampton, 1619..... 694
Yateley, Hampshire, 1624.... 199
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1630..... 747
Marie,
Laxfield, Suffolk, 1583..... 661
Hinton, Oxon, 1590..... 184
Billockby, Norfolk, 1631-32... 644
Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,
1662..... 773
Marke,
Witham, Essex..... 437
Marrion,
Marryan,
Soham, Cambridge, 1593..... 767
Charing, Kent, 1677..... 557
Marte,
Tattingstone, Suffolk, 1613-14 745
Martin,
Crowhurst, Sussex, 1572-3.... 784
Great Melton, Suffolk, 1690... 629
Mary,
Mareye,
Ward als,
Tottenham Highcross, Midd'x,
1608..... 191
Colchester, Essex,..... 441
Norton in the Moors, Stafford,
1616.....719, 727
Tatenhill, 1619..... 719
Hackney, Midd'x, 1625..... 605
Luton, Bedfordshire, 1625-6.. 363
Sechey?, Norfolk, 1639..... 645
Bungay, Suffolk, 1639..... 668
Bungay, Suffolk, 1639-40..... 668
Postling, Kent, 1641-42..... 543
London, 1650..... 224
als Chambers,
Laleham, Middlesex, 1655.. 231
Uttoxeter, Stafford, 1659..... 247
South Walsham, Norfolk, 1672 625

PAGE

Mary,—*continued.*
als Weeden,
Holborn, Midd'x, 1680..... 281
Denver, Norfolk, 1681..... 627
Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1682... 284
Norwich, Norfolk, 1683..... 651
Ivelchurch?, Somerset, 1686-7 714
Cheam, Surrey, 1689..... 288
London, 1689..... 288
Pinner, Midd'x, 1693..... 290
Haffenden als,
Waldron, Essex, 1695-6..... 321
Pinner, Midd'x, 1708..... 300
Mathew,
Matthewe,
Westerfield, Suffolk, 1611..... 746
Scarborough, Yorkshire, 1620. 801
Cobholm Island, Norfolk, 1657 239
North Petherton, Somerset,
1661..... 254
Matthias,
Southwold, Suffolk, 1627..... 746
Mawde,
Henton?, Oxford, 1589-90.... 699
Mawt,
Tunstall?, Suffolk, 1510..... 736
Miles,
South Walsham, Norfolk, 1624 642
South Walsham, Norfolk, 1658 242
Morgan,
Faversham, Kent, 1624..... 538
Nan,
Pinchbeck, Lincoln, 1622..... 585
Nathaniel,
Nathanell,
Southacre, Norfolk, 1610..... 620
Repston?, Nottingham, 1629.. 802
als Sanders,
Egham, Surrey, 1658..... 782
St, Katharine by the Tower,
1665..... 261
Loddon, Norfolk, 1667-8...623, 637
Nicholas,
Nycholas,
Folkestone, Kent, 1520..... 523
Islington, Midd'x, 1570..... 601

PAGE

Nicholas,—*continued.*
alias Reynoldes,
Ottery St. Mary, Devon, 1586-7 181
Hackford, Norfolk, 1590-91 ... 619
Waldridge, Bucks, 1594 378
Chart next Sutton Valence, Kent, 1600 535
Mablethorp, Lincoln, 1612-13. 584
Rodmell?, Sussex, 1617 78
Hedingham Castle, Essex, 1620 452
Castle Hedingham, Essex, 1624 454
Thornham, Kent, 1627 540
Wateringbury, Kent, 1638 209
Stepney, Midd'x, 1642-3 606
London, 1650 224
Coddenham, Suffolk, 1652 751
Ludney, Lincoln, 1662 588
Abingdon, Berks, 1679 280
Berwick, Northumberland, 1679 280
Abingdon, Berks, 1679 281
London? 1695 292
Oliver,
Stamford, Lincoln, 1621 195
Wetherden, Suffolk, 1655 233
Pann,
Hull, Yorkshire, 1690 288
Pearce,
Shadwell, Midd'x, 1697 294
Penelope,
Halstead, Essex, 1659 248
Peter,
Hinton Ammor, Hampshire, 1606-7 190
Pakefield, Suffolk, 1612 744
Tiverton, Devon, 1618 414
Warsop, Nottingham, 1620 801
London, 1661 255
London, 1678 280
Phellips,
Wells, Somerset, 1657 237
Philip,
Phillip,
Redriff, 1667 263
Hassingham, Norfolk, 1685 ... 651
London, 1692 289

PAGE

Philip,—*continued.*
Liston, Essex, 1699 297
Priscilla,
London, 1674 609
Prudence,
Wix?, Essex, 1611 ..... 441, 441
St. Clement Danes, Midd'x, 1687 287
Ralph,
Rafe,
Ralf,
Ralphe,
Raph,
Raphe,
Rauffe,
Kingsley, Stafford, 1558 717
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1562-3 174
Gayton, 1573 ..... 718, 722. 722
1609 603
Leek, Stafford, 1609 ..... 718, 724
Rownall, Stafford, 1609 725
Penryn, Cornwall, 1626 200
Tyringham, Bucks, 1631 382
Hamstall Ridware, Stafford, 1637 727
Kingsley, Stafford, 1639-40 ... 728
Emberton, Bucks, 1640 383
Ludlow, Salop, 1658 242
1667 264
als Chambers,
Shippeton, Kent, 1685-6 286
Randell,
Emberton, Bucks, 1601 379
Reginald,
Wickham Market?, Suffolk, 1501 735
Richard,
Rychard,
Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1455 733
Great Thornham, Suffolk, 1457 759
Melton, Suffolk, 1471 734
Stalisfield, Kent, 1479 520
Swalcliffe, Oxford, 15—? 696
Rochester, Kent, 1518 508
Great Bookham?, Surrey, 1535 777, 778
North Walsham, Norfolk, 1540 617

PAGE

Richard,—*continued.*
Leek, 1540 717
Sawston, Cambridge, 1541 590
Elton, Hunts?, 1541 514
Middle Temple, 1548 173
Bonthorpe, Lincoln, 1550 576
Southwark?, 1550 173
als Roper,
East Dean?, Essex, 1556 784
Triplow, Cambridge, 1557 391
Kirkby in Ashfield, Lincoln,
1557? 800
Cratfield, Suffolk, 1559 660
Kirkley, Suffolk, 1559 738
Hanchurch, Stafford, 1560 719
Awkerton?, 1560? 699
Kingsley, 1561 717
Trentham, 1561 717
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1564 .. 660
Leek, 1568 717
Stondon, Green end, Herts, 1574 452
North Burlingham, Norfolk
1577 640
Bodicot, Oxford, 1581 699
Tilehurst, Berkshire, 1583 369
Walden, Essex, 1583? 437
Wells, Somerset, 1583-4 180
Kelsale?, Suffolk, 1584 661
Orford, Suffolk, 1584 741
Stickney, Lincoln, 1584-5 580
Ipswich, 1585 181
Sawston, Cambridge, 1586 397
North Weald Bassett, Essex,
1587 465
Brightwaltham, Berkshire, 1588 370
Ludney, Lincoln, 1591 581
Diss, Norfolk, 1593 662
Derby, 1593 718
Leek, 1593 718
East Mersea, Essex, 1595? 437
Candlesby, Lincoln, 1598 583
Eastbourne, Sussex, 1599 787
Moulsham?, Essex, 1603 424
St. Martins in the Fields,
1603-4 189
Folkestone, Kent, 1604 535

PAGE

Richard,—*continued.*
Chedeston, Suffolk, 1604 742
Hove, Sussex, 1606 787
Gateshead, Durham, 1607-8 ... 419
Leek, Stafford, 1609 .....718, 724
Rettendon, Essex, 1611 426
Brooke, Norfolk, 1611 665
Hanchurch, Stafford, 1615 ..718, 727
Irchester, Northampton, 1617. 694
Emberton, Bucks, 1619-20 381
Penryn, Cornwall, 1625 199
Fletton, Hunts, 1625 586
Snape, Suffolk, 1625 746
Penryn, Cornwall, 1626? 200
Scawer?, Yorkshire, 1626? ... 801
Ringmer?, 1628-9 200
Ware, Herts, 1630 201
Leek, 1631 719
Kings Lynn, Norfolk, 1632 ... 668
Norwich, Norfolk, 1633 668
1634–5 205
Ilton, Somerset, 1638 207
Thriplow, Cambridge, 1639-40 212
Weston in Holland, Lincoln,
1640 587
Henley on Thames, Oxon, 1642 214
London, 1645 216
London, 1645 607
Edall?, 1646 218
Taddington, Derby, 1649-50 ... 223
Havant, Hampshire, 1655 230
Lea, Oxon, 1657 239
Haylesham, Sussex, 1657 240
Morley, Norfolk, 1657-8 240
Outwell, Norfolk, 1659 247
Goodridge, Hereford, 1661 254
Newmarket, Cambridge, 1664. 773
Stepney, Midd'x, 1665-6 260
Burrough, Norfolk, 1666 648
Elton, Hunts, 1668 516
Chatham, Kent, 1668-9 266
Stepney, Midd'x, 1669-70 608
Bartton, Bedfordshire, 1670 .. 363
Sisland, Norfolk, 1670-1 624
North Petherton, Somerset,
1671 705

PAGE

Richard,—*continued.*
als Saunders,
Hythe?, Surrey, 1673..... 272
Bristol, 1674?..... 276
1683..... 285
North Petherton, Somerset,
1683..... 710
Cansdesay?, Norfolk, 1691.... 672
Portsmouth, Hampshire, 1694. 291
Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1694.... 294
London, 1696-7..... 294
Robert,
Robart,
Bury St. Edmunds, 1408?.... 758
Orford, Suffolk, 1447?,..... 733
Rushmere, Suffolk, 1458..... 733
Framlingham, Suffolk, 14 ?.. 734
Tattingstone, Suffolk, 1472.... 734
London, 1488..... 168
Tunstall, Suffolk, 1489..... 735
Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1490... 762
Bintry, Norfolk, 1518..... 638
Hacheston, Suffolk, 1520...658, 737
Sotherton?, Suffolk, 1522.... 737
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1528..... 616
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1535-6..... 172
Authorpe, Lincoln, 1538..... 575
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1545..... 717
Northingfield, 1546..... 717
Ailton?, Hunts, 1547..... 514
1555,..... 367
Enfelde, Midd'x, 1556-7..... 601
Chedulton, 1567..... 717
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1577..... 617
Dalbury Lees, Derby, 1578..718, 723
Cyston, 1582..... 741
Westrudham?, 1583..... 618
Nottingham, 1584..... 797
Careswell, 1591..... 718
Leek, Stafford, 1592.....718, 723
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1593... 741
Barroden, Rutland, 1595..... 185
East Sutton, Kent, 1598..... 534
Great Chesterford, Essex,
1599?..... 439
Findern, 1601..... 718

PAGE

Robert,—*continued.*
Freston, Suffolk, 1602..... 185
Ensham?, Oxford, 1603..... 700
Runham?, Norfolk, 1611...665, 665
Aysh, 1612..... 193
Norwich, Norfolk, 1612..... 666
Horndon on the Hill, Essex,
1612-13..... 426
Dagenham, Essex, 1614..... 427
North Creak, Norfolk, 1614.. 667
Tottington, Norfolk, 1616.... 642
Sandwich, Kent, 1622..... 538
Horndon on the Hill, Essex,
1622..... 428
Akenham, Suffolk, 1622..... 668
1623..... 196
1624..... 573
Edmonton, Midd'x, 1627..... 605
Kettering, Northampton, 1629 695
Rye?, Sussex, 163 ?..... 790
Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1630... 747
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1630..... 747
Harwich, Essex, 1631-32..... 468
Pakefield, Suffolk, 1632..... 202
Stepney, Middlesex, 1638.... 209
Halse, Somerset, 1638-9..... 210
Bocking, Essex, 1642..... 215
London, 1645..... 217
als Saunders,
Egham, Surrey, 1647..... 220
Arden, Essex, 1649..... 448
Adbaston?, Stafford, 1655.... 232
Ashfield with Thorpe, Suffolk,
1658..... 243
Loose, Kent, 1659..... 249
Oaksey?, Wilts, 1661..... 253
Wookey, Somerset, 1664..... 259
Tottington?, Norfolk, 1665... 648
Barham, Kent, 1671..... 545
Weybread, Suffolk, 1671..... 671
1672..... 271
Barron, Lincoln, 1672..... 590
Pulham St. Mary, Norfolk,
1673..... 625
Coates, Cambridge, 1673-4.... 393
Tottington, Norfolk, 1676.... 649

PAGE

Robert,—*continued.*
Wells, 1677 277
South Walsham, Norfolk, 1678 649
London, 1678-9 610
Upton, 1678-9 671
Halse, Somerset, 1680 707
East Grinstead, Sussex, 1681 .. 281
Westminster, 1681 282
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1681 627
Weybread, Suffolk, 1686 672
Litlington, Bedfordshire, 1689 365
Cleobury Mortimer, Shropshire, 1691 496
Elton, Hunts, 1691 516
Nimengen, 1693-4 290
Roger,
Iken, Suffolk, 1476 735
Tadyston?, 1531 738
Scawbie, Lincoln?, 1584 797
Pulham St. Mary, Norfolk, 1612-13 667
Claxton, Leicester, 1626-7 573
Rose,
Ford als,
Witham, Essex, 1628 200
Ryc,
Kingsley?, Stafford, 1560 719
Rychard, see Richard.
Samuel,
Walden, Essex, 1619-20 442
Leigh, 1624 719
Walden, Essex, 1626 .....444, 444
Westham, Essex, 1633 430
Southwark, Surrey, 1668 265
Barford, St. John, Oxon, 1700 299
Sarah,
Sara,
East Raynham, Norfolk, 1627-8 200
Coddington als,
North Mimms?, Herts, 1674 273
London, 1677 278
Holborn, Midd'x, 1679 280
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1680-81 650
Sibilla,
Chediston?, Suffolk, 1627 746

PAGE

Sicely, see Cicily.
Silvester,
Hatfield, Hertford, 1658 243
Simeon,
Symeon,
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1605 743
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1606 189
Simon,
Symon,
alias Briggs,
Norwich, 1403 164
Otrinden?, 1480 520
Chesterton, Cambridge, 15 ? 397
Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 1601 771
Fordwich, Kent, 1629-30 541
Winteringham, Lincoln, 1671-2 593
Stephen,
Stephyn,
Steven,
Steveyn,
Tooting, Graveney, 1499 ....777, 778
Mersham, Kent, 1518 523
Washfield, Devon, 1588 183
Gravesend, Kent, 1621-2 196
Staunton on Arrow, Hereford, 1624 494
Owre, Kent, 1624-25 539
Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 1647-48 220
1682 284
Susan,
Suzan,
Ranworth, Norfolk, 1615 620
1628 541
Lincoln, 1671 590
Dover, Kent, 1692 558
Symeon, see Simeon.
Symkin,
Wexbrigge?, 1460 164
Symon, see Simon.
Theodore,
Little Stonham, Suffolk, 1617. 667
Stoneham, Suffolk, 1617-18 ... 194
Holborn, Midd'x, 1667-8 594
Holborn, Midd'x, 1677 277

PAGE

Thirkell,
Tatenhill, Stafford, 1628..... 719
Thomas,
Swanton Abbot, Norfolk, 1429 656
Groton, Suffolk, 1454..... 759
Hackney, Midd'x, 1457-8..... 597
London, 1466..... 165
Folkestone, Kent, 1474..... 519
Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1474.... 761
London, 1484..... 599
Carlton Colvill, Suffolk, 1491. 735
Ikynham, Middlesex, 1501.... 169
Iken, Suffolk, 1503..... 736
Wallyngton, 1506..... 170
Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1510... 763
Boroughton, 1511..... 566
Folkestone, Kent, 1522?..... 550
Chesham, Bucks, 1525..... 376
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1526..... 737
Addington, Kent, 1529..... 569
Alkerton, Oxford, 1531..... 696
Folkestone, Kent, 1539..... 527
Horndon, Essex, 1543-4..... 464
Chesterton, Cambridge, 1550-1 173
Burgate, Suffolk, 1551..... 764
Brinton, Norfolk, 1552-3..... 639
Folkestone, Kent, 1554..... 528
Compton, Berkshire, 1557.... 367
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1557..... 659
Ilmer, Bucks, 1558..... 377
Ranworth, Norfolk, 1558..... 659
als Swinscoe,
1561.....717, 720
Drinkstone?, Suffolk, 1562.... 660
Chesterton, Cambridge, 1564.. 397
Beccles, Suffolk, 1564..... 739
Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1564... 739
London, 1565..... 174
Little Walsingham, Suffolk,
1566..... 175
Estilbury, Essex, 1566..... 421
Mablethorp, Lincoln, 1573.... 576
Kingsley, 1573..... 722
Colby, Lincoln, 1574..... 578
Leek, 1574.....718, 722
Draxe, Yorkshire?, 1577..... 796

PAGE

Thomas,—*continued.*
Rye, Sussex, 1578..... 785
Tilehurst, Berkshire, 1582?... 369
Baunton, Devon, 1586..... 181
Bagstone, 1589..... 183
Langhall?, Norfolk, 1589..... 618
Withyham?, Sussex, 1589-90.. 787
Blytheburgh, Suffolk, 1590.... 184
Alkerton, Oxford, 1590-1..... 184
Dulbury, 1592..... 718
Earl Soham, Suffolk, 1593.... 741
Boxted, Suffolk, 1594..... 767
Freston, Suffolk, 1595..... 185
Leake, Lincoln, 1595..... 582
Milwiche, Stafford, 1596..... 186
Horndon on the Hill, Essex,,
1596?..... 423
Mellis, Suffolk, 1598..... 768
Weybread, Suffolk, 1600..... 742
Brenton, Norfolk, 1601..... 188
Cransford, Suffolk, 1602..... 742
Bowdon?, Cheshire, 1603-4.... 602
Ryershe, Kent, 1608..... 570
Norton in the Moors, Stafford,
1608-9.....718, 724
Tissington, 1610..... 718
Hartington, Derbyshire, 1611. 192
Chediston, Suffolk, 1611..... 665
Tottington, Norfolk, 1611.... 665
Weybread, Suffolk, 1612..... 744
Horndon on the Hill, 1612-13. 426
Peldon, Essex, 1614..... 467
Worth?, Kent, 1615..... 553
Worth, Kent, 1615-16..... 554
Chediston, Suffolk, 1616-17... 745
Woodthorpe, Lincoln, 1617... 193
Milton Keynes, Bucks, 1617.. 380
Woodthorpe, Lincoln, 1617... 585
Burgate, Suffolk, 1618..... 771
Bobbing, Kent, 1619..... 538
Wadthorpe, Lincoln, 1619..... 592
Tatenhill, 1619-20..... 719
Dynton, Bucks, 1620..... 381
Hockworthy, Devon, 1620.... 415
East Tilbury, Essex, 1620.... 467
Drayton Basset, 1620..... 719

PAGE

Thomas,—*continued.*
Kirklangley, 1621-2..... 719
Tofte, Cambridge, 1622-3..... 389
Mablethorp, Lincoln, 1622-23.. 585
Great Bealings, 1622-3..... 745
Triston?, Suffolk, 1624..... 746
London, 1625..... 199
Upper Staunton, Hereford, 1626 495
Stepney, Midd'x, 1626..... 605
Norwich, Norfolk, 1627-8.... 693
Horley, Oxford, 1628-9..... 201
Great Bourton?, Oxford, 1630 702
Sapiston, Suffolk, 1630..... 772
Claxby Pluckacre, Lincoln, 1631 586
Dilhorne, 1631..... 719
London, 1632-3..... 606
Marham, Norfolk, 1633..... 668
Westendham?, Norfolk, 1633-34 622
Chelmsford, Essex, 1634..... 468
Stepney, Midd'x, 1637..... 606
Shereford, Norfolk, 1637-8... 644
Little Stoneham, Suffolk, 1638 205
Hartfield, Sussex, 1638-9..... 210
London, 1639..... 211
Rathbie, Lincoln, 1639..... 587
Runham, Norfolk, 1639..... 647
London, 1640..... 212
Weston Underwood, Bucks, 1640..... 383
London, 1641..... 214
Doddington, Kent, 1642..... 543
Tylehurst, Berks, 1645..... 216
Saltford, Somerset, 1645..... 320
North Birlingham, 1645-6.... 668
Hereford, 1646-7..... 219
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1647-8. 751
West Hanningfield, Essex, 1648..... 222
London, 1649..... 223
Woodbridge Haskton, Suffolk, 1654..... 229
Waltham on the Wold, Leicester, 1655-6..... 233
Elton, Hunts, 1656..... 235

PAGE

Thomas,—*continued.*
Hollingborne, Kent, 1656..... 235
Tiddington?, Warwick, 1658.. 240
Emberton?, Bucks, 1658..... 241
Brentwood, Essex, 1658..... 243
Fryerning?, Essex, 1658-9.... 245
London, 1659-60..... 250
Hadlow, Kent, 1660..... 250
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1662... 669
Brabourme, Kent, 1663..... 545
West Malling, Kent, 1665-6... 261
St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x, 16—..... 608
Baldock, 1666..... 262
Wrotham?, Kent, 1666..... 262
Deptford?, Kent, 1668..... 266
Swaffham, Norfolk, 1668..... 623
New Sarum, Wilts, 1669..... 267
English Bicknor, Gloucester, 1669-70..... 268
Upper Wallop, Gloucester, 1670 269
Filgrave, Bucks, 1671..... 269
London, 1671..... 270
Henley on Thames, 1673..... 271
1673..... 272
Flitwick, Bedfordshire, 1673. 364
Shereford, Norfolk, 1673..... 649
Petersburg, Northampton, 1675 276
Trusthorpe?, Lincoln, 1675... 591
Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1676..... 277
Addington, Kent, 1676..... 277
Presteigne, Radnor, 1677..... 277
St. Martins in the Fields, Midd'x, 1679-80..... 281
Bredfield, Suffolk, 1681..... 282
Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, 1681..... 545
London, 1681-2..... 282
London, 1682..... 284
Everton, Bedfordshire, 1682.. 364
West Walton, Norfolk, 1682.. 650
Halse, Somerset, 1684..... 712
Shadwell, Midd'x, 1684..... 611
London, 1685..... 286
Chatham, Kent, 1689..... 287
London, 1689..... 615

PAGE

Thomas,—*continued.*
Pendlebury, Lancashire, 1690. 799
Bishops Hatfield, Hertford, 1691 513
Chiltern Green, Bedfordshire, 1695 366
Puncheston, Pembroke, 1696-7 294
Jamaica, 1697-8 294
Henley on Thames, Oxon, 1698 295
Presteigne, Hereford, 1699 496
London, 1700 299
Chelsea College, Midd'x, 1700 300
Pinner, Midd'x, 1707-8 300
Thomasyn,
Mersham, Kent, 1509 522
Thomazine,
Goodnestone near Wingham, Kent, 1615-16 554
Tobias,
Tobyas,
St. Clements Dane, Midd'x, 1609-10 617
Great Bealings, Suffolk, 1654-5 230
Valentine,
Tong, Kent, 1598 535
Lydden, Kent, 1609 536
Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1644 ... 606
Vincent,
Blofield, Norfolk, 1433 656
Northbourn?, Kent, 1585 533
Cley next the Sea, Norfolk, 1606 636
Cley next the Sea, Norfolk, 1645 647
Walter,
Chart next Sutton Valence, Kent, 1577 ..... 179, 532
Boston, Lincoln, 1594 185
Neatishead, Norfolk, 1601-2 .. 663
Wartling, Sussex, 1618 789
Edmonton, Middlesex, 1625-6 200
Stukeney?, Lincoln, 1655 233
Hempsford, Gloucester, 1671 .. 269
1700 ..... 298, 298
Water,
Leybourne, Kent, 1507? 565

PAGE

Wattares,
Boston, Lincoln, 1594 582
William,
Bristol, 1403 164
Burwell, Cambridge?, 1463 ... 760
Burwell, 1471 760
Wallefeld, 1477 761
Blofield, Norfolk, 1478 658
Loughton?, Essex, 1492-3 421
Laxfield, Suffolk, 1504 736
Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1506 762
Stickney, Lincoln, 1510 574
Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1510 736
Stalisfield?, Kent, 1513 522
Hadlow, Kent, 1513 566
Blaxhall, Suffolk, 1513 736
Trotterscliffe, Kent, 1518 568
Tottington, Norfolk, 1518-19 .. 638
Upchurch, Kent, 1522 523
East Sutton, Kent, 1526 524
Hedylthorpe, 1530 574
Norwich?, 1531 639
Albury, 1536 613
Leek, 1538 717
Jevington, Sussex, 1543? 783
Redelington, 1551-2 658
London, 1552-3 600
Bermesey, Surrey, 1554 173
North Petherton, Somerset, 1558 705
Tilniste?, 1558-9 368
Binfield, Berkshire, 1559 368
Waldridge, Bucks, 1559 377
Barsted, 1559 529
Horndon on the Hill, 1561 ... 421
Winchester, Hampshire, 1562. 174
Nottingham, Nottingham, 1564 796
Great Birch, Essex, 1571 436
Folkestone, Kent, 1572 531
Boxley, Kent, 1572 531
Helpringham, Lincoln, 1572 ... 577
Barkway, Herts, 1575 ..... 452, 453
London, 1576 601
Mawthorpe, Lincoln, 1576 578
Tilehurst, Berkshire, 1577 369

PAGE

William,—*continued.*
Chart next Sutton Valence, Kent, 1577 179
Stowmarket, Suffolk, 1578.... 740
Dover, Kent, 1579..... 551
Walden, Essex, 1579..... 436
Flordon, Norfolk, 1579..... 660
1580..... 369
Upchurch, Kent, 1582..... 532
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1587..... 741
Noninton, Kent, 1592..... 552
Wingham, Kent, 1592..... 552
Tilehurst, Berkshire, 1593.... 371
Mablethorpe, Lincoln, 1593... 582
Shrewsbury, Salop, 1597..... 187
Stoke, by Nayland, Suffolk, 1597..... 768
1597.....804
Finchampsted, Berkshire, 1598 371
High Laver, Essex, 1598...423, 424
Sandwich, Kent, 1599..... 535
Atherstone, 1601..... 718
Saltwood, Kent, 1602..... 553
Linkinghorn, Cornwall, 1602-3 408
alias Sanders,
London, 1603..... 189
Luton, Bedford, 1605..... 189
Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1606-7.. 190
Holborn, Middlesex, 1607.... 190
Crixeth?, Essex, 1607..... 466
Hallisworth, Suffolk, 1608.... 743
Mayland, Essex, 1609-10..... 466
Leek?, Stafford, 1610.....718, 726
Norwich, Norfolk, 1612,..... 693
Nether Winchendon, Bucks, 1613..... 380
1613-14..... 467
Ashford, Derbyshire, 1614.... 193
Stamore, Midd'x, 1615..... 604
Wick near Pershore, Worcester, 1618..... 793
North Weald Bassett, 1621... 428
Heinton?, 1622-3..... 694
Ketton?, Suffolk, 1623..... 772

PAGE

William,—*continued.*
Great Holland, Essex, 1624-5 443, 443, 444
1624-5..... 573
1625..... 363
Banbury, Oxford, 1627..... 701
Sidenham, Oxford, 1628..... 701
Ilsmar, Bucks, 1629..... 201
Walford?, Herts, 1630..... 202
Graverne?, Kent, 1630-31..... 542
Newbury, Berkshire, 1632?... 374
Sawbridgeworth, Herts, 1632-33 468
Harlton, Cambridge, 1633.... 392
Adderbury, Oxford, 1633..... 700
Newbury, Berkshire, 1634-5.. 374
Horndon on the Hill, Essex, 1634-5.....431, 431
Cardinham, Cornwall, 1636... 412
1636-7..... 205
Alkerton, Oxford, 1637..... 205
Kemisford?, Gloucester, 1637. 205
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1638..... 208
Newberry, Berks, 1638..... 209
Catfield, Norfolk, 1638..... 644
Southwell?, 1638..... 749
Hallisworth?, 1638..... 749
Nisham?, 1641..... 750
Hillington, Norfolk, 1641-42.. 646
Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1642.... 606
Frensted?, Kent, 1642..... 543
als Clarke,
St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x, 1645..... 606
Bristol, 1645..... 217
Wyberton, Lincoln, 1647..... 587
Cookley, Suffolk, 1647..... 751
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1649..... 223
Saltford, Somerset, 1653..... 320
Ranworth, Norfolk, 1654..... 229
1654..... 804
Helhoughton, Norfolk, 1655.. 233
Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1655.... 231
Milton Wells, Somerset, 1655-6 234
Crawley?, Hampshire, 1656... 235

PAGE

William,—*continued.*
Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1656... 234
als Sandis,
Staynes, Midd'x, 1656-7.... 236
1657..... 238
Glatton, Hunts, 1658..... 242
Isfield, Sussex, 1659..... 249
Ireland 1661..... 254
Woodnorton, Norfolk, 1661.. 647
Weeke, Hampshire, 1661-2.... 256
Bower Heaton, Somerset, 1662 257
Haskerton, Suffolk, 1664..... 258
Smirna?, 1664-5..... 259
Bristol, 1665-6..... 261
London, 1666..... 262
London, 1666..... 608
1666–67..... 623
London, 1667..... 263
Newting, Berks, 1669..... 267
Winteringham, Lincoln, 1669-70 593
Lakenheath, Suffolk, 1669-70. 773
Chippenham, Wilts, 1671..... 270
Stibbard, Norfolk, 1671..... 624
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1671 649

PAGE

William,—*continued.*
Atherstone?, Warwick, 1672.. 270
Faversham, Kent, 1674..... 545
Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1676-7.. 609
Hailsham, Sussex, 1677-8..... 790
London, 1678-9..... 610
Carbrook, Norfolk, 1679..... 672
Dunton cum Doughton, Norfolk,
1681..... 626
Houghton Conquest, Bedfordshire,
1682–3..... 365
Pinchbeck, Lincoln, 1684..... 592
Stepney, Midd'x, 1686..... 287
Beddington, Norfolk, 1687.... 627
Alkerton, Oxon, 1688–9..... 287
1690..... 288
1694..... 291
St. Martins in the Fields, Midd'x,
1694–5..... 292
Greenfield, Bedfordshire,
1694–5..... 366
Llanfihangel-Geneur-Glyn?,
Cardigan, 1695..... 397
London, 1699..... 595

PAGE

ABELL,
William,
Wifno?, Essex..... 448

ACTON,
Thomas,
Much Wenlok, Hereford,
1551?..... 496

ADAM,
Joane,
Hendon, Midd'x, 1620-21..... 611
Peter,
Widford, Herts,..... 468
Thomas,
Compton?, Berkshire, 1540.... 376

ADAMS,
Edmond,
Lolworth, Cambridge, 1612.... 389
Francis,
1680-1..... 805

PAGE

ADAMS,—*continued.*
William,
Castle Heddingham, Essex,
1584-5..... 301

ALLEN,
Nicholas,
Walberswick, Suffolk, 1617... 752

AMES,
AMIS,
AMYES,
AMYS,
Christopher,
Rollesby, Norfolk, 1623..... 651
Emblin,
Brocton, Shropshire, 1667..... 497
John,
1548..... 595
Braintree, Essex, 1638-9..... 470

PAGE

AMES,—*continued.*
Robert,
Marks Hall, Essex, 1620..... 469
William,
Norwich, Norfolk, 1626..... 673

AMPTHYLL, ALS GODWYN,
John,
Aylesford?, Kent, 1461..... 563

ANSELL,
Abednego,
Bocking, 1646..... 434
Abraham,
Bocking, Essex, 1653..... 302
Bridget,
Bocking, Essex, 1653..... 301
Elizabeth,
Kempton, Bedford, 1653..... 301
Isaac,
Bocking, Essex, 1653..... 301
James,
Deptford, Kent, 1687..... 302
Stephen,
Chartham, Kent, 1667..... 559

ARCHER,
John,
Caistor, Norfolk, 1596..... 654

ARMERAR,
Thomas,
Horndon, Essex, 1559..... 432

ARTHURE, GOODWIN ALS,
Bridget,
Strood?, Kent, 1642..... 215

ATKINSON,
Anne,
London, 1589..... 302

AVERY,
Josias,
Quainton, Bucks, 1620-1..... 383

AWDLEY,
John,
London, 1589.....303, 304
Lawrence,
London, 1603..... 304
Thomas,
London, 1603..... 305

PAGE

BACKSTER,
Margaret,
Great Brickhill, Bucks, 1600.. 384

BACON, ALS GOODWIN,
John,
West Ham, Essex, 1459..... 598

BAILY,
Katherin,
London, 1617-18..... 595

BARLOWE,
William,
Southolde, Suffolk, 1618..... 752

BARNES,
Rose,
Clevedon, Somerset, 1651..... 306

BAYLES,
Daniel,
Audley End, Essex, 1625-6.... 306
Lucy,
Wilby, Suffolk, 1639..... 752

BAYMAN,
Thomas,
Marlesford?, Suffolk, 1564.... 673

BENTALL,
William,
Springfield, Essex, 1630..... 471

BERTON,
John,
Oakham, 1611..... 695

BIRDE,
Richard,
Emberton, Bucks, 1615..... 384

BLACKWAIE,
BLACKWAYE,
Margaret,
London, 1596..... 308
Raphe,
Easthope?, Shropshire, 1593.. 307
Thomas,
London, 1592-3..... 307

BOND,
Robert,
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1560..... 674

BONES,
Lawrance,
Little Rayne, Essex, 1601..... 454

PAGE

BOTWRIGHT,
John,
Blyford, Suffolk, 1610..... 753

BOWTELL,
Agnes,
Long Melford, Suffolk, 1601.. 675

BRICE,
Erasmus,
Corringham, Essex, 1591..... 432

BRIDGE,
Elizabeth,
Felstead, Essex, 1604..... 472

BRIGGS, GOODWYN ALS,
Simon,
Norwich, 1403..... 164

BROWNE,
Jheromie,
Sudbury, Suffolk, 1602..... 774

BUTLER,
Humffrie,
1550..... 472

CAKBREAD,
Margery,
Newport Pond, Essex, 1604-5. 472

CALTHORPE,
Margaret,
Burlingham, 1607?..... 675

CANNON,
Walter,
Leigh, Essex..... 472

CARR,
Peter,
South Barrough?, Norfolk,
1625..... 628

CARTAR,
Richard,
1544..... 473

CASTLE,
Incent,
Olney, Bucks, 1652..... 308

CATES,
Dorothy,
Tollington, 1623..... 675

PAGE

CATESBYE,
Mawde,
Burnham Westgate, Norfolk,
1563..... 628

CHAMBERS, GOODWIN ALS,
Mary,
Laleham, Midd'x, 1655..... 231
Ralph,
Shipperton, Kent, 1685-6..... 286

CHAMPION,
Phillip,
Corsham, Wilts, 16–..... 792

CHEATAM,
Robert,
Little Easton, Essex, 1604-5.. 473

CHURCHMAN,
Alice,
Cardington, Shropshire, 1648. 502
Andrew,
Westgate, Kent, 1666-7..... 547
Anthony,
Purslow, Shropshire, 1681.... 501
Charles,
Munslow, Shropshire, 1646.... 502
Elnor,
Munslow?, Shropshire,..... 498
Francis,
Fraunces,
Chasfield, Suffolk, 1589..... 755
Clouton, Shropshire, 1657.... 311
Canterbury, 1658..... 311
Cloughton, Shropshire, 1658-9 312
George,
Banham, Norfolk, 1589..... 629
Gregory,
Hythe, Kent, 1546..... 559
Jane,
Shipton, Shropshire, 1590.... 499
John,
Bredfield, Suffolk, 1461..... 752
Wye, Kent, 1523..... 546
Banham, Norfolk, 1560..... 629
Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1594.... 559
London, 1621..... 309
Linton?, Cambridge, 1645.... 310

PAGE

CHURCHMAN,—*continued.*
Joseph,
1658..... 311
Margaret,
Bredfield, Suffolk, 1505..... 752
Mary,
Sandwich, Kent, 1605..... 546
Nicholas,
Mondden?, 1580-1..... 756
Great Wendon, Essex, 1632.. 473
Audley End, Essex, 1659..... 312
Ozias,
London, 1655..... 310
Richard,
Long Stanton, Shropshire, 1621 502
Robert,
Robart,
Roberte,
Boughton Aluph, Kent, 1548-9 546
Shotley, Suffolk, 1568..... 754
Kennington, Kent, 1608..... 547
Roger,
Holloway, Shropshire, 1607... 500
Thomas,
Hopton Wafers, Shropshire, 1561..... 498
Hungerford, Shropshire,..... 497
Shipton, Shropshire, 1600..... 499
Tidenham, Gloucester, 1639... 310
London, 1653..... 310
William,
1500..... 546
Boulge, Suffolk, 1560..... 754
Stebenhethe?, Midd'x, 1566... 612
London, 1593..... 308
Maunslow, Shropshire, 1602... 308
Much Wenlock, Shropshire, 1672.....503, 503

CLARKE, GOODWIN ALS,
William,
St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x, 1645..... 606

CLAY,
Jonas,
Braintree, Essex, 1626..... 474

PAGE

CLEVELAND,
Thomas,
Shalford, Essex, 1609..... 474

COATES,
Johane,
Orsett, Essex, 1601-2..... 476

CODDINGTON, ALS GOODWYN,
Sarah,
North Mimms?, Herts, 1674.. 273

COE,
Francis,
Southwold, Suffolk, 1617-18.. 755
George,
Clay by the Sea, Norfolk, 1598 654
See also Cowe.

COLLENS,
William,
Meadle, Bucks, 1599..... 385

COLLET,
Henry,
Little Dorrington, Warwick, 1647-8..... 312

COLLIN,
William,
Broxted, Essex, 1623..... 455

COLLINGES,
William,
Ditchingham, Suffolk, 1619... 676

COLMAN,
William,
Bury St. Edmunds, 1694..... 775

COOPER,
Thomas,
Cambridge, 1598..... 388

CORBETT,
Alice,
Sudbury, Suffolk, 1579..... 775

COSEN,
William,
St. Ossyth, Essex..... 476

COWARSEY,
John,
Emberton, Bucks, 1601..... 385

PAGE

COWE,
Elizabeth,
Aldham?, 1615..... 477

CRATTSFORD,
Mary,
Stockton?, Shropshire, 1608.. 503

CROSHINGHAME,
John,
Leaden Roothing, Essex, 1605 477

CROW,
CROWE,
Alice,
East Ruston, Norfolk, 1592.. 676
John,
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1565 313
Robert,
North Benfleet, Essex, 1605.. 477
Stuston, Suffolk, 1619..... 676
William,
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1614 313

CRUSHE,
William,
Roxwell, Essex?, 1607..... 315

CUTLER, ALS GOODWIN,
Eliza,
Holborn, Midd'x, 1678..... 279

DALBYE,
John,
Milcombe, Oxford, 1616..... 315

DAYE,
William,
Freston, Suffolk, 1593..... 677

DORMER,
Edward,
London, 1539..... 315

DOWLING,
John,
Inchequire, Kildare, Ireland,
1676..... 805

DUKE,
Dorothie,
Norwich, 1614..... 315

PAGE

EACHARDE,
Thomas,
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1576 316

EGGLESTON,
EGLESTON,
James,
Settrington, Yorkshire, 1612? 802
Sylvester,
Norwich, Norfolk, 1612,..... 677

ELY,
Joane,
Hornedon, Essex, 1548..... 478

EMERY,
Samuel,
Black Notley, Essex, 1627.... 478

EVANS, TYLER ALS,
Richard,
Munslow, Shropshire, 1671.... 512

FAITHE,
Charles,
London, 1593..... 317

FLYNT,
Anthony,
1606..... 318

FORD, ALS GOODWYN,
Rose,
Witham, Essex, 1628..... 200

FORDHAM,
Isabell,
Barkeway, Herts?, 1554..... 479

FOWLER,
Daniel,
Cheltenham, 1650..... 393

FRANCKLYN,
Richard,
Willesden, Midd'x, 1614..... 318

FRENCH,
John,
Stradishall, Suffolk, 1631..... 775

FRERE,
John,
Godmanchester, Hunts, 1548.. 517

FRIDAY,
Christopher,
Fobbing, Essex, 1607..... 479

PAGE

FRYAR,
Henry,
Godmanchester, Hunts, 1562.. 517

FRYND,
Robert,
Horndon on the Hill, Essex, 1553..... 479

GARAD,
GARRARD,
Crisagon,
Halstead, Essex, 1587..... 456
Richard,
Bocking, Essex, 1551..... 479

GARDNER,
Robert,
Stoke Ash, Suffolk, 1563..... 678

GEORGE,
Johan,
Copford, Essex, 1586..... 479

GIDWYN,
Magdalen,
Cranley, Surrey, 1598.....777, 779

GOADINGE,
GODDEIN,
GODDEN,
GODDENE,
GODDENS,
(For the above, see Goodwin)

GODDES,
John,
Willesford, 16 ?..... 393

GODDIN,
GODDINE,
GODDING,
GODDINGE,
GODDINGES,
GODDINGS,
GODDINS,
GODDON,
GODDWIN,
GODDWYN,
GODDYN,
GODDYNE,
GODDYNG,
GODDYNGE,

PAGE

GODDYNS,
GODEN,
(For the above, see Goodwin)

GODENHAM,
John,
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1552.. 679

GODENT,
GODEWYN,
GODEWYNE,
(For the above, see Goodwin)

GODFRE,
William,
Mose, 1630..... 480

GODIN,
GODINE,
GODING,
GODINGE,
GODOWYN,
GODWEN,
GODWIN,
GODWINE,
GODWING,
GODWINN,
GODWUN,
GODWYN,
GODWYNE,
GODWYNN,
GODWYNNE,
GODYN,
GODYNG,
GODYNGE,
GODYNN,
GONDWYN,
GOODDAYN,
GOODDEEN,
GOODDEIN,
GOODDEN,
GOODDENE,
GOODDENGE,
GOODDENN,
GOODDENS,
GOODDIN,
GOODDIND,
GOODDINE,
GOODDINES,

PAGE

GOODDING,
GOODDINGE,
GOODDINGES,
GOODDWEN,
GOODDWIN,
GOODDWINNE,
GOODDYN,
GOODDYNE,
GOODDYNG,
GOODDYNGE,
GOODDYNS,
GOODEN,
GOODENGE,
GOODENS,
GOODEWIN,
GOODEWYN,
GOODEWYNE,
GOODHIN,
GOODHIND,
GOODHINDE,
GOODIN,
GOODINE,
GOODING,
GOODINGE,
GOODINGES,
GOODINGS,
GOODINS,
(For the above, see Goodwin)

GOODSWINE,
Henry,
Pulham, St. Mary, Norfolk, 1685-6.....627

GOODWANE,
GOODWAYNE,
GOODWAYNNE,
GOODWEN,
GOODWENE,
GOODWHINE,
GOODWIN,
GOODWIND,
GOODWINE,
GOODWINES,
GOODWING,
GOODWINGE,
GOODWINN,

PAGE

GOODWINNE,
GOODWINS,
GOODWUN,
GOODWUNE,
GOODWYN,
GOODWYNE,
GOODWYNG,
GOODWYNGE,
GOODWYNN,
GOODWYNNE,
GOODYN,
(For the above, see Goodwin)

GOODYNCHE,
John,
Burwell, Cambridge, 1567?... 765
Robert,
Burwell, Cambridge, 1515..... 763

GOODYNE,
GOODYNG,
GOODYNGE,
GOODYNNE,
GOODYNS,
(For the above, see Goodwin)

GOTTES,
Thomas,
London, 1592..... 320

GOWDWYN,
(See Goodwin)

GRAUNGE,
Thomas,
Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambridge, 1592..... 393

GRAVENER,
Simon,
Weston Underwood, Bucks, 1620-1..... 385

GRAY,
John,
Winchendon, Bucks, 1611.... 386

GREEN,
GREENE,
John,
Great Baddow, Essex, 1620-1. 480
Thomas,
Hadley, Midd'x, 1592..... 612
Southold, Suffolk, 1617-18.... 755

PAGE

GRIFFITH,
Thomas,
East Ham, Essex, 1556..... 490

GUDDEN,
GUDDINGE,
GUDDYNGE,
GUDWYN,
GUDWYNE,
(For the above, see Goodwin)

HAFFENDEN, ALS GODDEN,
Mary,
Waldron, Essex, 1695-6..... 321

HAILES,
Elizabeth,
Lower Shadwell, Midd'x, 1665 321

HALL,
Edward,
Faversham, Kent, 1639..... 548

HARRISON,
HARRYSON,
See also Heryson
George,
Little Stonham, Suffolk, 1614. 679
Jeccob,
Kings Lynn, Norfolk, 1598... 655
William,
Wolverton, Norfolk, 1591.... 654

HAUGHFEN?,
William,
Woodbridge, Norwich, 1547.. 321

HAWE, ALS HAWES,
Francis,
Belchamp, St. Paul, Essex, 1622..... 321

HAWKINS,
Thomas,
Cottenham, Cambridge, 1616.. 393

HAYES,
Thomas,
Langham, Essex, 1639-40..... 480

HEATHE,
Augustine,
Lifford, Ireland, 1600-1..... 322

PAGE

HERN,
Maurice,
Dover, Kent, 1558..... 560

HERYSON,
Jude,
Ormesby, Norfolk, 1597..... 655
See also Harrison

HEWE, ALS HUMFREY,
Thomas,
Honiton, Devon,..... 325

HIGHLORD,
John,
London, 1641..... 322

HODGSON, GOODWIN ALS,
Margery,
1591..... 718

HOLLAWEY,
William,
East Bergholt, Suffolk,..... 322

HOOKER,
Elianor,
Tooting, Surrey, 1618..... 324
Woodward als,
Johane,
1547..... 717
John,
Petersfield, Hampshire, 1602. 312
Lambeth, Surrey, 1618..... 313
Hucking?, Kent, 1661-2..... 560
Nathaniel,
Kessingland, Suffolk, 1623-4.. 755
Richard,
Bishopsbourne, Kent, 1600.... 560
Thomas,
Rainham, Essex, 1653..... 324
Whithall, Rutland, 1653..... 325
Walsingham,
East Betchworth?, Surrey, 1618..... 313

HOPPER,
Thomas,
Houghton, Bucks, 1596-7..... 386

HOWCHIN,
John,
West Tilbury, Essex, 1591.... 432

PAGE

HUMFREY,
HUMFRIE,
Henrie,
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1631-2..... 326
Thomas,
Honiton?, Devon, 1636-7..... 325

HUNT,
Henry,
Gosfield, Essex, 1613-4..... 456

HYLL,
Peter,
London, 1511-12..... 325

INMAN,
John,
Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,
1625..... 776

JEFFERIS,
Elizabeth,
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1639 655

JOHNSON,
Joan,
London, 1656..... 327
William,
Wapping, Midd'x, 1605..... 327

KATERSON,
Elizabeth,
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk,
1617..... 328

KEMP,
KEMPE,
Christopher,
Herne?, Kent, 1688-89..... 561
Ozias,
Whitstable, Kent, 1690..... 548
Thomas,
Birchington, Kent, 1619-20... 561
William,
Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1614.... 679

KNATCHBULL,
Reignold,
Lydden, Kent, 1644..... 548
Richard,
Mersham, Kent, 1590-1..... 328

PAGE

KYNGE,
Alice,
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1589..... 776

LAMBERD,
John,
Dorking, Surrey, 1608..... 782

LAWRENCE,
John,
Exning?, Suffolk, 1598..... 776

LAYE,
Henry,
East Mersea, Essex,..... 448

LEADER,
William,
Cambridge, Cambridge,
1629-30..... 329

LE GRIS,
William,
London, 1593..... 329

LENGE, GOODWYNGE ALS,
John,
St. Cuthbert, Wales, 1508.... 170

LENNHERT,
Robert,
Tattingstone?, Suffolk, 1631.. 755

LE STRANGE
Jane,
Stanley, 1514..... 332
John,
Sedgeford, Norfolk, 1585.... 680
Robert,
1512..... 330
Kings Lynn, Norfolk, 1575... 332

LINCOLN, ALS SKYNNER,
Robert,
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1590.. 333

LYNDE,
Thomas,
London, 1603-4..... 333

LYNNELL,
Henry,
Paulerspury, Northampton,
1567..... 696

PAGE

LYON,
Richard,
West Twiford, Midd'x, 1579. 334

MANINGE,
John,
London, 1632..... 335

MANNE,
Jone,
Bishop Hatfield, Herts, 1559.. 517

MARSH,
Henry,
Eythorn, Kent, 1642..... 548

MAYHEW,
Robert,
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1590 680

MELBANKE,
Steven,
Mashbury, Essex, 1596-7..... 457

MERSHE,
Thomas,
Little Rayne, Essex, 1553.... 481

MILDMAY,
Thomas,
Framlingham, Suffolk?, 1601. 335

MILLER,
William,
Bradwell, Bucks, 1599..... 386

MORE,
John,
Great Comberton, Worcester, 1586-7..... 336
Thomas,
Gorleston, Suffolk, 1579..... 335

MORNINGS,
Margery,
Badwell Ashe, Suffolk, 1598.. 777

MORRICE,
Mary,
London, 1653-4..... 336
Thomas,
Layer Marney, Essex, 1602... 490

MORTON,
Agnes,
Sutton, 1599..... 397
Baldwin,
Sutton, 1599..... 397

PAGE

MUNSON,
Clement,
Hardwicke, Norfolk, 1583-4.. 630
Henry,
Ringland, Norfolk, 1590..... 681
Robert,
Lakenheath, Suffolk, 1597.... 681

NEWGATE,
Bridget,
Poncett, St. Marys, Norfolk, 1644..... 1195

NEWMAN,
John,
Bradwell, Bucks, 1600..... 386

NICHOLAS,
NICLAS,
NYCHOLAS,
Edward,
Abbotsley, Hunts, 1543..... 518
Isabell,
Whittlesey, Cambridge, 1590-1 395
John,
Abbotsley, Hunts, 1556..... 519
Chiselborough?, Somerset, 1576-7..... 338
Little Wilbraham, Cambridge, 1613-14..... 396
Myles,
Whittlesey, Cambridge, 1591-2 395
Simon,
Symon,
Whittlesey?, Cambridge, 1554 394
Whittlesey, Cambridge, 1588.. 395
Thomas,
Whittlesey Mere?, Cambridge, 15 ?..... 394
St. Ives, Hunts, 1535..... 518
Wistow, Hunts, 1545..... 518
Swaffam Bulbeck, Cambridge, 1596..... 337
William,
Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambridge, 1563-4..... 396

NICHOLLS,
NICHOLE,

PAGE

NICKOLLS,
Henry,
Kingston, Cambridge, 1613... 396
Joane,
Little Hadham, Herts, 1630.. 482
John,
Great Hadham, Herts, 1588.. 481

NICOLSON,
John,
Alconbury, Weston, 1540.... 518

NIGHTINGALE,
William,
Walden, Essex, 1651..... 448

NORMAN,
Agnes,
Weston Underwood, Bucks, 1585..... 387
als Turner,
Robert,
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1610.. 757

NORRINGTON,
Myles,
Wye, Kent, 1618-19..... 549

OFFINGTON,
Hugh,
Lyminge, Kent, 1508..... 562
See also Ovington.

OTWAY,
OTWAIE,
George
Rockburn, Hampshire, 1640... 340
Oliver,
London, 1593..... 338
Richard,
Rudgwick, Sussex, 1619..... 338
London, 1621-22..... 339

OVERTON,
OUERTON,
Ales,
Chetton, Shropshire, 1590.... 504
Alice,
Chetton, Shropshire, 1619-20. 507
Andrew,
London, 1622-3..... 341
Ann,
London, 1588..... 613

PAGE

OVERTON,—*continued.*
Dionis,
Thorsford?, 1517..... 656
Elisabeth,
Faversham, Kent, 1523....549, 549
George,
New Romney, Kent, 1590-91.. 563
Henry,
Morton Morrell?, Warwick, 1563..... 795
1585?..... 729
London, 1648..... 345
Canterbury, 1654..... 345
Humfrey,
Lynley, Shropshire, 1639..... 343
Jerom,
Cheese Hill, St. Peter, Hampshire, 1642..... 343
John,
Morton Morrell?, Warwick, 1575-6..... 795
Chetton, Shropshire?, 1583-4. 340
Yates als,
Long Itchington?, Warwick, 1588..... 729
Chelmarsh, Shropshire, 1594-5? 504
Harberbury, Warwick, 1612.. 730
Eardington?, Salop, 1641..... 704
Jone,
1540..... 613
Chelmarsh, Shropshire, 1612-13 506
Laurence,
Lawrence,
Long Itchington, Warwick, 1592..... 730
London, 1612..... 340
Marie,
London, 1628..... 341
Mary,
Cardington, Shropshire, 1625. 507
Nicholas,
1621..... 341
Peter,
Horningset?, 1590..... 682

PAGE

OVERTON,—*continued.*

Richard,
Bowyer, 1546..... 613
Leeke, 1594..... 730
Hopton, Shropshire, 1602..... 505
North Cleobury, Shropshire, 1641..... 510
Robert,
Hollycott, Shropshire, 1626... 508
Rowland,
Hollycott, Shropshire, 1626-7. 508
Simon,
East Billing, 1629..... 682
Thomas,
Sandwich, Kent, 1487-8..... 561
Coventry, Warwick, 1596.... 730
Chelmarsh, Shropshire, 1641.. 509
Morton Morrell, Warwick, 1561-2..... 345
Valentine,
Bedworth, Warwick, 1647.... 343
William,
Chetton, Shropshire, 1578?... 504
Exall, Warwick, 1632..... 342
Cambridge, 1647..... 344
William George,
Ludlow, Shropshire, 1639.... 342

OVINGTON,
OVYNGTON,
OVUNGTON,

Crysten,
Lyminge, Kent, 1511-12..... 562
John,
Goodnestone, Kent, 1558..... 562
Margery,
Goodnestone, Kent, 1558..... 562
Nicholas,
Banham, Norfolk, 1565..... 630
Thomas,
Canterbury, 1579-80..... 549
William,
Banham, Norfolk, 1560-61.... 630

PARKER,

Robert,
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1602?..... 755

PAGE

PAYN,
PAYNE,

als Godden,
Joane,
Bath, Somerset, 1642..... 346
Robert,
East Mersea, Essex,..... 449

PECK,

Robert,
Swanesly, 1602..... 390

PEKE,

Paul,
Toft, Cambridge, 1602..... 389

PEPERCORNE,

Henry,
Barkway, Herts, 1563..... 482

PEPPYS,
PEPES,

John,
Debden, Essex, 1551..... 346
Burnham Westgate, Norfolk, 1612..... 682

PHILLIPS,

Richard,
Hooe, Sussex, 1614-15..... 791

POPE,

Thomas,
Southwark, Surrey, 1603-4... 346

PORTER,

John,
Feering, Essex, 1620..... 482

POYNTZ,

Danyell,
London, 1615..... 433
Gabriell,
North Ockenden, Essex, 1607-8 347

PRAT,

John,
Great Horkesley, Essex..... 449

PUSSLEY,

Thomasine,
Swineshead, Lincoln,..... 592

RATCLIFFE,

James,
London, 1578..... 348

PAGE

REYNOLDS, GOODINGE ALS,
Nicholas,
Ottery, St. Mary, Devon, 1586-7..... 181

ROADES,
Grace,
London, 1635..... 348

ROATER,
S ?
682

ROBERTS,
Marie,
London, 1605..... 348

ROBTES,
Thomas,
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1612..... 682

ROOTT,
Thomasin,
Leigh, Essex, 1628..... 483

ROPER, GOODWYN ALS,
Richard,
East Dean?, Sussex, 1556.... 784

ROWE,
Mary,
London, 1582.....349, 349
Thomas,
London, 1570..... 348

SALLMAN,
J.,
Horndon, Essex, 1542..... 483

SANSON,
Harrie,
Branctre, Essex, 1554..... 483

SAUNDERS,
SANDER,
SANDIS,
Goodwyn als,
Henry,
1603.....777, 780
Egham, Surrey, 1638.....778, 781
John,
Egham, Surrey, 1536.....777, 778
Egham, Surrey, 1579-80....777, 779
Egham, Surrey, 1668..... 783
Nathaniel,
Egham, Surrey, 1658..... 782

PAGE

SAUNDERS,—*continued.*
Richard,
Hythe?, Surrey, 1673..... 272
Robert,
Egham, Surrey, 1647..... 220
William,
London, 1603..... 189
Staynes, Midd'x, 1656-7..... 236

SAWYER,
Roger,
Orford, Suffolk, 1580..... 756

SAYE,
John,
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1621 683

SCOTT,
Susan,
Pakefield, Suffolk, 1618..... 756
See also Skotte

SEAGAR,
Nicholas,
Walden, Essex, 1625..... 444

SEAMAN,
Lucy,
Little Linstead, Suffolk, 1625. 757

SERGENT,
Margaret,
Elton, Hunts, 1584..... 519

SEWALL,
Henry,
Coventry, Warwick, 1628.... 730
William,
Conndon?, Warwick, 1630.... 732

SEYMOUR,
John,
Great Marlow, Bucks, 1567.. 349

SHEPHERD,
SHEPPARDE,
Clement,
Offley, Hertford, 1557..... 519
Joane,
Onibury, Shropshire, 1571?... 510
John,
Luston, Shropshire, 1584?.... 510

PAGE

SKELTON,
John,
West Hanningfield, Essex, 1603 350
Thomas,
East Greenwich, Kent, 1545.. 573

SKOTTE,
John,
Barkway, Herts?, 1553..... 484
See also Scott.

SKYNNER,
Lincon als,
Robert,
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1590.. 333
William,
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1560..... 683

SMITH,
SMYTHE,
Johan,
Cratfield, Suffolk, 1611..... 757
William,
Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1585.. 351

SOMERSETT,
Arthur,
1529..... 351
Elynor,
1590..... 351

SPRING,
Robert,
Much Yeldham, Essex, 1597.. 458

STAUNTON,
Harry,
Staunton on Arrow, Hereford,
1571?..... 511

STEVENS,
Mary,
Colchester, Essex, 1620..... 484

STONE,
Robert,
Much Oakley, Essex,..... 433

STOW,
Robert,
Rampton, Cambridge, 1570... 396

STRACHYE,
Annable,
Walden, Essex,..... 450

PAGE

SUMNER,
John,
Stone, Bucks, 1604..... 387

SWINSCOE, GOODWIN ALS,
John,
Castle Gresley, 1606..... 718
Repton, 1606-7..... 718
Thomas,
1561.....717, 720

TARVER,
Sara,
Great Oakley, Essex, 1620-1.. 484

THREVELL,
Thomas,
South Lynn, Norfolk, 1630.. 656

TOPHAM,
Ann,
Newall Hall?, Yorkshire, 1636 803
Matthew,
Newall Hall?, Yorkshire, 1636 803
William,
Grissington, Yorkshire, 1641. 799

TURNER,
TURNOR,
Goodin als,
Alice,
Much Horkesley?, Essex..... 441
Norman als,
Robert,
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1610.. 757

TYLER, ALS EVANS,
Richard,
Munslow, Shropshire, 1671... 512

TYLLEY,
John,
Shipton, Shropshire, 1567.... 512

VENABLES,
VENNABLES,
John,
Lambeth, Marsh, Surrey, 1608 782
Richard,
London, 1598..... 352

VESSEY,
Bridget,
London, 1647..... 353

PAGE

WALDEN,
Raymond,..... 450

WALE,
William,
Walden, Essex,..... 450

WALKER,
Elizabeth,
Watlington, Norfolk, 1618.... 683

WALL,
Ann,
Felstead, Essex, 1637..... 459
Moses,
Braintree, Essex, 1623-4..... 353
Nicholas,
Feering, Essex,..... 451
Richard,
Great Hallingbury, Essex, 1638 462

WARD,
WARDE,
als Godden,
Mary,
Tottenham Highcross, Midd'x, 1608..... 191
Myles,
East Ruston, Norfolk, 1619.. 637

WATTS, GOODWYN ALS,
Avela,
Basingstoke, Hampshire, 1694 290

WEEDEN, GOODWYN ALS,
Mary,
Holborn, Midd'x, 1680..... 281

WEGHAM,
Henrie,
Hacheston, Suffolk, 1611..... 757

WESTWOOD,
Ethelred,
Stondon,..... 463

WHITE,
Abraham,
1623..... 656

WHYPLE,
Thomas,
Dickleborough, Norfolk, 1612 685

PAGE

WICKHAM,
WICKEHAM,
Edward,
Beccles, Suffolk, 1612..... 686
Marcke,
North Burlingham, Norfolk, 1589..... 686
Thomas,
South Creake, Norfolk, 1592-3 631

WICKES, GODWIN ALS,
Alice,
Bradford, Wilts, 1658-9..... 244

WINCOLL,
Agnes,
Little Waldingfield, Suffolk.. 686

WINGFIELD,
Thomas,
Bungay, Suffolk, 1593-4..... 687

WISEMAN,
WYSEMAN,
Abraham,
Bungay, Suffolk, 1597..... 691
Agnes,
Banham, Norfolk, 1638..... 636
Anne,
Much Canfield, Essex, 1601-2 362
Annes,
Wymondham, Norfolk, 1605-6 635
Charles,
Yaxley, Suffolk, 1610..... 691
Edward,
Cambridge, 1571..... 388
Ellyne,
Thornham Bishop, Norfolk, 1586..... 634
Henry,
Cockley Cley, Norfolk, 1566.. 633
Stoke next Ipswich, Suffolk, 1588-9..... 690
Stook by Ipswich, 1591..... 690
Burston, Norfolk, 1626-7..... 691
Jane,
Great Waltham, Essex, 1554.. 485

PAGE

WISEMAN,—*continued.*
John,
Somerleton, Suffolk, 1507.... 359
Ronngton?, Holme, Norfolk, 1561..... 632
Great Canfield, Essex, 1602... 487
Docking, Norfolk, 1603..... 635
Ozias,
Ditchingham, Norfolk, 1586.. 635
Richard,
1555..... 519
Robert,
Wymondham, Norfolk, 1577.. 633
Carlton Forehoe, Norfolk, 1615..... 636
Thomas,
Tudely, Kent, 1509..... 359
Graveley, Cambridge, 1528.... 360
Wymonham, 1566..... 632
Huntingdon, 1588..... 360
Coxford?, Essex, 1605..... 487
Maldon, Essex, 1617..... 487
Tolleshunt Knights, 1686-7... 488
William,
Colchester, Essex, 1557..... 486
Wymondham, Norfolk, 1570.. 633
Coates?, Cambridge, 1599.... 361
Wimbotsham?, Norfolk, 1600 635
Hatfield, Essex,..... 486
Maldon, Essex,..... 486
Harwich, Essex, 1608-9..... 487

WITHERS,
Joane,
London, 1591..... 362

WOODGATE,
Steven,
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1598.. 362
William,
Lowestoft, Suffolk, 1622..... 757

PAGE

WOODWARD,
WOODWARDE,
als Hoker,
Johane,
1547..... 717
John,
1610..... 757
Blyford, Suffolk, 1619-20..... 758
Robert,
Braintree, Essex, 1640..... 491
Thomas,
Brightlingsea, Essex, 1589.... 491
Yoxford, Suffolk, 1622..... 758
William,
Butley, Suffolk, 1612..... 758
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1612... 758

WOULDE,
Edward,
Waltham Holy Cross, Essex,. 363

WRIGHT,
Goodwyn als,
Alice,
Lowestoft, Suffolk, 1478..... 735
John,
Ditchingham, Norfolk, 1618-19 692
Miles, ... 450

WYATT, GODDIN ALS,
Catherine,
Ifield, Sussex, 1642..... 790

WYSEMAN, SEE WISEMAN

YATE,
Robert,
St. Owzee, 1630..... 488

YATES, ALS OVERTON,
John,
Long Itchington?, Warwick, 1588..... 729

INDEX OF GOODWIN NAMES

In the foregoing abstracts the Goodwin name is written in the following ways. In order to avoid confusion and make it easier for reference the name is written in this index in the present accepted form Goodwin. Other surnames follow alphabetically in a separate list.

Goadinge
Goddein
Godden
Goddene
Goddens
Goddin
Goddine
Godding
Goddinge
Goddinges
Goddings
Goddins
Goddon
Goddwin
Goddwyn
Goddyn
Goddyne
Goddyng
Goddynge
Goddyns
Goden
Godent
Godewyn
Godewyne
Godin
Godine
Goding
Godinge
Godowyn
Godwen
Godwin
Godwine
Godwing
Godwinn
Godwun
Godwyn
Godwyne
Godwynn
Godwynne
Godyn
Godyng
Godynge
Godynn
Gondwyn
Gooddayn
Gooddeen
Gooddein
Goodden
Gooddene
Gooddenge
Gooddenn
Gooddens
Gooddin
Gooddind
Gooddine
Gooddines
Goodding
Gooddinge
Gooddinges
Gooddwen
Gooddwin
Gooddwinne
Gooddyn
Gooddyne
Gooddyng
Gooddynge
Gooddyns
Gooden
Goodenge
Goodens
Goodewin
Goodewyn
Goodewyne
Goodhin
Goodhind
Goodhinde
Goodin
Goodine
Gooding
Goodinge
Goodinges
Goodings
Goodins
Goodwane
Goodwayne
Goodwaynne
Goodwen
Goodwene
Goodwhine
Goodwin
Goodwind
Goodwine
Goodwines
Goodwing
Goodwinge
Goodwinn
Goodwinne
Goodwins
Goodwun
Goodwune
Goodwyn
Goodwyne
Goodwyng
Goodwynge
Goodwynn
Goodwynne
Goodyn
Goodyne
Goodyng
Goodynge
Goodynne
Goodyns
Gowdwyn
Gudden
Guddinge
Guddynge
Gudwyn
Gudwyne

Owing to the large number of references in this index, it has been necessary to classify them by certain abbreviations, to which the following list is a key.

admin. administration.
bap. baptised
bur. buried
chan. bills Chancery bills
chan. dep. Chancery depositions
chan. pro. Chancery proceedings
com. pleas Common Pleas rolls
ct. of req. Court of Requests
domesday Domesday book
excheq. dep. Exchequer depositions
first fruits Composition for first fruits
ft. fines Feet of Fines
hun. rolls. Hundred rolls
inq. post mort. Inquisition post mortem
lan. pap. Duchy of Lancaster papers
lay sub. Lay subsidies
mar. married
mar. all. marriage allegation
mar. lic. marriage license
pat. roll Patent roll

Abednago, 319
Abigail,
Abigaell,
Abygall,
Ebigale, *mar.* 139, 154; *other ref.* 201, 216, 274, 279, 283, 300, 535, 661, 715, 747, 748, 793.
Abraham, *bap.* 76; *mar.* 19 (3); *admin.* 553; *will* 260, 590; *chan. pro.* 929; *other ref.* 215, 259, 274, 275, 372, 496, 514, 535, 536, 540.
Abygall see Abigail.
Adam, *bap.* 81, 89; *mar.* 89, 114, 115; *bur.* 93; *father* 89 (2), 114 (3); *will* 296, 576, 621, 641; *pat. roll* 1135; *other ref.* 663, 1183, 1184.
Adda, 683.
Adrian,
Adrean,
Adryan, *bur.* 59; *father* 57 (3); *other ref.* 529.
Adriana, *father* 57.
Adrie, *bap.* 27.
Aeles see Alice.
Afra, *will* 542.
Agatha, 715.
Agnes,
Agneys,
Agnis,
Agnys, *bap.* 10, 17, 54, 79, 82 (2), 160; *mar. lic.* 3, 7; *mar.* 14, 30, 53, 78, 99, 112, 114, 115 (2); *bur.* 13, 34, 49, 55 (2), 83, 131, 161; *mother* 30 (3), 161, 162; *admin.* 607; *will* 466, 524,

Agnes,—*continued.*
576, 597, 616, 638, 659, 718, 733, 734; *chan. pro.* 818, 1017; *other ref.* 164, 168, 171, 173, 175, 186, 191, 194, 209, 218, 257, 328, 351, 370 372, 376, 377, 390, 391, 397, 420, 426, 437, 438, 442, 464, 514, 515, 521, 522, 523, 525, 532, 535, 540, 570, 574, 575, 576, 578, 598, 601, 607, 617, 618, 636, 639, 641, 659, 660, 698, 699, 715, 721, 725, 733, 735, 736, 739, 740, 741, 758, 764, 775, 784, 786, 787, 797, 810, 1053, 1068.
Agneys see Agnes.
Agneta, *bur.* 34.
Agnis see Agnes.
Agnys see Agnes.
Alce, *bur.* 14; *other ref.* 539, 592, 701, 727.
Ale, *bur.* 22.
Aleece see Alice.
Ales see Alice.
Alexander, *bap.* 146; *mar.* 63; *bur.* 156; *father* 62 (4), 63; *will* 249, 371, 544, 740, 745; *other ref.* 184, 191, 266, 371, 390, 453, 489, 532, 539, 543, 572, 704, 961, 1183.
Alice,
Aleece,
Ales,
Aleyce,
Alis,
Alles,
Allice,
Allys,
Allyse,
Als,
Alse,
Alyce,
Alys,
Alyse, *bap.* 14, 20, 21, (2), 30, 54 (4), 55, 58, 59 (2), 79, 82, 84, 116, 118 (2), 119, 121, 138, 139, 140 (2), 142 (2), 160, 161; *mar.* 14, 18, 36, 61, 65, 74, 80, 108, 142; *bur.* 10, 14 (2), 22, 30, 55, 56, 57, 78, 83, 89, 99, 109, 110, 117, 120 (3), 137, 138, 162; *mother* 20 (4), 21 (4), 22 (4), 28,
Alice,—*continued.*
29, 94 (2), 95 (2), 114 (2); *admin.* 201, 244, 376, 552; *will* 183, 189, 219, 319, 370, 378, 382, 422, 441, 515, 521, 531, 588, 700, 735, 736, 786; *chan. pro.* 806, 807, 817, 819, 851, 929, 976, 993; *ct. of req.* 1074, 1075; *other ref.* 166, 171, 173, 182, 184, 189, 190, 193, 195, 205, 208, 218, 230, 241, 243, 262, 263, 352, 362, 366, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 375, 377, 379, 381, 383, 390, 391, 397, 420, 424, 425, 453, 489, 493, 494, 514, 515, 520, 522, 523, 524, 531, 532, 536, 540, 543, 544, 551, 552, 555, 557, 563, 564, 565, 570, 576, 580, 581, 583, 584, 586, 588, 593, 598, 601, 602, 608, 613, 614, 617, 619, 637, 657, 660, 665, 696, 698, 699, 721, 722, 727, 729, 733, 735, 736, 741, 744, 745, 750, 751, 758, 760, 762, 763, 764, 767, 781, 784, 785, 788, 791.
Alicia, *bap.* 58, 84.
Alicie, *mother* 106.
Alis see Alice.
Alizabeth see Elizabeth.
Alles see Alice.
Allice see Alice.
Allys see Alice.
Allyse see Alice.
Als see Alice.
Alse see Alice.
Alson, 164.
Alyce see Alice.
Alyece see Alice.
Alys see Alice.
Alyse see Alice.
Ama see Amy.
Ambrose,
Ambrus, *bap.* 154; *bur.* 156; *father* 155 (7), 156; *admin.* 261, 268, 608; *will* 801; *chan. pro.* 1038; *inq. post. mort.* 1131; *other ref.* 206, 211, 246, 273, 774.
Amey, see Amy.
Amos, *death* 144; *will* 571; *close roll* 1089; *other ref.* 661, 739.
Amphillis, *will* 623; *other ref.* 248.

Amy,
Ame,
Amey,
Amye,
Ayme, *bur.* 133; *mother* 15; *other ref.* 175, 193, 248, 374, 377, 414, 535, 591, 597, 622, 626, 672, 694, 1178.
An see Ann.
Andrew,
Andrewe, *bap.* 25; *mar.* 25; *father* 26 (2); *husband* 26; admin. 276, 663; *will* 246, 387, 552, 566; *chan. pro.* 825; *chan. dep.* 1052; *other ref.* 234, 246, 252, 388, 424, 526, 529, 530, 638.
Ane see Ann.
Anes see Annis.
Aneys see Annis.
Anier, *mother* 108 (2).
Anis see Annis.
Ann,
An,
Ane,
Anne, *bap.* 11, 13 (3), 17, 30, 34, 38, 41, 46, 54 (3), 56 (2), 60, 62, 79 (2) 81 (2), 104, 108 (3), 111, 112, 113, 116, 118, 140, 141, 145 (3), 146, 153 (2), 154, 155, 162; *mar. int.* 2; *mar. lic.* 7 (2), 8,; *mar.* 13, 26, 35, 36, 54, 57, 61, 70, 72, 78, 80 (2), 96, 109 (2), 112, 139, 142, 152, 157; *death* 95; *bur.* 14, 43 (2), 46, 59, 66, 73, 109, 112, 113 (2), 135, 162, 163; *mother* 45, 70, 79 (5), 110 (2), 117, 119 (3), 136, 138, (2), 140 (2), 141, 142 (2), 145 (2), 151 (2), 152, 157, 160 (3); *admin.* 198, 205, 429, 431, 719, 1195; *will* 191, 210, 212, 225, 273, 296, 298, 495, 517, 523, 544, 584, 586, 609, 614, 615, 618, 626, 647, 774, *published* 96; *chan. pro.* 823, 830, 834, 843, 854, 862, 870, 871, 874, 901, 953, 954, 955, 956, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 984, 997, 1004, 1017, 1035, 1036; *chan. dep.* 1048, 1061, 1068; *close roll* 1092; *ft. fines* 1123; *other ref.* 28, 166, 174, 176, 178, 189,
Ane,—*continued.* 191, 193, 200, 201, 206, 213, 220, 223, 226, 231, 237, 239, 241, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 252, 257, 261, 262, 266, 267, 268, 271, 277, 278, 281, 284, 286, 287, 295, 296, 299, 319, 349 363, 364, 366, 369, 373, 377, 378, 379, 380, 382, 397, 398, 425, 428, 429, 430, 431, 446, 448, 453, 493, 494, 495, 496, 514, 515, 516, 517, 520, 522, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 543, 544, 551, 553, 567, 574, 579, 580, 581, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 591, 592, 594, 605, 606, 607, 608, 610, 611, 615, 617, 620, 623, 624, 628, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 651, 660, 661, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 694, 696, 701, 702, 704, 722, 738, 739, 740, 741, 743, 744, 745, 746, 749, 750, 751, 770, 778, 782, 789, 790, 792, 798, 799, 801, 1181.
Anna,
Annah, *bap.* 12 (2), 42, 47, 84, 85, 110, 116, 119, 150, 151; *mar.* 151; *bur.* 12, 110, 121 (2); *mother* 79 (5), 119 (5), 121; *inq. post mort.* 1129; *other ref.* 260, 261, 542.
Annabella, *mar.* 39.
Annable, *bap.* 41; *bur.* 43; *will* 438; *lay sub.* 1131; *other ref.* 436, 437, 438, 439, 442, 450.
Annah see Anna.
Anne see Ann.
Annes see Annis.
Annie, 1041.
Annis,
Anes,
Aneys,
Anis,
Annas,
Annes,
Annys, *bap.* 45, 54, 118 (2), 160; *bur.* 75; *mother* 141, 160 (2); *other ref.* 171, 172, 380, 392, 420, 440, 552, 586, 648, 651, 697, 698, 720, 735, 785, 790.
Anstice, 705.
Anth. 1192.
Anthony,

Anthonie, *mar.* 42; *bur.* 42; *father* 41, 157; *husband* 42; *church warden* 122; *will* 191, 572, 718, 719, 749; *chan. pro.* 821 (2), 822, 824, 825, 832, 836, 839, 857, 860, 887, 892, 900, 1012, 1013, 1027; *chan. dep.* 1046, 1071; *ct. of req.* 1081; *feet fines* 1125 (3); *other ref.* 179, 190, 312, 318, 378, 380, 436, 437, 438, 490, 532, 534, 556, 571, 572, 685, 726, 749, 860.
Arabella,
Arrabella, *will* 611; *other ref.* 609, 610.
Archer, 207, 208.
Arelline, *bur.* 83.
Armerlla, *bap.* 79.
Arrabella see Arabella.
Arthur,
Arther,
Ather, *bap.* 20 (3), 21, 114, 116; *bur.* 21 (3); *father* 20 (6), 21; *husband* 32; *admin.* 293; *will* 207; *chan. pro.* 912, 920, 1033; *inq. post mort.* 1131; *other ref.* 203, 218, 289, 290, 293, 375, 784, 785, 1180, 1181.
Asilia,
Asillie, 656.
Asser, 615.
Ather see Arthur.
Audrin, 531.
Audry,
Audrie,
Awdry, *mar.* 78, 106; *chan. pro.* 994; *other ref.* 379.
Aufrey, *will* 537.
Augustine, *mar.* 77; *will* 207; *other ref.* 207, 213, 533.
Augustus, 533.
Avela, *admin.* 290.
Avis,
Avice,
Avys, *bur.* 14; *ft. fines* 1121; *other ref.* 391, 453.
Awdry see Audry.
Ayles see Alice.
Ayme see Amy.
Barbara,
Barbarah,
Barbarie,
Barberah, *bap.* 25, 96; *mar. lic.* 9; *bur.* 43; *mother* 96; *other ref.* 272, 390, 424, 496, 693, 783, 898.
Barnard, 803.
Barnabe, 226.
Barrington, *born* 66.
Barth., 1192.
Bartholomei, *father* 57, 58.
Bartholomeus, *bap.* 58.
Bartholomew,
Bartholomee, *bap.* 58, 59; *mar. all.* 2; *bur.* 19, 72; *father* 57 (2), 58; *will* 188, 522, 534; *chan. pro.* 825; *other ref.* 528, 529, 536, 550, 605, 761.
Barthram, 1192.
Barthro, *bap.* 154.
Barthrum, *bap.* 154.
Bartram,
Bartrame,
Bertram, *bap.* 154, 155; *mar. lic.* 7; *bur.* 154, 155, 156; *father* 155 (3); *other ref.* 206, 247.
Basilia, *pat. roll* 1138.
Bass, *father* 150.
Bassingbourne, 258.
Beatrice,
Betrice, 183, 640.
Beatrix,
Bettrix, 658, 660, 759, 1170.
Benedict, 734.
Benis, *admin.* 222.
Benjamin,
Benjamen,
Benjamine, *bap.* 27, 136; *mar.* 120; *death* 150; *bur.* 111; *father* 118, 119 (5), 121 (2), 136; *admin.* 286, 300; *will* 558; *chan. pro.* 843, 844, 965; *inq. post mort.* 1130; *other ref.* 194, 195, 200, 205, 207, 216, 264, 285, 374, 556, 558, 595, 996.
Benn, *close roll* 1112.
Bennet, 524.
Bertram see Bartram.
Bethell, 298, 671.

Bethia, 557.
Betrice see Beatrice.
Betteris, 536.
Bettrix see Beatrix.
Blantch, 410.
Blase,
Blaise, 187, 189, 380, 1192.
Brett, *will* 279; *other ref.* 280, 299.
Briand, *will* 795.
See also Bryan.
Bridget,
Bregytt,
Bridgett,
Bridgit,
Bridgite,
Briget,
Brigett,
Briggett,
Brigitt, *bap.* 11, 98, 146; *bur.* 12, 89, 156; *mother* 27 (2), 89 (4), 94, (3), 155 (3); *admin.* 215; *will* 247; *chan. pro.* 940; *other ref.* 248, 253, 378, 398, 431, 432, 465, 579, 640, 654, 668, 669, 710, 743, 771, 772, 787.
Bridgitta, *bap.* 11; *bur.* 12.
Bryan, *will* 798; *other ref.* 592, 797.
See also Briand.
Burhill, *admin.* 179.
Burnes, *father* 56.
Burton, *admin.* 276; *chan. pro.* 847, 855, 856, 873, 874, 977, 978, 1036; *other ref.* 801.
Caesar, *admin.* 261.
Caleb, *bap.* 32; *admin.* 247; *other ref.* 247.
Caroline Amelia, *death* 144.
Catherine,
Catherin,
Cattrin, *bap.* 10, 117; *death* 97; *bur.* 97; *mother* 11; *admin.* 272, 285, 790; *will* 607; *other ref.* 187, 190, 285, 288, 554, 555, 618, 621, 642, 804.
See also Katherine.
Cecily see Cicely.
Cecilia,
Cesilia,
Cisilia, *mar.* 65; *bur.* 107; *other ref.* 1190.
Chamers, *father* 75.
Charles,
Charells, *bap.* 154; *husband* 97; father 61, 97; *will* 296, 410, 413; *chan. pro.* 943; *chan. dep.* 1066, 1067; *other ref.* 234, 242, 268, 272, 273, 282, 289, 290, 352, 393, 413, 587, 626.
Chrispia, 1189.
Christian,
Christaine, *mother,* 142, 143, 144; *chan. pro.* 905, 922; *other ref.* 180, 215, 253, 373, 434, 663, 733, 742, 745, 767, 1181.
See also Chrystyne.
Christina, 167.
Christoferus, *bap.* 57.
Christopher,
Christofer,
Chrystopher,
Cristofer,
Xper, *bap.* 33, 36, 57, 105, 113; *mar. lic.* 3; *mar.* 54, 73, 77; *bur.* 32; *husband* 113; *father* 32, 54 (3), 55 (2), 65, 113 (3), 143; *admin.* 231, 247, 746; *will* 191, 245, 258, 381, 383, 569; *chan. pro.* 806, 807, 822 (2), 824, 827, 828, 829 (2); *chan. dep.* 1050; *ct. of req.* 1073, 1074, 1078; *close roll* 1109; *other ref.* 173, 174, 245, 247, 265, 371, 378, 379, 381, 382, 383, 384, 386, 387, 416, 453, 524, 576, 578, 579, 741, 773, 775, 801, 809.
Chryster, 720.
Chrystyne, mar. 143.
See also Christian.
Cicely,
Cecily,
Cicelye,
Cicilie,
Cicily,
Cicilye,
Cisely,
Cycely,
Sicely,

Sisley, *bap.* 82, 139; *bur.* 114, 139; *mother* 137; *will* 425, 751; *chan. pro.* 821, 1016, 1023, 1024; *chan. dep.* 1069; *other ref.* 260, 426, 583, 617, 640, 667, 745, 751.
Cicilia, see Cecilia.
Cisilia see Cecilia.
Clare, 423.
Clemence, 534, 664.
Clemens, 582.
Clement, *mar. all.* 2; *mar.* 56; *will* 392; *other ref.* 185.
Clements, *mother* 38.
Constance, *bap.* 48; *will* 604; *chan. pro.* 1027; *other ref.* 268, 530, 548, 604.
Constant, 226.
Creature, 552.
Cristofer see Christopher.
Croper, 578.
Cuthbert, 419.
Cycely see Cicely.
Daffles, 426.
Daniel,
Danell,
Daniell,
Danyell, *bap.* 58, 60, 62; *mar. lic.* 9; *mar.* 60, 144, 162; *death* 95; *bur.* 162; *husband* 60; *father* 60 (2), 79; *admin.* 230, 261, 611; *will* 196, 200, 227, 442, 621; *chan. pro.* 829, 895, 900; *ct. of req.* 1083; *inq. post mort.* 1129; *lay sub.* 1132; *other ref.* 97 (2), 188, 197, 198, 208, 218, 229, 239, 292, 322, 433, 443, 444, 445, 446, 536, 538, 539, 659, 661, 666, 668, 673, 739, 1180.
Darthe, *bap.* 23.
David, 292, 670.
Davie,
Davy, *father* 98; *will* 592.
Dean,
Deane, *will* 289; *other ref.* 272, 273, 280.
Deborah,
Debora, *bap.* 139; *other ref.* 584, 672, 750.
Dennis,
Denis,
Dennice,
Dennys, *bap.* 118; *mar.* 120; *other ref.* 223, 427, 467, 476, 566, 785.
Dionis,
Dionyse, *bap.* 82; *will* 527; *other ref.* 536.
Dorathie see Dorothy.
Doratye,
Dorate,
Dorrate, *bap.* 144; *other ref.* 176, 178.
Dorcas, 750.
Dorithy see Dorothy.
Dorothea, *bap.* 55, 85, 154, 155; *bur.* 162; *other ref.* 155.
Dorothy,
Dorathie,
Dorithy,
Dorothie,
Dorothye,
Dorrathie, *bap.* 85, 87, 94, 116, 142, 143, 155, 158; *mar.* 29, 42, 152, 155, 161; *bur.* 13, 29, 59, 109 (2), 144, 155; *mother* 79; *admin.* 195; *will* 257, 283, 537; *chan. pro.* 910, 911; *inq. post mort.* 1129, 1131; *ft. fines* 1120; *other ref.* 172, 174, 179, 181, 192, 194, 200, 235, 241, 263, 268, 270, 291, 383, 412, 436, 535, 537, 539, 556, 588, 611, 642, 648, 669, 675, 702, 741, 746, 750, 767, 787, 789.
Downham, *mother* 79.
Ebigale see Abigail.
Ed., *father* 12 (2).
Edi., *father* 12 (9).
Edith, *chan. pro.* 1017; *other ref.* 164, 278, 320.
Edmund,
Edmond,
Edmonde,
Edmunde, *bap.* 11, 12, 82, 85, 87, 94, 139, 142 (2), 161; *mar. lic.* 5; *mar.* 13, 81; *bur.* 83, 162; *father* 12 (12), 48, 81, 94 (3), 95 (2), 96, 139 (4), 140, 142, 144, 151, 160 (5); *admin.* 239, 244, 291, 553, 661, 744; *will* 218,

Edmund,—*continued.*
253, 376, 404, 544, 584, 648 (2), 672, 702, 739, 765; *ct. of req.* 1082; *close roll* 1111, 1112; *ft. fines* 1123; *other ref.* 132, 133, 171, 172, 173, 194, 208, 212, 218, 236, 244, 346 400, 401, 404, 426, 529, 554, 636, 645, 648, 649, 659, 660, 664, 665, 669, 683, 697, 698, 738, 747, 769, 770, 772, 809, 1182, 1192.
Edmundi, *father* 12, 151.
Edmundus, *bap.* 11, 12, 85; *mar.* 13.
Edward,
Edw., *bap.* 13, 14, 33, 46, 54, 55 (2), 86, 87, 89, 108, 154, 155; *mar. all* 2; *mar.* 33, 34, 46, 49 (2), 54, 57, 70, 141; *bur.* 14, 29, 34, 36, 38, 45, 49, 55, 109, 141, 157, 162; *husband* 61, 117, 145; *father* 2, 17, 46, 54, 55 (3), 61, 79, 108 (7), 117, 137, 139, 140 (7), 144; *admin.* 193, 243, 263, 277, 289, 297, 397, 604, 618; *will* 200, 214, 224, 234, 244, 249, 253, 256, 263, 271, 422, 516, 536, 550, 588, 694, 718, 720, 726, 747, 777, 780, 783, 785; *church warden* 109 (2); *curate* 61; *chan. pro.* 806, 814, 815, 819, 824, 826, 835, 838, 874, 884, 887, 888, 919, 954, 981, 982, 986, 995, 996, 998, 999, 1000, 1002, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1022, 1023, 1025, 1027, 1028; *chan. dep.* 1045, 1046, 1050, 1060; *close roll* 1091, 1092, 1094, 1095, 1097, 1098, 1110, 1111, 1112 (2); *ct. of req.* 1077; *inq. post mort.* 1129, 1130; *Lanc. pap.* 1132; *other ref.* 179, 186, 193, 194, 195, 206, 213, 214, 216, 226, 234, 235, 237, 244, 249, 262, 267, 278, 290, 303, 319, 335, 392, 397, 408, 411, 448, 453, 484, 494, 495, 514, 515, 516, 532, 538, 542, 548, 554, 555, 556, 557, 567, 604, 623, 626, 627, 642, 643, 644, 647, 649, 656, 660, 671, 694, 695, 717, 720, 728, 747, 783, 784, 786, 793, 798, 801, 947, 948, 994, 1071, 1171, 1181, 1192.
Edwardus, *bap.* 86.
Edwin,
Edwyn, *bap.* 112; *mar.* 106.
Edy, *admin.* 242.
Eeli see Eli.
Eerin, *bur.* 80.
Eisbell see Isbell.
Ela, *bap.* 17, 112.
Ele, 661.
Eleanor,
Elena,
Elenor,
Elenora,
Elenore,
Eleynore,
Elianor,
Elianore,
Elinere,
Elinor,
Ellinor,
Ellynor,
Elnor,
Elonor,
Elyanor,
Elynor, *bap.* 10, 24; *mar.* 23; *bur.* 47 (2), 111; *will* 211, 791; *chan. pro.* 1023, 1032; *other ref.* 200, 201, 202, 210, 214, 240, 241, 296, 319, 389, 419, 479, 493, 495, 658, 735, 737, 791, 793.
Elen see Ellen.
Eleyn see Ellen.
Elezabeth see Elizabeth.
Eli,
Eeli, *bur.* 141, *other ref.* 667.
Elias, *father* 108; *other ref.* 620.
Eliazer, *bur.* 57.
Elena see Eleanor.
Elenora see Eleanor.
Elenore see Eleanor.
Eleynore see Eleanor.
Elianor see Eleanor.
Elianore see Eleanor.
Elin see Ellen.
Elinere see Eleanor.
Elinor see Eleanor.
Elisabeth see Elizabeth.
Eliz see Elizabeth.
Eliza, *admin.* 279; *other ref.* 273.
Elizabeth,
Alizabeth,

Elezabeth,
Elisabeth,
Elizabett,
Elyzabeth, *born* 66; *bap.* 12, 14, 16, 17 (2), 18, 20 (2), 23 (3), 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 41 (2), 42, 48, 54, 55, (2), 60, 70 (2), 77 (2), 79 (3), 81, 82, 84, 85, 89, 95, 106 (2), 107 (3), 108 (2), 111, 112, 116, 118 (2), 119, 131, 132, 138 (2), 140 (2), 143, 144, 145, 152, 155, 157 (3), 160 (2), 162, 163 (2); *mar. lic.* 3, 4 (2), 7 (2), 8, 124; *mar.* 17, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28 (2), 31 (2), 36, 53, 56, 70, 78, 80, 85, 87, 112, 120, 136 (3), 137, 139, 151, 152, 161 (2); *death* 97, 148; *bur.* 14, 18, 19 (2), 22 (2), 26, 27, 29 (2), 30, 41, 43, 45, 55 (2), 56, 59, 62, 67, 75, 81, 83 (2), 87, 100, 109 (3), 113, 114, 120, 121, 138, 143, 145, 146, 147, 152, 157 (2), 160, 161, 163 (2); *mother* 12 (11), 18 (4), 19 (2), 20 (6), 21 (6), 22, 25, 30, 32, 36, 81, 107, 108 (5), 111, 132, 135, 137, 138 (3), 139, 146 (2), 147, 150 (5), 151 (5), 156, 157 (2), 160 (4), 161 (8); *admin.* 266, 608, 610; *will* 175, 182, 204, 226, 229, 231, 284, 290, 375, 379, 418, 422, 429, 489, 513, 522, 552, 575, 589, 593, 608, 646, 666, 671, 697, 705, 746, 772; *chan. pro.* 814, 830, 834, 854, 857, 880, 881, 896, 897, 901, 904, 994, 1016, 1024, 1025, 1027; *chan. dep.* 1048, 1050, 1069; *ct. of req.* 1073, 1081; *ft. fines* 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125; *inq. post mort.* 1131; *other ref.* 27, 148, 164, 168, 170, 172, 174, 179, 184, 185, 190, 191, 192, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 209, 213, 215, 216, 218, 220, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 241, 242, 243, 245, 247, 249, 253, 258, 259, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 271, 273, 274, 276, 285, 286, 287, 288, 292, 293, 296, 299, 300, 319, 320, 334, 346, 352, 364, 365, 366, 375, 376, 378, 379, 380, 383, 387, 390, 392, 401, 404, 411, 412, 419, 421, 424, 426,
Elizabeth,—*continued.*
427, 431, 438, 446, 453, 463, 464, 465, 467, 468, 490, 496, 521, 528, 529, 530, 532, 534, 535, 537, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 548, 551, 553, 554, 556, 567, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 577, 578, 579, 585, 586, 588, 592, 594, 600, 601, 602, 604, 606, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 626, 634, 640, 641, 644, 645, 648, 649, 651, 660, 661, 662, 663, 667, 669, 681, 693, 696, 702, 720, 721, 724, 738, 741, 742, 743, 746, 747, 749, 750, 766, 767, 769, 770, 771, 772, 774, 775, 778, 780, 782, 786, 787, 789, 790, 791, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 801, 802, 810.
See also Elsabeth.
Elizabetha,
Elyzabethe, *bap.* 87, 150, 151; *other ref.* 146, 665, 666.
Elizabett see Elizabeth.
Elizeus, *mar.* 82.
Ellen,
Elen,
Eleyn,
Elin,
Elleyn,
Ellin,
Elline,
Ellyn,
Ellyne,
Elynne, *bap.* 21, 35, 47, 54, 79, 81, 86, 87, 89, 95, 138; *mar.* 21, 49, 163; *death* 54; *bur.* 18, 22, 80, 86, 87, 114; *mother* 18 (4), 86 (2), 87 (5); *sponsor* 88 (2); *will* 516, 581; *chan. pro.* 816, 817, 1036; *inq. post mort.* 1128; *other ref.* 174, 175, 224, 367, 404, 426, 435, 453, 493, 515, 537, 577, 578, 586, 698, 699, 701, 719, 721, 724, 759, 779.
Elleyn see Ellen.
Ellin see Ellen.
Elline see Ellen.
Ellinor see Eleanor.
Ellis,
Ellyce,

Ellys, *bap.* 82 (2); *will* 259; *other ref.* 215, 261, 643, 797.
Ellize, *mar.* 99.
Ellyn see Ellen.
Ellyne see Ellen.
Ellynor see Eleanor.
Ellys see Ellis.
Elnor see Eleanor.
Elonor see Eleanor.
Elsabeth,
Elsebeth, *bap.* 15 (2), 79; *mar.* 56; *other ref.* 699, 720, 721, 728.
Elyanor see Eleanor.
Elyece, *mother* 81.
Elynne see Ellen.
Elynor see Eleanor.
Elyzabeth see Elizabeth.
Elizabethe see Elizabetha.
Em, *bap.* 60.
Eme see Emme.
Emanuell, 705.
Emery, *bur.* 72.
Emlen,
Emlin,
Emlyn, *bap.* 58; *chan. pro.* 1033, 1034; *other ref.* 786.
Emma, 749.
Emme,
Eme, 468, 523, 537, 551.
Emmotte,
Emote,
Emott, *will* 717, 720; *other ref.* 577.
Ephraim, *bap.* 131.
Erasmus, 172.
Esabell see Isabell.
Esther,
Ester, 589, 628.
Ethelburga, *death* 99.
Etheldred, *admin.* 618.
Etheldreda, *mar. lic.* 7.
Ewgenny, 524.
Ewin,
Ewen,
Ewyn, *admin.* 773; *chan. pro.* 872, 950, 951, 989, 1037; *other ref.* 661, 662, 1192.
Ezechaell,
Ezechiell, *father* 79 (4).
Ezechias, 533.
Faith,
Fayeth,
Fayth,
Faythe, *bap.* 94; *mar.* 145; *mother* 146; *will* 748; *other ref.* 649, 661.
Faniell, 542.
Fealiz, *will* 260.
Felice, 368.
Firth, 747.
Florence,
Floronse, *bap.* 75; *chan. pro.* 960; *other ref.* 172, 207, 764.
Fran., 1192.
Frances,
Francis,
Fransis,
Fraunces,
Frauncis,
Frauncys,
Frawnces, *bap.* 11, 23 (2), 27, 32, 59, 65, 82, 90, 94, 107 (2); *mar. all.* 1; *mar. lic.* 4, 8; *mar.* 17, 23, 53, 73, 81, 94, 138, 139; *death* 97, 148; *bur.* 32 (2), 47, 94, 97, 98, 100, 109 (2), 139, 144; *husband* 138, 139; *father* 31, 32 (3), 82 (5), 83, 94 (3), 112, 138 (3); *mother* 17, 23, 32, 97; *admin.* 180, 291, 292, 536, 667; *will* 202, 238 (2), 248, 252, 292, 441, 442, 530, 573, 588, 719, 749; *chan. pro.* 841, 844, 845, 867, 879, 880, 901, 904, 912, 926, 928, 933, 934, 938, 1033; *chan. dep.* 1043, 1044 (2), 1058, 1059, 1065, 1067; *com. pleas* 1119; *close roll* 1091; *inq. post mort.* 1130, 1131; *other ref.* 174, 175, 187, 191, 198, 215, 239, 248, 249, 252, 269, 283, 363, 380, 386, 392, 398, 418, 440, 441, 442, 468, 495, 515, 530, 535, 539, 540, 551, 577, 578, 579, 581, 584, 586, 588, 592, 593, 623, 624, 634, 643, 660, 663, 665, 666, 668, 669, 694, 727, 743, 749, 756, 769, 770, 781, 791, 804, 868, 1181, 1190.
Franciscus, *bap.* 11.

Frideswide, 603.
Fridisworth, *will* 603.
Friso, 369.
Fyllis see Phillis.
Gabriel,
Gabriell, *will* 541; *other ref.* 215, 796, 798.
Geoffrey,
Geffry,
Geffrye, *admin.* 668; *will* 530, 617; *other ref.* 526.
George, *bap.* 20, 35, 45, 58, 151, 156, 160, 161; *mar. lic.* 6; *mar.* 40, 56, 61, 141, 147, 161 (2); *bur.* 21, 38, 40, 45, 66, 73, 152, 162; *husband* 143, 147, 161, 162; *father* 4, 27, 38, 40, 62 (3), 139, 140 (4), 141 (3), 146 (2), 147, 152 (2), 160 (10), 161, 162 (2); *admin.* 191, 199, 279, 603, 619, 719; *will* 234, 241, 251, 401, 544, 556, 581, 669, 715, 718 (2), 750, 752, 774, 796; *chan. pro.* 823, 825, 829, 830, 855 (2), 866, 870, 883, 887, 889, 904, 927, 980, 990, 994, 1020, 1034, 1035; *chan. dep.* 1054 (2), 1061; *close roll* 1096, 1116, 1117; *com. pleas* 1119; *ft. fines* 1122; *other ref.* 192, 193, 203, 204, 208, 209, 211, 223, 224, 225, 230, 234, 235, 237, 241, 244, 254, 267, 269, 270, 274, 275, 290, 295, 319, 346, 351, 386, 401, 425, 441, 442, 493, 494, 511, 512, 532, 535, 536, 542, 544, 555, 556, 591, 614, 647, 648, 669, 695, 705, 706, 707, 715, 728, 738, 740, 742, 750, 765, 766, 767, 785, 786, 797, 798, 799, 804, 1192.
Georgie, 576.
Georgius, *bap.* 151.
Gilbert,
Gylbert, *will* 564; *other ref.* 578, 579, 584.
Gilian, 537.
Gionis, 606.
Godley, *mar.* 24.
Good Fortune, 173.
Goodwith, 584.
Goodwyn, 765.
Grace, *bap.* 24, 28, 46, 81, 84; *mar.* 23 (2), 85, 131; *other ref.* 173, 175, 198, 205, 216, 232, 234, 241, 310, 348, 588, 592, 640, 641, 682, 698, 767.
Gracia, *bap.* 84; *mar.* 85.
Gracie, 437.
Gregory,
Gregorie,
Greygorye, *mar.* 134 (2); *father* 134; *admin.* 184, 659; *will* 184, 740, 744, 752; *chan. pro.* 829; *chan. dep.* 1051; *ct. of req.* 1074; *other ref.* 184, 433, 659, 677, 738, 739, 740, 744, 745, 750, 1180.
Gregorius, 1180.
Griffin, 544.
Gualter, 579.
Guilelmi, *husband* 47; *father* 47 (3), 58.
Guilelmus, *bur.* 47 (2), 86; *father* 151 (2).
Gylbert see Gilbert.
Gyles, 669.
Hance, *will* 195.
Hancle, *chan. pro.* 1029.
Hannah,
Hanna, *bap.* 119 (2); *death* 144 (2), 148; *bur.* 19; *mother* 66 (2), 67 (2), 119, 148; *other ref.* 148, 239, 267, 268, 269, 279, 544, 590, 627.
Hanney, *will* 591.
Hanslett,
Hanslet, *chan. pro.* 962; *other ref.* 535, 540.
See also Hauslett.
Harry,
Harrie,
Harrye, *mar.* 38; *will* 525, 551; *other ref.* 173, 378, 519, 576, 660, 779.
See also Herrye.
Harvey, *death* 97, 98; *bur.* 97; *husband* 97 (3); *father* 97, 145.
Hauslett, *chan. pro.* 963.
See also Hanslett.
Heare, 283.
Helen,
Hellen,

Hellyn, *bap.* 28, 32, 118; *mar. lic.* 7; *mar.* 41; *bur.* 12, 120; *mother* 27; *admin.* 429; *chan. pro.* 1035; *other ref.* 198, 243, 245, 275, 373, 429, 444, 720, 741, 743, 757, 785, 1180.
Helena, *bur.* 19.
Hendry, 694.
Henery see Henry.
Henrici, *husband* 12; *father* 13.
Henricus, *mar.* 13.
Henrietta, *death* 28; *mother* 28.
Henry,
Henery,
Henrie,
Henrye, *bap.* 13, 14 (2), 20 (2), 21, 27, 38, 54, 130, 140, 161, 162; *mar. lic.* 4; *mar.* 13, 35, 63, 73, 78 (3), 136, 144, 156; *bur.* 14 (2), 21, 120, 162; *husband* 12, 78; *father* 13 (2), 14 (5), 21 (2), 26, 77 (4), 83, 138, 140 (3), 143 (2), 145, 161; *church warden* 22; *rector* 14; *admin.* 191, 205, 286, 429, 496, 537, 606, 611; *will* 175, 207, 214, 240, 246, 261, 265, 271, 274, 292, 373, 420, 424, 465, 540, 602, 613, 614, 622, 697, 698, 703, 718, 734, 742, 743, 749, 777, 778, 780, 781; *chan. pro.* 810, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 917, 929, 944, 945, 960, 986, 989, 990, 992, 1035, 1038; *close roll* 1088, 1099, 1101, 1102 (2), 1103 (3), 1104 (3), 1105 (4), 1106 (3), 1107 (3), 1108 (3), 1113 (2), 1115; *lay sub.* 1131; *other ref.* 4, 167, 173, 175, 181, 184, 190, 193, 210, 214, 222, 225, 225, 228, 231, 232, 240, 246, 258, 271, 273, 274, 275, 276, 285, 292, 295, 321, 363, 372, 373, 378, 379, 383, 385, 397, 424, 425, 426, 428, 429, 441, 453, 467, 520, 522, 523, 527, 541, 555, 564, 575, 576, 604, 614, 621, 659, 660, 665, 668, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 703, 707, 723, 728, 739, 740, 741, 742, 744, 764, 772, 775, 780, 781, 783, 789, 801, 861.
Hercules, 380.
Herrye, *bur.* 141; *husband* 141; *father* 141.
See also Harry.
Hester, *will* 614; *chan. pro.* 916, 952; *ft. fines* 1122, 1124; *other ref.* 256, 267, 467.
Hodges, *will* 278; *chan. pro.* 866, 870, 883; *close roll* 1095, 1096.
Honor, 290.
Howghe, *will* 366.
Hufre, 473.
Hugh, *bur.* 80, 114; *father* 162, 163 (3); *will* 230, 601; *chan. pro.* 806, 941; *other ref.* 169, 232, 234, 237, 375, 380, 382, 528, 644, 705, 723.
Humphrey,
Humfrey,
Humphrie, *admin.* 219; *will* 203, 237, 718; *chan. pro.* 822, 829, 830, 831, 834, 855, 857, 889, 892, 904, 979; *chan. dep.* 1061; *other ref.* 237, 243, 372, 707, 708, 712, 714, 715, 726.
Ilane, 181.
Ione, *bur.* 32.
Isaac,
Isaack,
Isaacke,
Isack,
Isacke, *bap.* 29, 76; *admin.* 244, 288; *will* 748; *lay sub.* 1132; *other ref.* 245, 246, 440, 558, 744, 745, 774.
Isabel,
Eisbell,
Esabell,
Isabell,
Isable,
Isabull,
Izabell, *bap.* 71; *mother* 79; *will* 599 (2), 607; *other ref.* 166, 169, 170, 179, 180, 237, 240, 366, 367, 381, 442, 575, 577, 578, 582, 663, 723, 727, 736, 784, 800, 801.
Isabella, *will* 596; *other ref.* 165, 167, 169, 520.
Isack see Isaac.
Isacke see Isaac.

Israel, *admin.* 244, 264; *other ref.* 538, 556, 558.
Izabell see Isabell.
Jabez, 280, 281.
Jacob, 477, 578.
Jacobi, *father* 72.
Jacobus, *bur.* 12.
Jaffrey see Jeffery.
James,
Jeames,
Jeams,
Jamys, *bap.* 17, 22, 35, 62, 81, 82 (2), 89, 132, 142, 147, 153, 160; *mar.* 23, 35, 42, 62, 82, 83, 163; *bur.* 12, 80, 83, 133, 152; *husband* 139; *father* 42, 43, 72 (3), 117, 153 (6), 161 (7), 162; *admin.* 193, 200, 201, 268, 285, 287, 768, 773; *will* 170, 180, 225, 268, 274, 277, 278, 285, 364, 382, 496, 533, 534, 542, 543, 550, 557, 578, 642, 718, 722, 765, 785, 789; *chan. pro.* 858, 869, 882, 887, 906, 911, 914 (2), 917, 919, 924, 927, 939, 944, 964, 990, 991 (2), 992, 993, 1035; *chan. dep.* 1043, 1049, 1056; *close roll* 1088, 1089; *other ref.* 179, 180, 201, 202, 225, 229, 236, 248, 255, 257, 263, 264, 274, 275, 285, 294, 376, 377, 437, 466, 467, 495, 496, 520, 529, 532, 536, 537, 538, 539, 543, 544, 545, 548, 557, 571, 573, 576, 577, 581, 604, 623, 626, 637, 643, 644, 647, 665, 669, 672, 706, 715, 739, 742, 747, 748, 750, 765, 766, 767, 785, 787, 788, 791, 1049, 1182.
Jamys see James.
Jana, *bap.* 47.
Jane,
Jene,
Jain, *bap.* 20 (2), 27, 47, 72, 78, 82, 118, 135, 140, 146; *mar.* 11, 31, 63, 120, 135; *bur.* 42, 58, 73, 80, 130, 135; *mother* 46, 114 (2), 135 (2), 140 (5); *admin.* 264; *will* 173, 217, 290, 398; *chan. pro.* 806, 807, 858, 904, 912, 987; *close roll* 1090; *other ref.* 27, 172, 173, 176, 178, 179, 181, 203, 217, 218, 227, 229, 238, 243, 262,
Jane,—*continued.* 268, 271, 277, 286, 287, 369, 370, 468, 532, 542, 554, 578, 581, 591, 595, 621, 644, 647, 649, 727, 728, 744, 745, 746, 750, 784, 792, 797, 799, 920, 921.
Janet,
Jenet,
Jenett, 574, 576, 582, 797.
Jarme, 371.
Jarmy, *will* 642.
Jarome see Jerome.
Jarvis,
Jervace, *chan. pro.* 1001.
Jasper, *bap.* 12 (2), 150; *bur.* 12; *will* 236; *chan. pro.* 885, 894, 902, 918, 924, 988, 990, 993, 994, 998, 999, 1000, 1027; *close roll* 1092, 1094, 1095, 1099, 1100; *ft. fines* 1123; *other ref.* 248, 669, 770, 773, 780, 782.
Jasperus, *bap.* 150.
Jeame, *bur.* 42.
Jeames see James.
Jeams see James.
Jees, 698.
Jeffery,
Jaffrey,
Jeffareye,
Jefferie,
Jefferye,
Jeffraye,
Jeffrey,
Jeffry, *will* 228, 583, 619; *other ref.* 432, 463, 464, 583, 617, 619, 622, 637, 646, 683, 684, 739.
Jelian, 739.
Jenckyne,
Jenkyn, *will* 493; *other ref.* 493.
Jenet see Janet.
Jenett see Janet.
Jeremiah, *will* 624; *other ref.* 445.
Jeremias, *bap.* 23; *father* 23.
Jeremy,
Jereme,
Jeremie,
Jeremye,

Jeromy, *bap.* 156; *admin.* 201; *will* 198 (2), 227, 232, 245; *chan. pro.* 896; *other ref.* 198, 227, 232, 242, 245, 650, 787, 788.
Jermym,
Jermin,
Jermyne, *bap.* 134; *mar.* 106; *chan. pro.* 819.
Jerome,
Jarome,
Jherome, *bur.* 26; *father* 25 (5); *will* 424; *other ref.* 423.
Jeromy see Jeremy.
Jervace see Jarvis.
Jeyse, *mar.* 116.
Jherome see Jerome.
Jhon see John.
Jhone see John.
Jo., *mar. lic.* 6.
Joan,
Joane,
Joanne,
Jone,
Jonne,
Joone, *bap.* 10, 28, 30, 33, 35 (2), 46, 75, 77, 113, 114, 140 (3); *mar. lic.* 7 (2); *mar.* 10, 34, 36, 42 (2), 48, 58, 60, 71, 75, 77, 78, 106, 111, 131 (2), 136; *bur.* 13, 30, 31, 34, 45, 92, 96, 109, 114, 117, 131, 141, 143; *mother* 12, 33 (2), 119, 131, 138, 141, 151; *admin.* 346; *will* 169, 269, 372, 417, 427, 435, 464, 534, 540, 556, 568, 602, 664, 743, 788; *chan. pro.* 806 (2), 923, 994, 1008; *other ref.* 168, 181, 184, 189, 190, 191, 193, 198, 199, 201, 207, 209, 210, 215, 217, 225, 232, 233, 234, 241, 242, 248, 254, 256, 261, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 292, 295, 366, 368, 370, 371, 374, 376, 377, 378, 387, 392, 413, 420, 423, 426, 432, 434, 435, 439, 454, 465, 468, 514, 515, 522, 523, 525, 529, 531, 533, 536, 537, 539, 543, 545, 550, 551, 556, 565, 568, 569, 574, 578, 581, 583, 586, 594, 595, 601, 602, 642, 663, 675, 699, 702, 703, 705, 707, 719, 720, 739, 740, 762, 764, 767, 772,
Joan,—*continued.* 782, 784, 786, 787, 790, 791, 956, 957, 1081.
Joanna, *bap.* 13, 118; *bur.* 13; *other ref.* 272, 273, 533.
Joane see Joan.
Joanne see Joan.
Jobe, *father* 61.
Joha, *bap.* 106.
Johan,
Johane,
Johannah,
Johanne, *bap.* 143; *mar. lic.* 5; *mar.* 115 (2); *bur.* 47, 55 (2), 83, 121; *mother* 12, 138, 160 (3); *admin.* 551, 723; *will* 319, 392 (2), 452, 454 (2), 527, 704, 714, 734, 801; *chan. pro.* 824, 849, 874, 911; *ct. of req.* 1074; *com. pleas* 1119; *other ref.* 168, 170, 171, 173, 180, 319, 352, 396, 421, 452, 453, 467, 522, 523, 526, 528, 551, 569, 580, 583, 586, 599, 600, 658, 659, 707, 712, 733, 734, 736, 740, 743, 760, 761, 767, 778, 786, 796, 808, 995.
Johannes, *bap.* 11, 12, 23, 84, 85, 86.
Johannis, *mar.* 23; *bur.* 47 (3).
Johanns, 734.
Johens, *bur.* 73.
Johis, *husband* 107.
John,
Jhon,
Jhone, *born* 119; *bap.* 10 (2), 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17 (2), 20 (3), 21, 23, 24, 25, (2), 27, 29, 30 (2), 32 (2), 35, 38, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 54, 55 (3), 57, 58, 59 (3), 60, 61, 62 (2), 70, 72, 76, 79 (3), 81 (4), 82 (4), 83, 84 (2), 85, 86, 87, 89, 94, 107, 111 (2), 112, 113, 115, 116 (2), 118 (3), 119 (3), 121, 123, 131, 137, 138 (3), 139 (2), 140 (5), 141, 143, 144 (2), 145, 153, 154, 155, 157, 160 (2), 161 (2); *mar. all.* 1, 2; *mar. lic.* 3, 5, 6, 7 (2); *mar.* 10, 14, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23 (3), 24, 27, 29 (2), 34 (3), 36, 38, 46, 47, 49, 54 (2), 59, 60, 65 (2), 71, 72 (2), 78, 82, 83, 94, 99,

John,—*continued.*
100, 106, 109, 112, 115, 116, 120, 132, 133, 137, 138, 142, 157, 163; *death* 95 (2), 147 (2), 148; *bur.* 10, 14 (2), 15, 17 (2), 18, 22 (2), 26, 27, 29 (2), 30 (2), 32, 34 (3), 35, 40, 45, 46 (2), 47 (3), 48, 49, 55, 56, 59, 60, 65, 66, 67, 73 (2), 76, 80, 83 (2), 94, 107, 109, 114 (2), 115, 131 (3), 134, 135, 136 (3), 137, 141 (4), 144, 157, 162 (3), 163; *husband* 4, 14, 22, 29, 30, 32, 34, 55, 57, 58, 59 (2), 66, 83, 107, 113, 143, 147, 148, 153 (2); *father* 2, 3, 4, 10 (9), 14 (6), 16 (2), 20 (14), 21 (11), 22 (6), 23 (4), 24, 27 (4), 28 (2), 29, 30 (13), 32 (2), 33 (2), 38 (2), 42 (7), 43 (2), 45 (2), 54 (2), 55 (2), 58 (2), 59 (10), 60 (4), 65 (2), 66, 67, 70, 72, 73 (2), 79 (2), 81 (9), 82 (4), 83 (3), 84, 94 (4), 100 (3), 106, 112 (4), 113 (9), 116 (8), 135, 136 (3), 137, 138 (3), 139, 141 (2), 143 (4), 147, 148, 149 (2), 150, 153 (3), 157 (2), 162 (3); *grandfather* 150; *church warden* 22 (2), 59, 116, 153, 157 (2); *vicar* 24; *admin.* 189, 190 (3), 193, 198, 200, 201, 202 (2), 205, 211 (2), 212, 214, 219, 223, 238, 243, 244, 248 (2), 264, 270, 271, 272, 276, 278, 281, 284, 285, 287 (2), 288, 295, 298, 371, 397, 416, 514, 533, 601, 602, 605 (3), 607, 610, 658, 659 (2), 660, 661, 700, 718 (2), 719, 745 (3), 791, 799; *will* 165, 166, 167, 168 (2), 169, 170 (2), 171, 172, 174, 176, 179, 181, 183, 186, 187, 188 (2), 194 (2), 195, 204, 208, 209, 211, 216, 222, 226 (2), 227, 228 (2), 231, 237, 238, 241, 242, 250, 252, 260, 262, 264, 265, 272, 275, 276, 278, 282, 288, 289, 293, 294, 319, 370, 371, 373, 375, 379, 390 (2), 392 (2), 411, 420, 421, 422, 425, 434 (2), 435 (3), 439, 440 (2), 445, 446, 447, 452 (2), 453 (2), 463, 464, 467, 468 (2), 489, 493, 494, 495, 496, 514, 515 (3), 516, 521 (2), 522, 524, 525,

John,—*continued.*
528, 529 (2), 532 (2), 533 (2), 536, 539, 540, 550, 551, 554, 555 (2), 558, 563, 564 (2), 565, 567, 570, 572, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 583, 586, 589, 594 (3), 598 (3), 600, 601, 615, 617, 619 (2), 620, 625, 626, 640 (2), 641, 646, 647, 648, 656, 657 (3), 659 (2), 661, 663, 670 (2), 673, 697, 698, 701, 705 (2), 717 (3), 718, 719, 721, 734, 737, 738 (2), 739, 740 (2), 744, 745, 749, 750, 751, 758, 759, 760 (2), 763, 764, 765, 766 (2), 771, 774, 777 (3), 778 (3), 779 (2), 780, 781, 783, 784, 786 (2), 788, 789, 791, 792, 800; *chan. pro.* 806 (7), 807 (2), 811, 815, 817, 818, 819, 820 (2), 821, 824, 825, 826 (3), 831 (2), 832, 838, 839, 840, 841, 845, 846, 848, 851, 854, 857, 858, 859 (2), 861, 877, 879, 882, 885, 886, 888, 889, 892, 900, 901, 902, 905, 907, 908 (2), 909, 910, 911, 915, 916, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 936, 937, 945, 946, 953, 954, 955, 956, 984, 990, 1002, 1004, 1005, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1034, 1035 (2), 1036, 1038, 1039, 1041; *chan. dep.* 1045, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1053, 1058, 1059, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1069; *ct. of req.* 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079; *close roll* 1090, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1098 (2), 1111 (2), 1112 (2), 1114, 1118; *pat. roll* 1134, 1135 (2), 1137 (2); *excheq. dep.* 1120; *com. pleas* 1119 (3), *ft. fines* 1120 (2), 1122, 1123, 1124; *lay sub.* 1131 (3); *first fruits* 1132; *inq. post mort.* 1129, 1130, 1131; *other ref.* 106, 134, 148, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 174, 175, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 191, 193, 194, 195, 197, 200, 201, 202, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253,

John,—*continued.*
257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 264, 268, 269, 270, 271, 274, 277, 279, 280, 281, 283, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 297, 299, 306, 315, 319, 320, 322, 325, 326, 333, 345, 346, 348, 349, 350, 352, 362, 363, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 375, 377, 379, 380, 383, 390, 391, 392, 393, 396, 397, 400, 401, 404, 408, 411, 412, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 426, 427, 428, 429, 433, 434, 435, 436, 438, 439, 440, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 452, 453, 464, 465, 466, 468, 472, 473, 476, 477, 479, 481, 484, 489, 490, 493, 494, 495, 496, 512, 514, 515, 516, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 534, 535, 536, 539, 540, 541, 550, 551, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 563, 564, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 582, 585, 586, 587, 590, 592, 594, 596, 597, 604, 605, 606, 608, 614, 616, 617, 618, 620, 621, 623, 624, 626, 627, 628, 634, 639, 640, 641, 643, 644, 645, 646, 648, 650, 658, 659, 661, 662, 664, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 673, 674, 675, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 703, 704, 705, 707, 708, 712, 714, 715, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 726, 727, 728, 729, 733, 734, 735, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 756, 757, 760, 763, 764, 767, 774, 778, 779, 780, 781, 783, 784, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 793, 794, 795, 796, 808, 909, 1034, 1068, 1080, 1081, 1171, 1178, 1181, 1190, 1192, 1193.
Johne, *bap.* 57.
Joice see Joyce.
Jonas, *will* 286.
Jonathan, *admin.* 273; *other ref.* 226, 232, 1193.
Jone see Joan.
Jonne see Joan.
Joone see Joan.
Joseph *bap.* 96, 119, 143, 144; *bur.* 27, 121 (2); *father* 27; *admin.* 299, 376; *will* 294, 295, 298; *chan. pro.*
Joseph,—*continued.*
880; *other ref.* 226, 251, 253, 259, 263, 264, 265, 267, 277, 374, 375, 556, 593, 650, 748.
Joshua, *bap.* 118; *other ref.* 205, 748.
Josias, *mar.* 41; *bur.* 41; *father* 40, 41; *other ref.* 454, 455.
Joyce,
Joice,
Joyse, *bur.* 72; *will* 189, 719; *chan. pro.* 979; *other ref.* 203, 204, 728.
Judah, 669.
Judith,
Judeth, *bap.* 59; *mar.* 42, 58; *bur.* 11; *will* 248; *close roll* 1116; *other ref.* 236, 237, 248, 265, 266, 268, 291, 531.
Julia, *bap.* 57.
Julian,
Julyan, *mar. lic.* 7; *mar.* 118; *other ref.* 181, 550, 566, 696, 778, 779, 787, 804, 805.
Juliana, *bap.* 57; *mar. lic.* 3.
Justinian, *will* 174.
Katherine,
Katerin,
Katerine,
Katharin,
Katharine,
Katharyne,
Katheren,
Katherene,
Katherin,
Katheryn,
Katheryne,
Kathren,
Kathrene,
Kathrine,
Katryn,
Katteren, *bap.* 10, 24, 35, 40, 44, 83, 140, 143, 145, 157, 163; *mar. lic.* 3; *mar.* 23, 24, 70, 130; *bur.* 12, 26, 43, 66, 94, 109, 110; *mother* 150; *will* 417, 663, 695, 718, 768; *chan. pro.* 847; *other ref.* 165, 170, 171, 181, 188, 189, 190, 226, 228, 232, 237, 251, 252, 253, 272, 273, 275, 296, 348, 352, 370, 378, 412, 415, 422, 427, 428 435,

Katherine,—*continued.*
436, 440, 446, 467, 551, 573, 586, 617, 618, 642 658, 660, 662, 664, 665, 668, 694, 726, 734, 735, 738, 740, 741, 749, 750, 761, 768, 776.
Laurentius,
Lawrentius, *bap.* 150; *bur.* 151.
Lawrence,
Larence,
Laurence,
Laurens, *bap.* 150, 153; *mar.* 56; *bur.* 151; *husband* 130; *father* 56, 123; *will* 525; *other ref.* 247, 524, 581, 646, 727.
Leather, 490.
Leonard, *bap.* 28; *mar.* 82 (2), 96; *bur.* 29, 83; *husband* 83; *father* 82 (3); *will* 293, 537, 539; *other ref.* 424, 538, 539, 801.
Lettice,
Letice, *bap.* 18, 137; *mar.* 78; *bur.* 18, 141; *will* 374; *chan. pro.* 886, 1019; *other ref.* 211, 216, 219, 254.
Lewis,
Lewes, *will* 523; *other ref.* 365, 570.
Lidd, *bap.* 37.
Lidda, *mother* 37; *other ref.* 750.
Lidia see Lydia.
Loar, 408.
Lois, *bap.* 32; *bur.* 33.
Loticia, *mother* 119.
Love, 567.
Luce see Lucy.
Lucia, 627.
Lucretia, 293.
Lucy,
Luce,
Lucye, *bap.* 107; *mar.* 109; *other ref.* 297, 298, 627, 646.
Luke, 514.
Lydia,
Lidia,
Lyddia, *mother* 49, 153; *other ref.* 287, 477, 670, 790.
Lyonell, *bap.* 142.
Mabell,
Mable, 205, 534.
Macants, 578.
Magdalen,
Magdalene, *will* 447; *other ref.* 444, 577, 779.
See also Maudlyn.
Major, *death* 73.
Manwaring, *admin.* 287; *other ref.* 587.
Marcell,
Marcel,
Mercel,
Mercell,
Mersel, *bap.* 31; *bur.* 31 (2); *husband* 31; *father* 31 (4); *will* 440; *chan. pro.* 1008; *ct. of req.* 1076.
Marcellan, *father* 31.
Marcellus,
Mercillus, *bap.* 31, 39; *mar.* 31 (2); *bur.* 31, 39; *father* 31 (4), 39 (2); *will* 446; *other ref.* 180, 441, 442.
Marcus, 522.
Mare see Mary.
Mareye see Mary.
Margar, 734.
Margaret,
Margarete,
Margarett,
Margarite,
Margat,
Margerite,
Marget,
Margett,
Margite,
Margret,
Margrett,
Margrit, *bap.* 13, 14, 15, 25, 31, 48, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 70, 82 (2), 84, 85, 106, 107, 108, 112, 113, 117, 134 (2), 138 (3), 139, 140, 143 (2), 145 (2), 146, 158 (2), 160 (2), 162; *mar. lic.* 3; *mar.* 17, 42 (2), 65 (2), 66, 80, 85, 92, 94, 95, 109, 111, 117, 135, 137 (2), 147, 161, 163 (2); *bur.* 32, 47, 55 (2), 58, 59, 60, 65, 81, 83, 93, 99, 100, 112, 113, 114, 117, 138, 139, 141, 143, 146, 152, 156, 162 (2); *wife* 161; *mother* 16, 17 (2), 21 (2), 83,

Margaret,—*continued.*
111 (4), 112, 124 (2), 131, 136, 138 (3), 139 (2), 140 (3), 141, 142, 153, 156, 162 (3); *admin.* 202, 267, 660, 718; *will* 213, 235, 300, 400, 423, 443, 579, 664, 737, 738, 740, 742, 744 (2), 766, 790, 798; *chan. pro.* 810, 812, 813 (2), 817, 821, 830, 832, 835, 850, 851, 865, 872, 874, 888, 1016; *chan. dep.* 1061, 1069; *other ref.* 171, 175, 176, 178, 179, 181, 187, 188, 189, 196, 197, 198, 202, 203, 204, 207, 215, 216, 218, 223, 226, 230, 235, 239, 248, 250, 252, 260, 297, 352, 364, 366, 368, 371, 374, 379, 383, 390, 391, 392, 393, 398, 400, 405, 413, 420, 422, 423, 424, 442, 443, 453, 495, 514, 521, 527, 528, 529, 535, 536, 539, 542, 554, 555, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 575, 577, 584, 586, 594, 605, 606, 615, 617, 618, 619, 621, 623, 638, 639, 642, 643, 658, 660, 663, 668, 672, 673, 677, 698, 700, 719, 722, 723, 726, 728, 735, 737, 738, 739, 741, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 749, 750, 751, 758, 764, 765, 766, 767, 772, 778, 779, 781, 783, 785, 789, 790, 792, 797, 801, 802, 814, 872, 950, 951, 952, 1082, 1180, 1181, 1186, 1187, 1188.
Margareta, *bap.* 84; *mar.* 85; *bur.* 12, 34; *other ref.* 760.
Margarete see Margaret.
Margarett see Margaret.
Margarie see Margery.
Margarite see Margaret.
Margat see Margaret.
Margerie see Margery.
Margerite see Margaret.
Margery,
Margarie,
Margerie,
Margerye, *bap.* 24, 62, 75, 94, 150; *mar.* 66, 78; *bur.* 45, 111, 141, 156; *mother* 140, 146 (2), 147; *will* 172, 199, 658, 662, 694, 718 (2), 721, 747; *chan. pro.* 812, 846, 864, 910, 911; *chan. dep.* 1051; *other ref.* 166, 168, 169, 180, 196, 232, 258, 259, 277, 377,
Margery,—*continued.*
383, 391, 463, 464, 471, 551, 597, 598, 604, 619, 620, 639, 658, 660, 693, 697, 699, 720, 733, 737, 759, 760, 761, 762, 764, 765, 769, 770, 774, 782, 793, 797, 798, 799, 801.
Margerye see Margery.
Marget see Margaret.
Margett see Margaret.
Margite see Margaret.
Margret see Margaret.
Margrett see Margaret.
Margrit see Margaret.
Maria, *bap.* 135, 151; *mar.* 39; *mother* 30 (2); *other ref.* 703.
See also Marie.
Marian,
Mariane,
Marion,
Marrian,
Marrion,
Marryan,
Maryan,
Maryon,
Merrian,
Meryon, *bap.* 143; *mar. lic.* 9; *mar.* 92; *bur.* 34; *mother* 16; *will* 557, 767; *other ref.* 167, 174, 249, 266, 397, 619, 736, 747, 766, 786, 920.
Marias, *mother* 13.
Marie, *bap.* 16, 29, 31, 41, 77, 89, 108, 119, 131; *mar.* 23, 41, 62; *bur.* 30 (2), 80, 83, 86, 156; *mother* 30; *admin.* 184, 773; *will* 644, 661; *chan. pro.* 907; *other ref.* 167, 190, 210, 220, 363, 404, 424, 427, 578, 634, 636, 702, 704, 745, 756, 771, 773, 1190.
See also Maria.
Mark,
Marke, *bur.* 43; *will* 437; *other ref.* 577, 613, 614, 626, 801.
Marrian see Marian.
Marriell, 452.
Marrion see Marian.
Marryan see Marian.
Marte, *admin.* 745.

Marten see Martin.
Martha, *birth* 153; *bap.* 58, 62, 146; *mar.* 83; *bur.* 58, 62, 86, 97, 144, 147; *mother* 144; *chan. dep.* 1050; *ft. fines* 1121; *other ref.* 218, 226, 229, 234, 245, 250, 251, 253, 260, 268, 274, 275, 287, 321, 585, 611, 644, 645, 659, 660, 740, 750.
Martin,
Marten,
Martyn, *will* 628, 784; *other ref.* 628, 785, 787.
Marts, 542.
Mary,
Mare,
Marye, *bap.* 10, 11, 15, 20, 24, 25 (3), 28, 30, 32, 35, 40, 42, 61 (2), 76, 79, 89, 94, 99, 107, 108, 112 (2), 119 (2), 134, 137, 138, 140, 146 (2), 153, 155, 160; *mar. lic.* 4, 7, 8, 9; *mar.* 19, 25, 29 (2), 40, 46, 69, 106, 109 (2), 112, 114, 120, 135, 144, 151, 155; *death* 147 (2), 148, 149; *bur.* 24, 26, 29, 35, 42 (2), 43, 61, 62 (2), 73, 97, 136 (2), 139, 141, 160; *mother* 23, 30, 32, 42 (4), 43 (2), 46 (6), 59, 76 (7), 96, 119 (2), 136, 145 (3), 155 (7); *admin.* 191, 247, 281, 288 (2), 290, 300, 321, 441, 668 (2), 719 (2); *will* 224, 231, 284, 363, 543, 605, 625, 627, 645, 651, 714, 727; *chan. pro.* 849, 854, 857, 880, 882, 900, 901, 907, 908, 916, 925, 926, 932, 968, 993, 994, 995, 999, 1000, 1033, 1034; *chan. dep.* 1043; *close roll* 1100; *other ref.* 172, 179, 180, 183, 184, 185, 188, 189, 190, 193, 197, 200, 201, 208, 210, 211, 214, 215, 216, 218, 222, 226, 227, 229, 231, 234, 235, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 258, 261, 262, 263, 265, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 294, 295, 299, 306, 316, 320, 322, 352, 371, 374, 375, 382, 383, 393, 398, 423, 428, 434, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 442, 443, 444, 446, 447, 448, 464, 492, 516, 532, 535,
Mary,—*continued.* 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 544, 545, 557, 558, 573, 574, 582, 584, 587, 589, 591, 593, 602, 606, 610, 623, 625, 626, 627, 637, 642, 644, 645, 649, 650, 651, 661, 664, 666, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 694, 703, 707, 712, 714, 719, 724, 739, 740, 742, 743, 744, 746, 748, 749, 750, 757, 767, 768, 774, 780, 786, 787, 789, 790, 799, 801, 804, 959, 967, 1171.
Maryan see Marian.
Maryon see Marian.
Marye see Mary.
Mat., *father* 54; *other ref.* 1193.
Matthas, *father* 81.
Matthew,
Mathew,
Matthewe, *bap.* 140; *mar.* 23, 80, 144, 152; *bur.* 143, 152, 157; *father* 131, 139 (2), 140 (4), 141; *admin.* 744, 801; *will* 239, 254; *chan. pro.* 815, 816, 824, 1047; *chan. dep.* 1049; *other ref.* 218, 251, 254, 255, 267, 269, 271, 390, 414, 415, 473, 477, 581, 626, 658, 661, 700, 736, 739, 744, 1171, 1178.
Matthias, *will* 746; *other ref.* 746.
Matilda,
Matilde,
Matildley, 298, 733, 758.
Matille, 524.
Maude,
Mawde, *will* 699; *other ref.* 368, 719.
Maudelyn,
Maudlin,
Mawdelyn, *mother* 43; *other ref.* 442, 445, 779.
See also Magdalen.
Mawde see Maude.
Mawt,
Mawte, *will* 736; *other ref.* 735.
May, *born* 157; *bur.* 157.
Mearabell see Mirable.
Mearebell see Mirable.
Merabell see Mirable.
Merabill see Mirable.
Mercel see Marcell.

Mercell see Marcell.
Mercillus see Marcellus.
Mercy, 294, 530, 787.
Meriel Elizabeth, 300.
Merrian see Marian.
Merriell,
Merrill, 247.
Mersel see Marcell.
Meryon see Marian.
Mich., 1181.
Michael,
Michaell,
Michell, *bap.* 14; *ct. of req.* 1078; *other ref.* 182, 752.
Mildred, *bap.* 62; *other ref.* 244, 529.
Miles,
Myles, *bap.* 81, 82 (2), 107; *mar.* 56, 71, 81, 82, 136; *bur.* 83; *husband* 56; *father* 55 (2), 74, 82 (5); *will* 642; *close roll* 1097; *other ref.* 242, 515, 621, 625, 643, 644, 650, 782.
Millicent, *mar.* 11; *other ref.* 516.
Migon, *mother* 16.
Mirable,
Mearabell,
Mearebell,
Merabell,
Merabill,
Myrable, *bap.* 160; *bur.* 161, 162; *mother* 160 (5), 161, 162; *other ref.* 351.
Misaack,
Misaacke, 319, 320.
Morgan, *husband* 62; *father* 62 (2); *will* 538; *church warden* 62; *chan. pro.* 846, 893, 894, 1039; *other ref.* 253, 552.
Myles see Miles.
Myrable see Mirable.
Nan, *will* 585.
Nanny, *bap.* 21.
Nath., 1193.
Nathaniel,
Nathanall,
Nathanell,
Nathaniell, *bap.* 96, 110, 138, 154, 157; *mar.* 79, 110, 147; *bur.* 110; *father*
Nathaniel,—*continued.*
96 (2), 110 (2), 138 (3); *admin.* 261, 782; *will* 620, 623, 637, 802; *chan. pro.* 1016; *chan. dep.* 1069; *other ref.* 216, 232, 235, 239, 256, 265, 268, 270, 296, 593, 623, 637, 701, 749, 751, 782.
Nevill, 256.
Nicholas,
Nicolas
Nycholas,
Nycolas, *bap.* 28, 35, 57, 72, 107; *mar. lic.* 3; *bur.* 24, 42, 66, 109; *father* 28 (2), 35 (3), 117; *admin.* 209, 601, 606, 619; *will* 181, 224, 280, 281, 292, 378, 452, 454, 523, 535, 540, 584, 588, 751, 789; *chan. pro.* 823, 827, 995; *other ref.* 179, 181, 190, 193, 377, 378, 391, 452, 464, 532, 534, 535, 582, 591, 694, 695, 715, 741, 751, 752, 1181.
Nicolas see Nicholas.
Num, *bur.* 58.
Nycholas see Nicholas.
Nycolas see Nicholas.
Olive,
Ollive,
Olyve, 233, 740, 760.
Oliver, *bap.* 63; *admin.* 195; *will* 233.
Osea, *bap.* 153.
Osias see Ozias.
Osmond, 183.
Owen,
Owyn, *mar.* 33; *bur.* 30; *father* 30; *other ref.* 439.
Ozias,
Osias, *excheq. dep.* 1120; *other ref.* 434, 492, 1194.
Pann, *will* 288.
Parnell, 167, 532, 570.
Paul,
Paule,
Paull,
Pawle, *bap.* 46; *mar.* 42; *bur.* 43; *father* 43; *chan. pro.* 937, 985, 989, 1021, 1030; *other ref.* 180, 294, 375.
Pear, *bap.* 132.

Pearce, *will* 294.
Penelope,
Penelopy, *admin.* 248; *other ref.* 300, 410, 448, 545, 605.
Pertes, 393.
Peter, *bap.* 10, 20, 23, 30, 82, 108; *mar.* 71; *bur.* 22 (2), 30; *father* 144; *admin.* 414, 744, 801; *will* 190, 255, 280; *close roll* 1089, 1090, 1096, 1115; *other ref.* 211, 246, 255, 266, 276, 280, 534, 535, 540, 551, 620, 643, 1188.
Petrus, *bap.* 10.
Phebe, 240.
Phell, 572.
Phellips, *will* 237.
Phelyp see Philip.
Phil, 1193.
Philadelphia, 300.
Philemon, 614.
Philip,
Phelyp,
Philipp,
Philippe,
Phillip,
Phillipp,
Phillippe, *bap.* 14, 23; *mar.* 30 (2); *bur.* 30; *husband* 30, 66; *father* 10; *will* 263, 289, 297, 651; *other ref.* 3, 168, 191, 198, 263, 413, 439, 473, 493, 591, 604, 704, 792, 796, 1171.
Phillis.
Fyllis, 640, 641.
Pretyman,
Pretiman, *chan. pro.* 900; *other ref.* 666.
Priscilla,
Pryscilla, *mar.* 36; *bur.* 100; *admin.* 609; *chan. pro.* 848, 849, 857, 915; *other ref.* 190, 233, 234, 668.
Prudence, *bap.* 11, 86; *mar.* 23, 96, 151; *bur.* 86 (2); *mother* 85; *sponsor* 88 (2); *admin.* 287; *will* 441 (2); *other ref.* 258, 412, 417, 665, 740.
Prudencis, *mar.* 151.
Prudent, *bap.* 18.
Prudentia, *bur.* 86.
Pryscilla see Priscilla.
Rachel,
Rachaell,
Rachell, *bap.* 31, 151; *mar.* 83; *bur.* 32, 116; *other ref.* 622, 770.
Radolphus, *bur.* 47.
Rafe see Raphe.
Raff see Raphe.
Raffe see Raphe.
Ralph,
Ralf,
Ralfe,
Ralphe, *bap.* 75; *mar.* 45; *bur.* 38, 143; *husband* 143; *father* 3, 45 (3); *admin.* 242, 264, 603; *will* 286, 382, 717, 718 (2), 727; *chan. pro.* 931; *close roll* 1114, 1115; *ct. of req.* 1073, 1074; *other ref.* 231, 250, 286, 379, 381, 383, 428, 623, 649, 660, 668, 669, 728, 1193.
See also Raphe.
Randall,
Randell,
Randle,
Randoll, *will* 379; *other ref.* 381, 401, 602.
Raphe,
Rafe,
Raff,
Raffe,
Raph,
Rauf,
Raufe,
Rauffe, *bap.* 14, 28, 137; *bur.* 29, 137; *father* 137; *will* 174, 383, 722, 724, 728; *chan. pro.* 813, 828, 945, 988, 1038; *chan. dep.* 1050; *ct. of req.* 1073, 1074; *other ref.* 169, 174, 175, 218, 381, 515, 603, 720, 721, 722, 723, 725, 726, 741, 776.
Raynold see Reynold.
Rd, 180.
Rebecca,
Rebeckah,
Rebeckha,

Rebekah, *bap.* 31, 79, 141; *mar* 31; *bur.* 47, 60 (2); *other ref.* 190, 229, 235, 254, 258, 320, 429, 584, 614, 741, 747, 1178.
Reginald, *bap.* 10; *father* 10 (3), 11; *will* 735; *other ref.* 734.
Reginaldi, *father* 10.
Reynold,
Raynold,
Reignolde, *chan. pro.* 806; *other ref.* 182.
Ric, *will* 568.
Ricard, 568.
Ricardi, *father* 84 (2), 85.
Rich., *bur.* 29; *father* 80; *other ref.* 1192, 1193.
Richard,
Richarde,
Rychard,
Rycharde, *bap.* 16, 17 (2), 18 (2), 25, 28, 49, 54 (2), 55, 57, 59, 62, 65, 83, 84, 85, 94, 99, 106, 107, 114, 118 (3), 119, 121, 130, 131, 135, 137, 143 (2), 146, 157, 162; *mar. lic.* 7, 8; *mar.* 11, 17 (3), 18, 24, 45, 61, 65, 77, 96, 104, 112, 114, 115 (2), 121, 157; *death* 158; *bur.* 14, 17, 18, 19, 29, 42, 45, 59, 61, 72, 83, 85 (2), 89, 114, 121 (2), 146, 157; *husband* 19, 45; *father* 13, 14, 16 (2), 17 (3), 18 (6), 19 (2), 42 (3), 44, 45 (5), 57 (3), 62, 79 (2), 80, 83 (5), 84 (5), 85, 89 (4), 104 (2), 110, 118 (3), 121 (5), 135 (2), 137 (2), 138 (3), 143 (3), 145 (2), 146 (10), 156 (2), 157 (5), 158, 162; *church warden* 117, 157; *admin.* 181, 189, 199, 200, 201, 205, 207, 212, 230, 240 (2), 254, 276, 285, 369, 370, 397, 607, 608, 617, 660 (2), 661, 718, 746, 773; *will* 173 (2), 180, 200, 214, 216, 218, 223, 239, 247, 260, 266, 272, 291 (2), 294, 363, 381, 390, 391, 419, 424, 425, 426, 437 (2), 452 (2), 465, 514, 516, 520, 568, 576, 580, 581, 583, 586, 587, 624, 640, 648, 662, 665, 668 (2), 672, 694, 696, 699 (2), 705, 710, 717 (4), 718
Richard,—*continued.* (3), 719, 724, 727, 733, 734, 738, 741, 742, 759, 777, 778, 784, 787 (2), 800, 801; *chan. pro.* 814, 815, 820, 821, 822, 824 (2), 829, 832, 835, 836, 838, 840 (2), 841 (2), 842, 843, 846, 854, 855, 859, 862, 865 (2), 866, 868, 870, 872, 873, 885, 888, 889, 927, 929, 945, 969, 970, 971, 972 (2), 973, 1002, 1004, 1039; *chan. dep.* 1048, 1051, 1057, 1061, 1069; *close roll,* 1089, 1094, 1095, 1097, 1098, 1111; *pat. roll* 1135; *inq. post mort* 1129; *other ref.* 98, 168, 169 (2), 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 182, 184, 188, 193, 203, 204, 205, 209, 211, 213, 214, 218, 220, 222, 223, 224, 228, 231, 234, 238, 239, 242, 244, 247, 250, 254, 256, 265, 266, 267, 269, 271, 275, 282, 283, 291, 315, 320, 352, 364, 366, 367, 369, 370, 371, 372, 378, 380, 383, 385, 387, 389, 390, 391, 392, 397, 400, 419, 434, 436, 444, 447, 450, 451, 452, 465, 493, 495, 514, 515, 516, 520, 521, 524, 529, 531, 532, 535, 536, 539, 541, 542, 545, 548, 551, 555, 558, 568, 569, 570, 573, 576, 580, 581, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 590, 618, 622, 624, 625, 638, 639, 640, 645, 653, 656, 661, 662, 663, 666, 667, 669, 672, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 705, 706, 707, 711, 719, 720, 722, 726, 727, 728, 734, 739, 740, 742, 746, 759, 765, 766, 767, 775, 776, 777, 780, 783, 784, 785, 786, 789, 790, 796, 799, 800, 869, 939, 1034, 1065, 1178, 1180, 1190, 1192, 1193.
Richardi, *father* 57 (2), 84 (3).
Richardine, *bap.* 57.
Richardus, *bap.* 84, 85, 106; *bur.* 85 (2).
Richawlde, 181, 182.
Rici, *father* 135.
Rob., 392, 1193.
Robert,
Robard,
Robart,
Robbarte,

Robeart,
Roberte, *bap.* 10, 30, 31 (2), 44, 54 (2), 60, 62, 72, 76, 79, 82 (3), 99, 100, 108, 113, 114, 118, 136, 139, 140, 143, 144, 145 (2), 146, 151, 162; *mar. lic.* 3, 4, 7; *mar.* 10, 15, 36, 53, 70, 78, 96, 103, 135, 141, 147, 151, 157 (2); *death* 136, 158; *bur.* 13, 18, 26, 27, 30, 44, 55, 66, 80, 93, 107, 109, 115, 120, 134, 141 (2), 151, 157, 162; *husband* 27, 71, 98, 147, 162; *father* 10, 15, 27, 32, 54 (4), 55, 66, 70 (4), 71, 82 (7), 83, 90, 99 (3), 100, 106 (6), 107 (2), 113 (2), 131, 140 (2), 141 (3), 145 (2), 146 (2), 147, 158 (2); *registrar* 157; *sidesman* 122; *admin.* 202, 209, 271, 282, 290, 601, 610, 618, 665, 666, 668, 700, 790; *will* 168, 172, 185, 188, 193, 196, 210, 215, 217, 220, 232, 243, 249, 253, 259, 277, 281, 365, 367 (2), 393, 426, 427, 428, 439, 448, 468, 496, 514, 516, 534, 538, 545, 573, 575, 590, 605, 616, 617, 625, 627, 636, 638, 642, 648, 649 (2), 658, 665, 667, 671 (2), 672, 695, 707, 717 (2), 718 (4), 723 (2), 733 (2), 734 (2), 735, 737 (2), 741 (2), 758, 762, 797; *chan. pro.* 806 (2), 811, 818, 821, 827, 828, 836, 880, 898, 958, 959, 961, 969, 975, 976, 980, 1002, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1021, 1027, 1032, 1035, 1036, 1040; *ct. of req.* 1081; *close roll* 1087, 1088, 1097, 1098, 1110; *inq. post mort.* 1129; *lay sub.* 1131 (2), 1132; *ft. fines* 1120, 1121; *other ref.* 16, 114 (3), 168, 169 (2), 170, 172, 174, 175, 181, 183, 185, 186, 192, 193, 194, 195, 198, 200, 201, 207, 209, 210, 216, 218, 222, 224, 229, 243, 244, 249, 253, 256, 257, 258, 264, 269, 271, 272, 273, 278, 279, 297, 320, 348, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 390, 392, 393, 421, 423, 425, 426, 427, 428, 432, 436, 437, 447, 448, 449, 464, 467, 468, 514, 515, 516, 517, 519, 534, 536, 543, 565, 567, 571, 573, 576, 577, 579, 581, 584, 586, 587,
Robert,—*continued.* 591, 592, 604, 617, 618, 625, 626, 628, 636, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 646, 648, 649, 650, 659, 660, 670, 671, 672, 675, 693, 695, 701, 704, 710, 714, 720, 721, 724, 734, 735, 736, 739, 740, 741, 743, 744, 745, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 757, 761, 767, 771, 780, 786, 790, 791, 792, 797, 809, 919, 920, 960, 1177, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1195.
Robertas, *bap.* 44; *bur.* 44.
Roberte see Robert.
Roberti, *father* 99, 106 (6), 107.
Robertus, *bap.* 151; *mar.* 103, 151.
Roday, 267.
Roger, *bap.* 81, 107 (2), 112, 140; *mar.* 47, 79; *bur.* 83, 109 (2); *father* 32 (2), 78, 80, (2), 81 (4), 112 (6); *will* 573, 666, 735, 738, 797; *chan. pro.* 854, 855, 865, 889, 900, 901, 927, 931, 932, 979; *chan. dep.* 1055, 1056, 1061; *lay. sub.* 1132; *other ref.* 170, 192, 204, 224, 467, 495, 522, 624, 625, 639, 643, 660, 661, 662, 666, 691, 698, 723, 734, 740, 1179, 1180, 1193.
Rogerius, *mar.* 47.
Rose, *bap.* 10, 106; *bur.* 18, 80, 157; *admin.* 200; *other ref.* 194, 228, 229, 242, 564, 640, 667, 761.
Rosina,
Rosine, 521.
Rouse, 246.
Ruben, *father* 143.
Ruth, *bap.* 83; *other ref.* 660.
Ryc, *mar.* 145; *will* 719.
Rycard, 721.
Rychard see Richard.
Rycharde see Richard.
Rychardus see Richardus.
Sabian, *bap.* 28.
Sabine, *death* 98.
Salmon, 615.
Samewell see Samuel.
Sampso, *bap.* 94.
Sampson,

Samson, *bap.* 107; *bur.* 114; *other ref.* 569, 664.
Sapience, 319.
Sapson, 664.
Samuel,
Samewell,
Samuell, *bap.* 20 (2), 21 (2), 38, 42 (2), 71, 79, 119, 139, 152; *mar.* 42, 80, 120; *bur.* 22, 43 (2); *father* 37, 37, 38, 41 (4), 42, 79 (2), 119 (2); *admin.* 719; *will* 265, 299, 430, 442, 444; *chan. pro.* 943; *close roll* 1091, 1116; *ft. fines* 1121; *other ref.* 230, 239, 252, 253, 260, 262, 265, 278, 279, 290, 299, 429, 430, 431, 436, 437, 438, 439, 442, 444, 445, 490, 584, 585, 608, 609, 610, 611, 624, 672, 701, 707, 708, 712, 714, 715, 750, 1192.
Sarah,
Sara,
Sarra,
Sary, *bap.* 10, 29, 30, 31, 60, 79, 108, 110, 138, 143, 144, 153; *mar. lic.* 8; *mar.* 60 (2), 135; *death* 144; *bur.* 19, 109, 144 (2), 151; *mother* 26, 27, 29 (3), 79 (2), 137; *admin.* 200, 273, 280; *will* 278, 650; *chan. pro.* 908, 909; *close roll* 1096; *other ref.* 234, 235, 240, 243, 245, 246, 247, 248, 251, 252, 258, 262, 264, 267, 269, 272, 273, 274, 275, 284, 285, 286, 288, 290, 299, 319, 374, 375, 422, 427, 446, 447, 534, 537, 538, 541, 544, 552, 589, 593, 620, 622, 624, 626, 647, 649, 650, 651, 667, 669, 671, 672, 707, 744, 745, 748, 751, 781.
Scudamore, 268.
Seffera,
Seffra, *chan. pro.* 901.
Sewsand, 467.
Sexborowe, 520.
Sexburge, 520.
Shefield, *mar.* 19.
Sibil,
Sibill,
Sybbell,
Sybell,
Sybyll, 378, 379, 534, 743.
Sibilla, *will* 746.
Sicely see Cicely.
Silvanus,
Sylvanus, *mar.* 28; *other ref.* 454.
Silvester,
Sylvester, *mar.* 163; *will* 243; *other ref.* 243, 278, 279, 534.
Simo, *admin.* 397.
Simeon,
Symeon, *admin.* 189; *will* 743; *father* 140 (2), 141 (2), 142; *other ref.* 743.
Simon,
Symon, *bap.* 119; *bur.* 14; *father* 13, 14 (6); *admin.* 397; *will* 164 520, 541, 593, 771; *chan. pro.* 838; *other ref.* 397, 533, 538, 593, 739, 1186, 1188.
Simond,
Symond, *bap.* 142; *father* 142 (3); *chan. pro.* 837; *ct. of req.* 1076; *other ref.* 696, 771.
Simones, 1186.
Simons,
Symons, 660.
Sisley see Cicely.
Sithe, 181, 182.
Stephen,
Steaven,
Steephen,
Steeven,
Steven, *bap.* 79, 85, 111, 139; *bur.* 85; *father* 62 (5), 139 (2); *admin.* 183, 196, 284; *will* 220, 494, 523, 539, 777, 778; *chan. pro.* 827, 967, 968, 1023; *chan. dep.* 1048; *other ref.* 209, 300, 493, 494, 495, 522, 552, 557, 571, 609, 610, 611, 636, 659, 660, 746, 750, 786, 974, 1183.
Stephana,
Stephina, *mar.* 110; *mother* 110 (2); *other ref.* 620.
Stephanus, *bap.* 85; *bur.* 85.
Steven see Stephen.
Susan,

Susann,
Suzan,
Suzanne, *bap.* 94, 104, 108, 131, 138, 140, 154, 160; *mar.* 66, 71, 113; *bur.* 42, 56, 139, 141, 155; *mother* 26; *will* 541, 558, 590, 620; *chan. pro.* 854, 1014; *chan. dep.* 1045; *ft. fines* 1122; *other ref.* 183, 195, 198, 200, 202, 207, 209, 226, 236, 240, 242, 244, 245, 248, 258, 264, 281, 282, 291, 292, 295, 348, 392, 466, 539, 540, 541, 555, 556, 621, 626, 627, 645, 647, 651, 664, 669, 670, 682, 694, 695, 750, 751, 780, 783, 938.
Susanna,
Susannah,
Suzanna, *bap.* 10, 11, 35, 57, 89; *death* 57; *ft. fines* 1121; *other ref.* 202, 209, 222, 243, 263, 264, 268, 299, 374, 668, 695.
Suzan see Susan.
Suzanne see Susan.
Sybell see Sibil.
Sybyll see Sibil.
Sylvanus see Silvanus.
Sylvester see Silvester.
Symeon see Simeon.
Symkin, *will* 164.
Symon see Simon.
Symond see Simond.
Symons see Simons.
Tamasin,
Tamasinge,
Tamsen, *bap.* 142; *mother* 32 (2); *other ref.* 535.
Temperance, *bap.* 160; *other ref.* 181, 216, 744, 751.
Theodore,
Theodor,
Theodour,
Theodow, *bap.* 154, 155; *mar.* 13; *bur.* 155; *father* 154 (2), 156; *admin.* 194, 277, 594, 667; *chan. pro.* 822, 824, 826, 848, 878, 890, 1031; *close roll* 1100, 1101; *ft. fines* 1120; *other ref.* 194, 316, 393, 671, 675.
Thirkell, *will* 719.
Tho. see Thomas.
Thome, *husband* 12; *father* 11 (8), 12 (4).
Thomas,
Tomas,
Tomays,
Tommas, *born* 85, 117; *bap.* 11 (2), 12 (2), 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 23, 32 (2), 42, 45, 54, 55, 60, 61 (2), 70, 74, 75, 76, 78 (2), 82 (3), 83, 85, 86 (2), 88, 106 (2), 107 (2), 108 (2), 110, 111, 112 (2), 113 (3), 114, 117, 118, 119 (2), 121, 134, 137, 139, 140 (2), 141, 142 (2), 144, 145 (3), 146, 153 (2), 154, 156, 160, 161; *mar. lic.* 4, 7 (3), 8; *mar.* 19, 33, 40, 42 (2), 45, 46, 47, 48 (2), 54, 59, 61, 71, 72 (2), 79, 82, 96, 99, 106, 108, 110 (2), 111 (4) 114, 115 (2), 117, 131, 151, 153, 161; *death* 57, 149; *bur.* 12 (3), 13, 14, 17, 19 (2), 29, 30, 34, 43, 48, 56, 59, 66, 75 (2), 80, 83 (3), 87, 100, 107, 109 (2), 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 120, 134 (2), 135 (3), 141, 144 (2), 146, 151, 156 (3), 162, 163; *husband* 12, 60, 86, 111 (3), 112, 148, 162; *father* 11 (8), 12 (4), 18 (4), 19 (2), 28 (5), 29 (8), 32 (3), 36 (2), 43, 48, 49, 55 (4), 56, 59 (6), 60 (2), 61, 71 (2), 73, 75 (2), 78 (2), 79 (2), 80, 82 (3), 85, 86 (9), 99, 108 (5), 109, 110 (2), 111 (7), 112 (2), 113 (2), 114 (2), 115, 119 (2), 132, 134 (4), 135 (2), 140, 141, 142 (6), 143 (4), 144 (5), 150 (5), 151 (5), 153 (2), 154 (8), 155 (2), 156 (2), 161, 163 (2); *admin.* 186, 188, 210, 211, 214, 219, 223, 235, 261, 266, 271, 272, 277 (2), 281, 286, 287, 294 (2), 300, 397, 476, 496, 554, 605, 606 (2), 611, 615, 659 (2), 665, 718, 719 (2), 745 (2), 772, 799; *will* 165, 169, 170, 173, 174, 175, 181, 183, 184 (2), 185, 192, 193, 199, 201, 205, 212, 216, 222, 229, 233, 235, 240, 241, 243, 245, 250, 262 (2), 267, 268, 269 (2), 270, 276, 277, 282 (2), 284, 295,

Thomas,—*continued.*
299, 300, 320, 364 (2), 366, 367, 369, 377, 380, 381, 383, 389, 415, 421, 423, 426, 464, 467 (2), 495, 513, 519, 527, 528, 538, 543, 545 (2), 550, 553, 566, 569, 570, 577, 578, 582, 585 (2), 586, 587, 591, 597, 599, 602, 608, 618, 622, 623, 639, 644, 646, 649, 650, 656, 660, 665, 668 (2), 669, 693, 696, 702, 712, 717, 718 (3), 719 (2), 720, 722 (2), 724, 735, 736, 737, 739 (2), 741, 742 (2), 744, 746, 751, 759, 761, 763, 764, 767, 768, 771, 785, 787, 796; *chan. pro.* 806 (3), 810 (2), 820 (3), 823, 827, 830, 831, 833 (2), 836, 847, 861, 863, 864, 870, 877 (3), 878, 881, 882, 886, 888, 891, 893, 894, 899, 901 (2), 905, 931, 936, 940, 945, 946, 953, 955, 956, 959, 976, 991, 992, 994, 995, 996, 997, 1002, 1004, 1009, 1019, 1027, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1038, 1041; *chan. dcp.* 1043, 1044, 1046, 1048, 1063; *ct. of req.* 1077 (2), 1079, 1082; *close roll* 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087 (2), 1089, 1093, 1100 (2), 1101, 1109, 1117, 1118 (2); *pat. roll* 1135, 1136; *ft. fines* 1121, 1122, 1125; *inq. post mort.* 1126, 1128, 1131; *lay sub.* 1132 (3); *lanc. pap.* 1132; *other ref.* 164, 173, 179, 180, 185, 186, 189, 192, 193, 198, 201, 205, 207, 210, 212, 213, 229, 230, 231, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 263, 268, 269, 270, 273, 274, 275, 277, 279, 281, 282, 283, 287, 288, 290, 291, 294, 295, 297, 299, 300, 319, 320, 321, 348, 352, 362, 363, 364, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 382, 383, 385, 390, 391, 393, 400, 405, 410, 413, 420, 421, 423, 426, 427, 428, 429, 432, 435, 439, 440, 463, 464, 465, 467, 468, 489, 494, 495, 496, 511, 514, 515, 522, 524, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 535, 536, 538, 540, 545, 550, 551, 554, 558, 564, 565, 570, 571, 573, 574, 575, 576,

Thomas,—*continued.*
577, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 594, 595, 603, 608, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 634, 639, 641, 642, 644, 645, 647, 649, 650, 658, 659, 660, 661, 665, 666, 668, 670, 675, 682, 694, 695, 697, 698, 699, 700, 702, 706, 707, 708, 714, 715, 719, 720, 722, 723, 727, 728, 734, 735, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 749, 750, 751, 752, 760, 762, 764, 766, 767, 769, 770, 772, 774, 776, 778, 779, 786, 789, 791, 792, 793, 798, 799, 801, 878, 939, 974, 975, 1068, 1079, 1151, 1170, 1171, 1179, 1182, 1183, 1185, 1186, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193.
Thomasin,
Thomasine,
Thomassyn,
Thomasyn,
Thomazin,
Thomazina,
Thomazine,
Thomsin,
Tomasin,
Tomsin, *bap.* 58, 100, 135, 146; *mar.* 23; *bur.* 58, 63, 71, 85; *mother* 106; *will* 522, 554; *chan. pro.* 982, 1000; *other ref.* 164, 184, 186, 350, 377, 426, 427, 429, 524, 624, 640, 646, 1006.
Thome, *husband* 86; *father* 86, 150 (4), 151.
Toalles, *mar.* 78.
Tobias,
Tobyas, *bur.* 66; *will* 230, 616; *chan. pro.* 1010, 1011; *other ref.* 253, 750.
Tomas see Thomas.
Tomasin see Thomasin.
Tomays see Thomas.
Tommas see Thomas.
Tomsin see Thomasin.
Ursula,
Ursele, *mar.* 60, 135, 189; *other ref.* 453, 533, 618, 746, 760, 782.
Urslay,
Ursley, *mar.* 70; *other ref.* 580.
Valentine,

Valentyn,
Valentyne, *mar. lic.* 6; *mar.* 58; *husband* 58; *father* 58; *admin.* 606; *will,* 535, 536; *chan. pro.* 812, 813 (2), 817, 824, 828 (2), 829; *other ref.* 537, 634, 814.
Valentinus, *mar.* 58.
Valetine, 175.
Vantine, *father* 58.
Vincent,
Vyncent, *bap.* 114; *bur.* 89; *father* 89 (6), 114 (2); *will* 533, 636, 647, 656; *chan. pro.* 906; *other ref.* 636, 637, 654, 1193.
Vrsula see Ursula.
W., *chan. pro.* 855; *other ref.* 1193.
Walter, *bur.* 56; *admin.* 200, 269, 663; *will* 179, 185, 233, 298 (2), 532, 789; *chan. pro.* 987, 994, 995; *ct. of req.* 1078; *chan. bill* 1083; *other ref.* 179, 263, 566, 579, 671, 784.
Water, *bap.* 140, 163; *will* 565; *other ref.* 785.
Waters, 185.
Wattares, *will* 582; *other ref.* 582.
William,
Will.,
Willa.,
Willim,
Wylliam,
Wyllm,
Wyllom,
Wyllyam,
Wylyam, *born* 26; *bap.* 10 (2), 11, 12 (2), 15 (2), 18, 20 (2), 22, 24, 28 (2), 30, 32 (2), 34, 42 (2), 45 (2), 46 (2), 49, 54, 55, 58, 59 (2), 61, 71, 75 (2), 76, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86 (2), 89 (2), 94, 99, 108, 113 (2), 114, 118 (4), 119 (2), 121, 131, 139, 140 (2), 142, 143 (2), 145, 146, 160 (4), 161; *mar. lic.* 4, 7, 8 (3); *mar.* 11, 19, 25, 30, 35, 38, 42 (2), 43, 46, 49, 58 (2), 65, 69, 75, 77, 78 (2), 92, 96, 108, 113, 120 (4), 134, 136 (2), 161 (2); *death* 148, 149; *bur.* 12, 14, 19, 21, 22 (3), 24, 34, 42, 43 (2), 46 (2),
William,—*continued.*
47 (2), 48, 49, 55, 57, 58, 60, 66, 70, 75, 86 (2), 87 (2), 89, 96, 109 (2), 116, 120, 121 (2), 131, 134, 139, 141, 152, 153, 161 (2), 162; *husband* 47, 49, 86, 87, 121; *father* 1, 4, 10 (2), 11 (2), 15, 17 (6), 18 (2), 22, 23 (2), 25 (2), 26 (2), 28, 30 (2), 32, 34, 35 (4), 36, 42, 43, 45, 46 (10), 47 (5), 48, 49 (3), 54 (8), 55, 57 (2), 58 (2), 61 (3), 66, 75 (3), 76 (7), 79 (7), 82, 85 (9), 86 (2), 87 (6), 107 (2), 108 (2), 118 (4), 119 (9), 120 (2), 121 (2), 131 (3), 132, 135 (2), 136, 137, 138 (2), 145 (2), 148 (3), 150, 151 (2), 158 (3), 160 (3), 163 (2); *archdeacon* 72; *church warden* 22; *sponsor* 88; *autograph* 478; *admin.* 189, 190 (2), 201, 202, 205 (2), 208, 209, 223, 231, 234, 236, 238, 249, 254, 259, 261, 262, 267, 288, 291, 292, 371 (2), 374 (2), 431, 552 (2), 600, 601, 604, 606, 608, 658, 773; *will* 164, 173, 174, 179, 187, 189, 193, 205, 217, 229, 233, 234, 235, 242, 256, 257, 258, 263, 270 (2), 287 (2), 320, 363, 365, 366, 368 (2), 369 (2), 374, 377, 380, 392, 397, 408, 412, 421 (2), 423, 424, 428, 431, 436, 443 (2), 444, 452, 453, 466 (2), 467, 468, 522, 523, 524, 529, 531 (2), 532, 535, 542, 543, 545, 551, 553, 566, 568, 574 (2), 577, 578, 582, 587, 592, 593, 595, 606, 608, 609, 610, 613, 623, 624, 626, 627, 638, 639, 644, 646, 647, 649, 658, 660, 672, 693, 694, 700, 701 (2), 705, 717, 718 (2), 726, 736 (3), 740, 741, 743, 749 (2), 750, 751, 760 (2), 761, 762, 768, 772, 783, 790, 793, 796, 804 (2); *chan. pro.* 806 (3), 807 (2), 811, 812, 813, 814, 816, 817, 818 (2), 819, 821, 822 (2), 825 (2), 827, 829, 830, 832 (2), 833 (2), 834, 836, 845, 850, 851, 854, 855, 861, 862, 865, 872, 877, 897, 904, 912, 914, 915, 916, 917 (2), 921, 929, 944, 945, 949, 952, 958, 961, 963, 978, 993, 997, 1013, 1014,

William,—*continued.*
1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1023, 1024, 1026, 1028 (2), 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1041; *chan. dep.* 1045, 1047, 1049, 1053, 1054, 1057, 1061, 1066, 1068, 1070; *close roll* 1088, 1090 (2), 1092, 1093 (2), 1094, 1099, 1112 (2), 1116; *pat. roll* 1135, 1138 (3); *ct. of req.* 1074, 1076, 1079, 1082; *ft. fines* 1121, 1122 (2), 1123 (2), 1124 (2), 1125; *lay sub.* 1132; *inq. post mort.* 1125 (2), 1126 (3), 1128, 1129, 1131; *first fruits* 1132; *lanc. pap.* 1132 (2); *other ref.* 136, 148, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 176, 178, 179, 184, 186, 187, 188, 190, 192, 193, 197, 204, 205, 207, 208, 213, 215, 216, 217, 225, 227, 231, 233, 234, 235, 239, 240, 241, 244, 253, 257, 258, 262, 264, 269, 270, 274, 275, 278, 279, 280, 281, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 299, 319, 320, 346, 349, 357, 363, 366, 369, 371, 372, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 385, 387, 390, 397, 398, 408, 410, 411, 419, 421, 423, 424, 426, 427, 428, 429, 431, 434, 436, 439, 441, 442, 443, 447, 453, 461, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 478, 479, 482, 483, 484, 490, 493, 494, 514, 515, 517, 518, 520, 521, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 537, 540, 543, 544, 550, 551,

William,—*continued.*
554, 555, 560, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 573, 574, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 583, 585, 589, 592, 593, 595, 597, 600, 601, 605, 606, 617, 618, 620, 625, 627, 628, 634, 637, 638, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 647, 648, 649, 650, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 663, 669, 672, 674, 675, 686, 694, 695, 697, 700, 701, 715, 719, 720, 722, 723, 724, 726, 727, 728, 729, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 742, 744, 745, 747, 756, 761, 762, 764, 769, 770, 771, 780, 782, 783, 784, 787, 788, 790, 791, 792, 793, 800, 801, 808, 871, 897, 956, 957, 1057, 1157, 1165, 1166, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1195.
Willimus, *bap.* 84.
Winifred,
Winifrede, *bur.* 70; *other ref.* 179, 378, 379, 380, 666.
Wolmaden, *bap.* 18; *mar.* 18.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OMITTED

bap. 35; *mar.* 27; *bur.* 17, 34, 41, 56, 70, 71, 153 (2), 156; *domesday,* 1133, 1134; *pat. roll* 1121, 1136 (2), 1137, 1138; *other ref.* 182, 317, 318, 322, 335, 393, 746, 776, 1153, 1164, 1183, 1184, 1189.
Goodwin, Clerke als, 188,

INDEX OF OTHER NAMES

PAGE

ABARROW,
Alyce, ... 563

ABBES,
Elizabeth, ... 175

ABBOTT,
ABBOTTE,
Edonie, ... 136
Gartred, ... 255
John, ...474, 1061
Maurice, ... 255
Robert, ... 697
Rychard, ... 474
Samuel, ... 1072
William, ...474, 526, 674

ABBS,
Henry, ... 647

ABDY,
Anthony, ... 1115
Richard, ... 68
Roger, ... 1115

ABEDOWE,
Hugh, ...498, 499

ABELL,
988
Peter, ... 448
Rebecca, ... 484
William, ... 448

ABLYN,
John, ... 781

ABNEY,
Frances, ... 574
Paule, ... 574

ABOTETON,
John, ...498, 499

ABRAM,
Thomas, ... 387

PAGE

ABRAHAM,
John, ... 1048
Thomas, ... 570

ABROSELEY,
John, ... 499

ABSON,
547

ABYTHORNE,
Peter, ... 811

ACHESONNE,
Judith, ...114, 115 (2)

ACOCKE,
John, ... 791

ACOURT,
Cecelye, ... 521

ACTON,
284
Dorothy, ... 774
Joan, ... 507
Mary, ... 774
Thomas, ...496, 497, 507, 918

ACRES,
AKERS,
Elizabeth, ... 1060
John, ... 1108
Lawrence, ...1107, 1108
Thomas, ... 1060

ADAM,
Agnes, ... 469

ALICE,
ALES,
ALISE,
Alys, ...368, 376, 469, 611
Henry, ...249, 469
Isabell,
Eysabell, ...376, 469
J, ... 389
Joane, ... 611

PAGE

ALICE,—*continued.*
John, ...368, 376, 469
Jone, ...376, 469
Margaret, ... 469
Marie, ... 376
Maude, ... 376
Peter, ... 468
Thomas, ...367, 368, 376, 436, 469
William, ... 450

ADAMPS,
William, ... 497

ADAMS,
ADAMES,
ADDAMES,
ADDAMS,
237, 303, 700
Agnes, ...16, 301, 368
Ann, ...16, 611
Anthony, ... 952
Charles, ... 805
Christian, ... 368
Edmond,
Edmund, ...15, 389
Edward, ...15, 16
Elizabeth, ...15, 805
Frances, ... 6
Francis, ...16, 805
George, ... 789
Henry, ... 305
Jeremy,
Jeremie,
Jeremye, ...16, 389, 393
Joan, ...56, 368
Johane, ... 6
John, ...16, 267, 602, 805, 1082
Joseph, ... 16
Josias, ...5, 16, 389
Josop, ... 16
Joyne, ... 491
Margaret, ...15, 16, 389
Maria, ... 23
Mary, ...16, 389, 805
Ozias,
Osias, ...301, 1119, 1194
Priscilla, ...16, 393
Prudence, ... 805

PAGE

ADAMS,—*continued.*
Randall, ... 805
Randolph, ... 805
Richard, ...6, 655, 805, 1105
Robert, ...891, 1120
Theophilus, ... 1120
Thomas, ...16, 389, 393, 445, 910
Ursula, ... 114
William, ...16, 301

ADAMSON,
John, ... 633

ADCOCK
Ruth, ... 609
Sarah, ... 609

Addames see Adams.
Addams see Adams.

ADERLEY,
John, ... 970

ADERNE,
878

ADDISON,
ADISONNE,
Henry, ... 296
Wilton, ... 396

ADKINS,
Thomas, ... 152
See also Atkins.

ADKINSON,
John, ... 446
Robert, ... 401
See also Atkinson.

ADLAND,
Charles, ... 949

ADLARD,
Abigail, ... 233
Deborah, ... 233

ADNEY,
A, ... 509

ADYE,
John, ... 1052

AGAS,
Anthony, ... 636
Martha, ... 625
Thomas, ... 756

PAGE

AGGATSON,
Marion, ... 801

AGUR,
1154

AIBURGHE,
619

Aier see Ayer.

AINSWORTH,
Mary, ... 25

AINSWORTHIE,
John, ... 424

AISHE,
John, ... 836

AKERODDE,
AKERODE,
Julian, ...349, 350

Akers see Acres.

ALBAN,
Mari, ... 38

ALBERDE,
Anne, ... 634
William, ... 634

ALBERT,
Robert, ... 487

ALBOROUGH,
Dorcus, ... 93
Elizabeth, ... 93
Thomas, ... 93

ALBURY,
Thomas, ... 869

ALCHIN,
Thomas, ... 323

ALCOCK,
ALCOCKE,
ALCOKE,
ALLCOCKE,
ELLCOCKE,
385
Agnes, ... 522
Edward, ...725, 912, 913, 1092
George, ... 234
William, ... 523

PAGE

ALCON,
William, ... 564

ALDENS,
Stephen, ... 672

ALDEMAN,
Jervis, ... 333

ALDERS
John, ... 989

ALDERSEY,
Thomas, ... 330

ALDERSON,
William, ...945, 946

ALDERTON,
Nich., ... 1129

ALDHAM,
Edward, ... 686
John, ... 679

ALDHAMS,
Christopher, ... 685

ALDRED,
Barbara, ... 623

ALDRICH,
Joan, ... 476
Thomas, ... 476

ALDUS,
Henry, ... 222
Richard, ... 222

ALEES,
John, ... 524

ALEFOUNDER,
Anne, ... 188

Alen see Allen.

ALEXANDER,
Paul, ... 1101
Samuell, ... 274

ALFORD,
Edward, ... 825
James, ... 238
John, ... 238

See also Elford and Olford.

Algar see Allgar.

PAGE

ALGATE,
Nich., ... 671

ALKINGTON,
Daniell, ... 596
John, ... 596

ALLAN,
William, ...789, 790
See also Allen.

ALLANSON,
Roger, ... 905

ALLARD,
Richard, ... 788
Allcocke see Alcock.

ALLDOWER,
James, ... 739

ALLEINN,
Mary, ... 103

ALLEN,
ALEN,
1144, 1145
Agnes, ... 549
Ann,
Anne, ...543, 544, 557
Bardge, ... 1160
Bare eliah, ...1171, 1172
Edmund, ... 635
Edward, ...266, 544
Elizabeth, ... 271
George, ...560, 1075
Henry, ... 783
Humfrey, ... 752
Jane, ... 683
Joane, ... 498
John, 92, 93, 145, 217, 226, 294, 1036, 1063
Judith, ... 558
Margery, ... 93
Marke, ... 15
Nicholas, ... 752
Oseas, ... 15
Ozee, ... 752
Raphe, ... 92
Richard, ...299, 670
Roberte, ... 475

PAGE

ALLEN,—*continued.*
Roger, ...367, 1182
Thomas, ... 495
Ursula, ... 554
William, ...641, 820
Xpher, ... 541
See also Allan, Alleinn, Allenne, Alleyns, Allin, Alline, Allon, Allyn

ALLENNE,
John, ... 861

ALLEYNS,
William, ... 132, 133

ALLFENN,
ALFENN,
Edward, ...665, 666
Luce, ... 666

ALLFYLLD,
Rycher, ... 486

ALLGAR,
ALGAR,
1161, 1163
Anne, ... 43
Bridget, ... 43
Elizabeth, ... 43
John, ... 43
Mary, ... 43
William, ...43, 44

ALLIN,
Beatrix, ... 1170
Dorothy, ... 1170
Josie, ... 1170
Robert, ... 1156
Tomas, ... 195
See also Allen.

ALLINE,
Margaret, ... 380
Thomas, ... 380
See also Allen.

ALLIS,
Nicholas, ... 50

ALLISON,
ALLYSON,
John, ...207, 213, 214

PAGE

ALLISTON,
George, ... 1127

ALLON,
Alice, ... 93

ALLOTT,
James, ... 570
John, ... 192

ALLYN,
ALYN,
Barge, ... 1166
Jonnas, ... 1140
Reighnold, ... 642
Thomas, ... 693
See also Allen.

Allyson see Allison.

ALMON,
Sara, ... 423

ALTHE,
236

ALSE,
William, ... 786

ALSOPP,
211
William, ... 728

ALVARD,
Androwe, ... 835
Richard, ... 836

ALVOLLETT,
Emet, ... 529

ALWEY,
John, ... 550

ALWINCKLE,
ALWINKLE,
Henry, ... 609
Joseph, ... 609
Philip, ... 609

Alyn see Allyn.

ALYOTE,
Thomas, ... 469

AMBLUR,
Thomas, ... 1137

AMBREY,
George, ... 581

PAGE

AMBROSE,
474

AME,
John, ... 529

Ameis see Ames.

AMER,
Hellen, ... 18

AMERSHAM,
John, ... 330

AMERYE,
Robert, ... 391

AMERYS,
Robert, ... 391

AMES,
AMEIS,
AMIES,
AMIS,
AMYAS,
AMYES,
AMYS,
Agnes, ... 472
Alice, ... 652
Ann,
Anne, ...540, 652, 676
Barbara, ... 652
Bridgett, ... 301
Christian, ...652, 654
Christopher, ...651, 653
Daniel,
Danyel, ...105, 469
David, ... 101
Dorothie, ... 469
Edward, ...101, 302, 497, 653
Elizabeth, ...63, 469, 470, 499, 500, 652
Emblin, ... 497
Francis, ... 673
Humphrey, ... 595
Israel, ... 9
Jane, ...495, 500
Joane, ... 469
John, *bap.* 101; *father* 63; *church warden* 128; *will* 595; *other ref.* 470, 472, 499, 500, 540, 652, 653.
Jonathan, ... 470

PAGE

AMES,—*continued.*
Katherin, ... 101
Lidia, ... 652
Lutwch, ... 499
Margery, ...100, 101
Marget, ... 540
Mary, ... 497
Matheusell, ... 673
Mathusalem, ... 101
Matthew, ... 101
Priscilla, ... 470
Richard, ... 470
Robert, ...469, 651
Sibbell, ... 101
Sibilla, ... 673
Thomas, ..100, 101, 434, 470, 542, 652, 673, 720.
Thomasin,
Thomasyne, ...100, 101
William, *bap.* 101; *mar.* 101; *father* 101, 105; *will* 673; *other ref.* 470.

AMHERST,
Richard, ... 1110

Amies see Ames.
Amis see Ames.

AMISLEY,
George, ... 830

AMNE,
Miles, ... 680

AMPTHYLL ALS GODYN,
Alice, ... 563
John, ... 563

AMPTYLL,
Phillip, ... 846

AMPULFORD,
William, ... 164

Amyas see Ames.

AMYE,
Thomas, ... 439

Amyes see Ames.
Amys see Ames.

ANDERSON,
388
Bridget, ... 1196

PAGE

ANDERWISE,
Leonard, ... 195

ANDREW,
ANDREWE,
ANDRO,
ANDROWE,
423
Alice, ... 360
Anthony, ... 395
Christopher, ... 528
Crofer, ... 578
Daniel, ... 293
Felicia, ... 520
Henry, ... 556
Johan, ... 566
John, ...464, 583
Richard, ... 556
Robert, ... 36
Thomas, ...361, 432, 520, 578

ANDREWS,
ANDREWES,
ANDROWS,
680, 701, 1139
Agnes, ... 421
Bartemewe, ... 622
Daniell, ... 1022
Eliz, ... 647
Elizabeth, ...302, 1171
John, ...302, 421, 756, 1171
Launcelot, ... 421
Lucie, ... 1107
Mary, ... 756
Mathew, ... 421
Richard, ... 612
Robert, ...421, 617
Sarah, ... 302
Thomas, ... 421
William, ... 447

ANGELL,
John, ...58, 638

ANGER,
ANGUR,
John, ...648, 1103, 1104 1107
Thomas, ...1103, 1104, 1160

PAGE

ANGUISH,

Thomas, ...236, 693
Anncell see Ansell.

ANNESLEY,

Agnes, ... 164
James, ... 164

ANNIS,

John, ... 63
Manassen, ... 63

ANSELL,
ANCELL,

Abednego, ... 434
Abraham, ... 302
Anne, ...101, 102
Bridgett, ...301, 302
Elizabeth, ...102, 301, 302
Henry, ...301, 559
Isaack, ... 301
James, ...302, 559
Jane, ...101, 102
Johannis, ... 24
John, ...101, 102, 559
Jone, ... 102
Judith, ... 102
Marie, ...301, 302
Mary,
Marye, ...101, 102, 302, 434
Matthew, ... 102
Peter, ...101, 102
Priscilla, ... 302
Robert, ... 102
Rose, ...101, 102
Salomon, ... 434
Samuel,
Samuell, ...101, 102, 302
Sarah, ...301, 302
Solomon, ... 434
Stephen, ... 559
Susan, ... 434
Thomas, ...102, 301, 302
William, ...24, 101, 523
See also Aunsell.

ANSLETT,

Ely, ... 286

PAGE

ANSTEY,
ANSTIE,
ANSTY,

John, ...927, 934, 1044

ANTHONIE,

John, ...1189, 1190

ANTILL,

Elizabeth, ... 867
See also Auntill.

ANTYE,

Richard, ... 1070

ANWELL,

Agnes, ... 616
John, ... 616
Matilda, ... 616

APARKE,

John, ... 524

APHABELL,

524

APLEGATE,

Elizabeth, ... 293
Jane, ... 292
Laurence, ... 528
Nicholas, ... 293
Thomas, ... 528

APPENRYTT,

Christopher, ... 351
Cristian, ... 351
Griffith, ... 351
Margaret, ... 351
Thomas, ... 351

APPLEBY,

Mathewe, ... 1101

APPLEFORD,

Daniel, ... 191
Stephen, ... 191
Thomas, ... 191

APPLETON,

John, ... 563
Thomas, ... 1080

PAGE

APPLEYARD,
APLEYARD,
Christopher, ... 646
Christyan, ... 621
Nicholas, ... 1109

APPOWELL,
Morrice, ... 506

APPRICE,
David, ... 1115

ARBOROUGH ALS CRANE,
Thomas, ... 633

ARCHBOLD,
ARCHEBOLDE,
Mathew, ... 805
William, ... 480

ARCHDALE,
Frances, ... 316

ARCHER,
Edward, ... 318
Elizabeth, ... 186
Ellen, ... 654
Isack, ... 376
John, ...561, 654, 694
William, ... 604
Winifred, ...318, 319

ARCHEY,
Jane, ... 77

ARGALL,
Samuel, ... 609

ARLTON,
Robert, ... 631

ARMIGER,
Mansuer, ... 667

ARMORER,
ARMERAR,
ARMERER,
ARMOURER,
465
Alice, ... 432
Annis, ... 432
Elizabeth, ... 432
George, ... 432
Jone, ... 432
Luce, ... 432
Thomas, ...432, 465

PAGE

ARMORER,—*continued.*
William, ... 432

ARMSON,
Lawrence, ... 731

ARNATT,
William, ... 367

ARNALL,
ARNELL,
ARNOLL,
Elizabeth, ... 346
John, ... 346
Marie, ... 346
Mary, ... 346
Nicholas, ... 553

ARNENT,
Edward, ... 388

ARNOLD,
Anthony, ... 956
Edward, ... 677
John, ... 1070
Nicholas, ... 728
Raph, ... 1092
Richard, ... 262
Susan, ... 214
Thomas, ... 1117
William, ... 180

ARNOLD ALS YEARNOLD,
William, ... 956

AROSMYTH,
Nycolas, ... 783

ARRARDE,
William, ... 675

ARRATT,
Elizabeth, ... 1125

ARS,
Henrie, ... 780

ARTELL,
Roger, ... 585

ARTHUR,
ARTHURE,
Henry, ... 1196
Richard, ... 215

ARTHURE, GOODWIN ALS,
Bridget, ... 215

PAGE

ARTIC,
Thomas, ... 752

ARTICLE,
Christopher, ... 392

ARUNDELL,
Thomas, Earl of 859

ASHBEY,
ASHBIE,
ASHBY,
ASHBYE,
326
Joan, ... 557
John, ... 270
Judith, ... 558

ASHBRIDGE,
Rebekkah, ... 278

ASBURYE,
ASBURYS,
Hugh, ... 727

ASCILL,
Margaret, ... 689

ASCON,
Elizabeth, ... 526

ASHEN,
John, ... 4
Thomazine, ... 4

ASHENHURST,
John, ... 726

ASHFEILD,
316

ASHLEY,
ASHELEY,
ASHLEE,
ASHLIE,
Edmund, ... 511
Henry, ... 547
James, ... 1023
Thomas, ... 316

ASHTON,
Henry, ...1025, 1026
See also Aston.

ASHWELL,
Johes, ...1168, 1169, 1170

PAGE

ASHWELL—*continued.*
John, 1152, 1154, 1155, 1159, 1162, 1164, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170.
Thomas, ... 596

ASKEW,
Henry, ... 328

ASLAKE,
Elen, ... 169

ASPROSELEY,
ASPROWSELEY,
Benet, ... 398
John, ... 498

ASSHER,
Richard, ... 1128

ASTEBERRY,
ASTEBERY,
William, ... 719

ASTERLEY,
Robert, ... 767

ASTON,
ASTEN,
David, ... 285
John, ... 1091
Ralf, ... 722
Robart, ... 722
William, ...722, 1091, 1092
See also Ashton.

ATCHURCH,
George, ... 729
Richard, ... 729

ATEN,
Rafe, ... 722

APHERS,
Thomas, ... 333

ATHERTON,
Robert, ... 1129
Tho, ... 1129

ATHOW,
ATHOWE,
Christopher, ... 333
John, ... 333
Nicholas, ... 333
Richard, ... 1121
Ursula, ... 1121

PAGE

ATHYLL,
Nicholas, ... 760

ATKIN,
ATKEN,
ATKINE,
ATKYN,
Gabriell, ... 583
Jone, ... 464
Mat., ... 580
Thomas, ... 236

ATKINS,
Elizabeth, ... 100
John, ... 647
Martha, ... 242
See also Adkins.

ATKINSON,
ATKYNSON,
Anne, ...302, 303
Benedick, ... 303
Brian, ... 452
Bridget, ... 303
Edward, ... 303
Elizabeth, ... 303
John, ...262, 302, 303
Mary, ...202, 262
Rauffe, ... 188
Thomas, ...292, 302, 303, 587, 828
William, ... 390
See also Adkinson.

ATTEWODS,
Mat., ... 520

ATTLESEY,
William, ... 650

ATWICKE,
ATWIKE,
John, ...778, 779

ATWOOD,
ATWODE,
Mathew, ... 548
Thomas, ... 524

AUBERY,
John, ... 1142

AUCH,
Henry, ... 568

PAGE

AUCHER,
Anthony, ...265, 953, 954, 955
Edmond, ... 265
Richard, ... 265

AUDBURY,
John, ... 570

AULAN,
Thomas, ... 566

AUNSELL,
Paulina, ... 537
See also Ansell.

AUNTILL,
Elizabeth, ... 617
Katherine, ... 617
William, ...617, 618
See also Antill.

AUSTIN,
AUSTEN,
AWSTEN,
AWSTIN,
350, 678
Cawton, ... 300
Gyles, ...838, 839
John, ... 632
Nicholas, ... 392
Nichols, ... 1051
Richard, ...597, 626
Thomas, ...523, 546, 635
William, ... 835

AUSTY,
274

AVERELL,
Henry, ... 974
James, ...973, 974
Nicholas, ... 974
Robert, ... 974
Thomas, ...973, 974

AVERT,
Thomas, ... 493

AVERY,
AVRYE,
Alice, ... 384
Christopher, ... 384
Elizabeth, ... 384
George, ... 384

PAGE

AVERY,—*continued.*
Henry, ... 1173
John, ...299, 383, 784
Josias, ... 383
Laurence, ... 383
Rose, ... 383
Thomas, ... 383

AVIAN,
304

AWCOCK,
AWCOCKE,
Katherine, ... 1083
Thomas, ... 1083

AWDLEY,
AWDLIE,
Alice, ... 305
Anne,
An, ...79, 305
Barbara, ... 304
Cicelie,
Cecily, ...303, 304
Elizabeth, ... 305
John, ...303, 304
Laurence, ...304, 305
Richard, ...303, 304
Suzan, ... 303
Thomas, ...303, 304, 305
Toby, ... 304
William, ...303, 304, 305

AWDREY,
303
William, ... 600

AWELL,
Agnes, ... 634

AWSELL,
Thomas, ... 1045

Awsten see Austin.
Awstin see Austin.

AYDEN,
AYDON,
Thomas, ... 419

AYER,
AIER,
AYRE,

PAGE

AYRES,
EAYRE,
EYRE,
EYRES,
Eliazar, ... 1005
Elizabeth, ... 96
Hester, ... 916
Jervase, ... 1071
John, ... 1101
Paul, ... 70
Robert, ...433, 798, 842
Rowland, ...916, 952, 953
Thomas, ... 270
William, ...359, 602, 1129

AYLETT,
AYLET,
492, 1173
Elizabeth, ... 455
Humphrey, ... 315
John, ... 460
Mary, ...460, 462
Robert, 460, 461, 1123, 1124, 1162, 1171, 1175, 1176.
Thomas, ... 460

AYLEWARD,
Elynor, ... 464
Roberte, ... 464

AYLMER,
AYLEMER,
Lucretia, ... 448
Robert, ... 841

AYLOFFE,
AYLIFFE,
Eleanor, ... 213
Richard, ... 823

AYLWORTH,
Ashton, ...978, 979

Ayre see Ayer.
Ayres, see Ayer.

BABER,
Francis, ... 1057

BABINGTON,
John, ... 1115
Maeriell, ...187, 188
Phillip, ... 188

PAGE

BABTHORP,
Katherine, ... 77

BACHE,
BACH,
Christopher, ... 505
Edward, ... 773
Marie, ... 773

BACHE ALS OVERTON,
Margery, ... 504

BACHE ALS PAGE,
Richard, ... 1045

BACHELL,
Elizabeth, ... 559

BACHELOUR,
266

BACHILAR,
Alice, ... 70

BACK,
John, ... 692

BACKER,
Elizabeth, ... 484
Lewis, ... 484

BACKETT,
Richard, ... 1120

BACKHOUSE,
Samuel, ... 1053

BACKLOR,
John, ... 248

BACKSTER,
Margaret, ... 384

BACKWALL,
John, ... 226

BACON,
BAKEN,
448, 998
Alice,
Alyce, ...598, 756
Anne, ... 93
Edmund, ...92, 93
Edward, ... 822
Elizabeth, ...90, 768
Francis, ... 851

PAGE

BACON,—*continued.*
George, ...951, 952
Henry, ... 474
James, ... 92
Jeremy, ... 90
Joane, ...90, 1159
John, ...99, 390, 598
Judith, ... 92
Marye, ... 433
Nathaniel,
Nathaniell, ...208, 218, 474, 1124
Nicholas, ...823, 827, 858
Peeter, ... 90
Robert, ... 940
Susanna, ...208, 1124
William, ...90, 92, 93, 940

BADCOCKE,
Jane, ... 485

BADDAM,
BADAM,
John, ... 310
Richard, ... 856

BADDYLEY,
James, ... 1071

BADESWELL,
Elizabeth, ... 642
George, ... 642

BADLAND,
BADLOND,
Elinor, ... 976
Katherine, ... 976
Richard, ... 976
Roger, ... 976
Steven, ... 493
Watt, ... 493
William, ...495, 977

BADLEY,
BADLE,
461
Edward, ... 942

BADNECK,
John, ... 494

BAFFORD,
Samuel, ... 382

PAGE

BAGG,
BAGGE,
Bridgett, ... 238
Dorothie, ... 554
Baggewill see Bagwell.
BAGNALD,
BAGNOULD,
Rauffe, ... 725
Richard, ... 724
BAGOTT,
William, ... 211
BAGSHAW,
Edward, ... 1046
BAGSHAWS,
Robert, ... 1061
BAGWELL,
BAGGEWILL,
John, ... 1046
Mary, ... 1025
Richard, ... 1025
BAILIE, CHAPPELL ALS,
Elizabeth, ... 29
BAILEY,
BAILIE,
BAILY,
BALIE,
BALY,
BAYLE,
BAYLEY,
BAYLIE,
BAYLY,
BAYLYE,
1183
Agnes, ... 798
Alyce, ... 562
Edward, ...265, 398
Henry,
Henrie, ...651, 652, 653, 654
John, ... 569
Katherine,
Katherin, ...336, 595
Lyonnell, ... 596
Margaret, ...651, 652, 653
Margery, ... 653
Marie, ... 653

PAGE

BAILEY,—*continued.*
Mary, ...615, 651
Oliue, ... 651
Ralph, ... 3
Raphe, ...595, 596
Roger, ... 338
Suzan, ... 652
Thomas, ...336, 608, 1104
William, ...615, 936
See also Bale.
Baine see Bayne.
Baines see Baynes.
Baisie see Baysey.
BAKEMAN,
Thomas, ... 735
Baken see Bacon.
BAKER,
BAKAR,
275, 329, 450, 546, 577, 607, 926
Agnes, ... 577
Alexander, ... 953
Alice, ...787, 788
Andrew,
Androwe, ...577, 825, 1052
Ann,
Anne, ...5, 43
Anna, ... 1130
Ayde, ... 788
Edward, ... 607
Elizabeth, ...768, 774
Elyn, ... 768
George, ... 695
Henry, ... 934
Hugh, ... 265
Humfrey, ... 350
James, ...548, 768, 787
Joane,
Jone, ...34, 189
John, 67, 223, 228, 327, 525, 527, 529, 552, 608, 707, 710, 712, 713, 774, 788, 896, 1003
Margaret, ... 577
Martha, ... 144
Mary, ...548, 787, 788
Ni., ... 520
Nicholas, ...241, 529

PAGE

BAKER,—*continued.*
Phellippe, ... 882
Philip, ... 524
Rawlin, ... 350
Richard, ...548, 1130
Robert, ... 374
Samuel, ... 788
Sara, ... 788
Sarah, ... 607
Susan, ... 788
Thomas, ...529, 1037
Ursula, ... 548
Walter, ... 883
William, 523, 525, 529, 531, 548, 761, 869

BAKER ALS FIFIELD,
Richard, ... 299

BAKER, WILKES ALS,
Walter, ... 1093

BAKER, WRIGHT ALS,
Thomas, ... 1099

Bakon see Bacon.

BALBAR,
John, ... 561

BALDERSTON,
John, ... 274

BALDOCK,
BALDOCKE,
Cath., ... 1181
George, ...534, 553
Hauseleye, ... 553
Ri., ... 1181
Robert, ... 553
Thomas, ... 552

BALDR,
Johe, ... 522

BALDRYE,
John, ... 517

BALDWIN,
BALDWINE,
BALDWYN,
BALDWYNE,
BALDWYNNE,
1148
Christopher, ...701, 702

PAGE

BALDWIN,—*continued.*
Elizabeth, ... 9
James, ... 783
John, ...186, 787
Margaret, ...261, 310
Ozias, ... 1194
Richard, ... 730
Robert, ... 1110
Thomas, ... 387
William, ...506, 1128
Xpofer, ... 702
See also Ballding.

BALE,
Robert, ...963, 964
See also Bailey.

BALENSNE,
Lawrence, ... 519

Bales see Bayles.
Balie see Bailey.
Balife, see Bayliffe.

BALL,
338
Elizabeth, ... 338
Gregorie, ...898, 899
Henry,
Henrie, ...259, 342
John, ...384, 656
Joyce, ... 498
Mary, ... 234
Robert, ...622, 1173
William, ...656, 1016

BALL, BAWLE ALS,
Robert, ... 1173

BALLARD,
BALLARDE,
George, ... 222
John, ... 366
Richard, ... 337
Thomas, ... 186

BALLDING,
Anna, ... 448
See also Baldwin.

BALLES,
752
John, ... 248

PAGE

BALLES—*continued.*
Robert, ... 83
Samuell, ... 622
William, ... 93

BALLETT,
John, ... 837
Richard, ... 591

BALLEW,
James, ... 187

BALLINGE,
Mary, ... 998

BALLINGER,
William, ... 998

BALLSAR,
John, ... 552

BALSON, GOODINGE ALS,
John, ... 984

BALSWELL,
Thomas, ... 1076

BALTIMORE, LORD
George, ... 1063

BALTISWELL,
Thomas, ... 245

Baly see Bailey.

BAMARE,
Agnes, ... 394

BAMBER,
James, ...283, 284

BAMFORD,
304
Robert, ... 1055

BAMOND,
Thomas, ... 343

BAMPFELD,
George, ... 259

BAMPTON,
John, ...220, 673

BANBURY, COUNTESS OF
Elizabeth, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1113, 1115

BANBURY, EARL OF
William, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1113, 1115

PAGE

BANCROFT,
John, ... 642
Lucy, ... 8

BAND,
Anthony, ... 277

BANDE,
BANDEY,
BANDYE,
George, ... 831
Richard, ...380, 381
William, ... 831
Winifred, ... 831

BANDEN,
John, ... 695

BANELL,
603

Banes see Baynes.
Banester see Bannister.

BANGFORDE,
Edward, ... 689

BANNISTER,
BANESTER,
BANISTER,
Jane, ... 337
Joseph, ... 255
Thomas, ... 1059
William, ... 1059

BANKS,
BANCKES,
BANCKS,
BANKES,
790
Daniell, ... 1007
Johane, ... 470
John, ... 451
Richard, ... 1007
Thomas, ... 449

BANNINGE,
Paul, ... 926

BANWELL,
Thomas, ...975, 976
See also Bunwell.

BANYARD,
Richard, ... 332

PAGE

BARBER,
BARBAR,
BARBOR,

Agnes, ... 1075
Alice, ... 1076
Ann,
Anne, ...284, 855
Edward, ...392, 788
Elizabeth, ... 1195
Francis, ...233, 749
Helen, ... 1004
Henrye, ... 551
Hugh, ...1058, 1059, 1060
Isabel, ... 657
John, ...674, 788, 1075
Julian, ... 824
Margaret,
Margarett, ...175, 455
Nicholas, ... 603
Richard, ... 749
Robert, *mar. lic.* 7; *chan. pro.* 819; *other ref.* 788, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1075, 1195.
Susan, ... 392
Thomas, 389, 654, 1004, 1074, 1075, 1115
William, ...219, 531, 749, 772
See also Barbour.

BARBER ALS BARWICK,

Julyan, ... 1101

BARBONE,

Grace, ... 661

BARBORA,

694

BARBOUR,

Thomas, ... 175
See also Barber.

BARCOCK,

James, ... 56

BARDE,

Rachell, ... 474
Thomas, ... 474

BARDEN,

1004

PAGE

BARDNARD,

600
Thomas, ... 1078

BARDWAY,

Andrew, ...770, 771

BARE,

Andrea, ... 109
Jould, ... 673

BARENS,

Alice, ... 24
Baret, see Barrett.

BARFOOTE,

John, ... 632
Thomas, ... 453

BARGE,

Edward, ... 530
Margaret, ... 530

BARGEMAN,

Walker, ... 349

BARGHE,

Robert, ... 723

BARGRAVE,

Mathew, ... 304

BARHAM,

552
Jane, ... 571
Richard, ... 571

BARINGE,

Pawle, ... 934
Barkely see Barkley,

BARKENHAM,

William, ... 818

BARKER,

753
Andrew, ... 1053
Clement, ... 241
Edmond, ... 216
Edward, ... 180
Elizabeth, ...655, 1039
Faith, ...742, 850
Giles,
Gyles, ...245, 444
Grace, ... 241
Helen, ... 602

PAGE

BARKER,—*continued.*
Henry, ... 624
James, ... 245
Jeremy, ... 245
John, 21, 241, 670, 760, 1039, 1040, 1050
Marget, ... 161
Mary, ... 208
Milles, ... 241
Nicholas, ... 908
Peter, ... 737
Philip, ... 850
Richard, ...742, 849, 850
Robert, ...388, 810, 1050
Roger, ... 648
Tho, ... 310
Thomas, ...208, 662, 737

BARKER ALS CHAPMAN,
Thomas, ... 69

BARKLEY,
BARKELY,
Joane, ... 732
Thomas, ... 936

BARKSTEAD,
John, ... 1118

BARLESTON,
Ellyn, ... 766

BARLOW,
BARLOWE,
Cecilia,
Cecilie,
Cicilia, ...949, 950, 1068
Edward, ...949, 950, 1068
Ellen, ... 398
John, ... 1068
Margery,
Margerie, ...562, 752
Raph, ... 401
Richard, ... 398
Sislie, ... 1068
William, ...719, 752

BARNABY,
BARNABIE,
Jane, ... 386
Rafe, ... 386
Thomas, ... 386

PAGE

BARNARD,
BARNARDE,
Alice, ... 313
Annie, ... 689
Daniel, ... 246
Elizabeth, ... 588
Epaphroditus, ... 189
Fraunces, ... 1165
James, ...180, 309
Joane, ... 458
Kat., ... 580
Mary, ... 180
Mathew, ... 1161
Mercie, ... 180
Nicholas, ... 458
Priscilla, ... 189
Richard, ... 477
Sara, ... 588
Sarah, ... 246
Sisley, ... 82
William, ...259, 477, 1168, 1169
Willus, ...1168, 1169
See also Bernard.
Barnatt, see Barnett.

BARNE,
John, ... 318

BARNELL,
Henry, ... 640
William, ... 505

BARNES,
Amy, ... 393
Bartholomew, ... 788
Hester, ... 393
James, ...240, 670
John, ...306, 393
Marie, ... 306
Martha, ... 233
Mary, ...306, 482, 680
Richard, ...694, 1092
Rose, ... 306
Simon, ... 784
Stephen, ... 482
Thomas, ...306, 680
William, ... 27

PAGE

BARNESBY,
Roger, ... 696

BARNETT,
BARNATT,
Anna, ... 258
George, ... 364
John, ...722, 831
Robert, ... 789
William, ... 722

BARNISHE,
Christopher, ... 1132

BARNOET,
Edward, ... 258

BARNSLEY,
Thomas, ... 1046

Baron, see Barron.

BARR,
Thomas, ... 731

BARRETT,
BARET,
BARRATT,
BARRET,
Christopher, ... 689
Edward, ... 1036
George, ... 225
John, ...729, 761
Nicholas, ... 761
Thomas, ...275, 689
William, ... 761

BARRICKE,
Henrie, ... 754

BARRINGTON,
BARYNGTON,
John, ... 553
Robert, ... 486

BARRON,
BARON,
Charles, ... 278
James, ... 283
John, ... 199
Nicolas, ... 18
Richard, ... 180
Sarah, ... 180
Thomas, ... 837

PAGE

BARROWE,
John, ...187, 804
Margery, ... 563

BARRY,
George, ... 547
Sara, ... 547

BARSHAM,
Henry, ... 644
Thomas, ... 644
William, ... 644

BARTEON,
Izabell, ... 580
See also Barton.

BARTHOLOMEW,
BARTHOLOMEWE,
314, 392
Henry, ... 212

BARTLET,
Ellen, ... 167

BARTON,
Barbara, ... 326
Faith, ... 326
Frances, ... 180
Jayne, ... 56
John, ...866, 916, 925, 1048
Richard, ...516, 749, 1064
Robert, ... 531
Susanna, ... 534
Thomas, ...534, 681
William, ... 749
See also Barteon.

BARTRAM,
Alice, ...242, 245
Ann,
Anne, ...296, 297
Jonathan, ...296, 297, 496
Richard, ... 154
Robert, ... 154
Thomas, ... 496
William, ... 292

BARTSON,
Isabell, ... 581

BARTUE,
Peregrine, ... 1090

PAGE

BARWICK,
BARWICKE,
Joseph, ...940, 941
Katheryn, ... 941

BARYFF,
William, ... 514

Baryngton see Barrington.

BASE,
Richard, ... 331

BASEY,
451

BASFEILD,
John, ... 425

BASHARD,
Thomas, ... 651

BASHY,
John, ... 88

BASKERFIELD,
John, ... 812

BASLEE,
1143

BASSE,
Ellen, ... 186
Jane, ... 186
John, ...753, 1064
Jonathan, ... 992
Joyce, ... 186
Rose, ... 637
William, ... 753

BASSETT,
William, ... 779

BASTARD,
Elizabeth, ... 906
Henry, ... 906
Richard, ... 906

BASTIAN,
BASTIN,
BASTONE,
BASTYN,
Joane, ... 786
Marke, ... 786
Richard, ...1062, 1063, 1064
Willyam, ... 786

PAGE

BASTICKE
Anne, ... 425
John, ...425, 426

BATCH ALS OVERTON,
William, ... 509

BATCHELOR,
218

BATE,
Elizabeth, ... 594
Henry, ... 594
Joane, ... 594
John, ...594, 1049
Mathew, ... 867
Mychel, ... 613
Peter, ...594, 600
Robert,
Robarte, ...214, 529, 621, 867, 868, 937
Sara, ... 867
Tho, ... 577
William, ... 305
See also Bates.

BATEMAN,
James, ... 689
John, ... 224
Mary, ...436, 450
Richard, ...831, 927
Thomas, ...472, 689

BATES,
Amy, ... 651
Edward, ...651, 653
Lydia, ... 651
Margaret, ... 652
Robert, ...652, 653, 1090
Susan, ... 304
Thomas, ... 651
William, ...305, 349
See also Bate.

BATESON,
Bry, ... 284

BATHE,
William, ... 835

BATHOES,
Walter, ... 496

PAGE

BATHURST,
Robert, ... 616
Thomas, ... 545

BATTALY,
Robert, ... 863

BATTELL,
BATLE,
BATTLE,
547
Anne, ... 680
Margaret, ...46, 1181
See also Bettle.

BATTLE ALS COLE,
Agnes, ...991, 992
Alice, ... 992

BATTEN,
Joseph, ...941, 942

BATTERSBY,
John, ... 118

BATTY,
BATTYE,
Johes, ...1169, 1170
John, ...1159, 1164, 1165, 1169, 1170

BATUSE,
William, ... 304

BAUGH,
Leonard, ... 336

BAUSE,
Robart, ... 529
Bauswell see Boswell.

BAVYN,
John, ... 167

BAWCOMBE,
Edmond, ... 489
Edward, ... 489
Bawdwyn see Baldwin.

BAWE,
Rychard, ... 449

BAWIS,
589

BAWLE ALS BALL,
Robert, ... 1173
Bawrne see Bourne.

PAGE

BAWS,
Richard, ... 448

BAWTREE,
T., ... 583

BAXTER,
BAXSTER,
Frances, ... 973
Francis, ...767, 1039, 1071, 1100
Gregorie, ... 111
Johan, ... 761
John, ...65, 168, 600, 761, 873
Mawde, ... 168
Richard, 658, 766, 971, 972, 973, 1039, 1067
Stephen, ... 1110
Thomas, ...1100, 1109, 1110

BAYDEYEWODD,
Richard, ... 722

BAYES,
Robert, ... 627

BAYFEILD,
George, ... 970

BAYGNTON,
BAYGHTON,
Edard, ... 500
Edward, ... 500
Elizabeth, ... 500
Bayle see Bailey,

BAYLES,
BALES,
BAYLEYS,
335
Audrie, ... 753
Christopher, ...186, 753
Daniel, ... 306
Dorothy, ... 186
Edmund, ... 306
Edward, ...652, 867
Elizabeth, ...306, 752, 753
Frances, ... 306
John, ...186, 306, 752, 753
Katherine, ... 752
Lucy, ... 752
Magdalen, ... 752
Margaret, ... 652

PAGE

BAYLES,—*continued.*
Mary, ... 306
Mercy, ... 306
Nathaniel, ... 306
Peter, ... 306
Robert, ...306, 753
Thomas, ... 752

Bayley see Bailey.
Baylie see Bailey.

BAYLIFFE,
BALIFE,
Alice, ... 681
Edward, ... 879
William, ... 681

BAYMAN,
Christopher, ...673, 674
Fraunces, ... 674
George, ... 674
John, ... 674
Kateryne, ... 673, 674
Richard, ... 226
Robert, ... 674
Sibila, ... 674
Thomas, ...673, 674
William, ... 674

BAYNEHAM,
266

BAYNE,
BAINE,
James, ... 626

BAYNES,
BAINES,
BANES,
449
Jeremy, ... 340
Katherin, ... 340
Richard, ... 450
Thomas, ... 5
William, ... 419

BAYNESNE,
Joannis, ... 615

BAYNTON,
Edward, ...821, 832, 941, 942
Henry, ...832, 833

PAGE

BAYS,
John, ... 118

BAYSEY,
BAISIE,
Francis, ... 452
John, ... 466

BAYTON,
Edward, ... 502
Elizabeth, ...502
John, ... 502
Thomas, ... 502

BEACH,
John, ... 703

BEACHAMP,
John, ... 68

BEALE,
BEALES,
BEALL,
BEALLS,
Anne, ... 615
Audrey, ... 291
Gorg, ... 1141
Joane, ... 1
Johanne, ... 1047
John, ...557, 872
Katherine, ... 1003
Margaret, ... 796
Richard, ... 384
Thomas, ...233, 640
William, ...240, 529

BEAMIS,
John, ... 619

BEAMOND,
BEAMONDE,
BOWMOND,
Christopher, ... 674
Ellen, ... 1140
Robert, ... 1120

BEAMONT,
Thorne, ... 1045

BEANE,
William, ...534, 796, 797, 798

BEARD,
BEARDE,
Alice, ... 747

PAGE

BEARD—*continued.*
John, ... 297
Robert, ... 747
Thomas, ... 484

BEARD ALS BARTRAM,
Ann, ... 297

BEARDMORE,
Ann, ... 728
William, ...728, 729

BEARDSLEY,
Ws, ... 1169

BEARE,
Andrew, ... 643
Ann, ... 256
Edward, ... 908
Gilbert, ... 256
John, ...907, 908
Richard, ... 908

BEARNIS,
Francis, ... 448

BEAUMONT,
Jo: 302
Thorne, ... 1045

BECHAM,
William, ... 762

BECHENHOE,
Richard, ... 385

Becher, see Beecher.

BECK,
BECKE,
Ann,
Anne, ...938, 1043
George, ... 1059
Gregory,
Gregorie, ...1058, 1059
John, ...883, 1043, 1058, 1059
Joseph, ...938, 1043, 1065
Nicholas, ... 1060
Rebecca, ...938, 1043
Richard, ... 845
Robert, ...883, 938, 1043, 1059, 1065
Temperance, ...938, 1043, 1065

BECKES,
John, ... 1059

Becketh, see Beckwith.

PAGE

BECKETT,
BECKYT,
340
Bridget, ... 94
Elizabeth, ... 267
John, ... 267
Richard, ... 1120
Rose, ... 1120
William, ... 92

BECKHAM,
Marie, ... 217

BECKLY,
132

BECKWITH,
BECKETH,
1146, 1157, 1162
John, ... 1148

Beckyt, see Beckett,

BEDALL,
BEDELL,
Ellen, ... 755
John, ... 486

BEDDOW,
Francis, ... 501

BEDFORD, EARL OF
Edward, ...926, 928, 933, 934

BEDFORD, COUNTESS OF
Lucy,
Lucie, ...926, 928, 933, 934

BEDLAND,
William, ... 977

BEDNARD,
296

BEDON,
William, ... 734

BEDWELL,
1153
Richard, ... 1167
Ricus, ... 1167

BEE,
Ann, ... 350
George, ... 646

PAGE

BEECHER,
BECHER,
Edward, ... 302
Elizabeth, ... 302

BEEKE,
Edward, ... 16

BEETHAM,
George, ... 701

Beettes, see Betts,

BEGGE,
William, ... 723

BELDEM,
Robert, ... 611

BELFEILD,
Robert, ... 469

BELFRYE,
Richard, ... 860

BELHAR,
Mather, ... 768

BELL,
Alice, ... 384
Anne, ...594, 823
Bacon, ... 649
Emm, ... 1121
George, ... 594
John, ... 367
Richard, ... 823
Robert, ... 641
Thomas, ...611, 649, 803
William, ...367, 1121

BELLAMY,
Anne, ... 268
John, ... 753
William, ... 268

BELLEK,
Tangay, ... 529

BELLMAN,
Richard, ... 692

BELLOMONTE, DE
Henry, ... 1136

BELSIER,
Hester, ... 279

PAGE

BELSTED,
Rychard, ... 1140

BELT,
James, ... 265

BELTON,
Mary, ... 590

BELVER,
Hester, ... 279

BELYOTT,
William, ... 657

BEMMENT,
Katherine, ... 742
Margery, ... 742
Prudence, ... 742
Robert, ... 742

BEMET,
Maundell, ... 385

BEN,
William, ... 194
See also Benne.

BENBOWE,
BENDBOWE,
John, ... 499
Roger, ... 699

BENDISH,
BENDISHE,
Skeffington, ...235, 244, 516
Thomas, ... 9

Benet, see Bennett.

BENHAM,
BENUM,
Elizabeth, ... 751
John, ... 751
Robert, ... 968
Thomas, ... 703

BENIAN,
BENION,
Ann, ... 309
Richard, ... 309
Roger, ... 1008

BENJAMIN,
Elizabeth, ... 1016
John, ... 1016

PAGE

BENNE,
Laurence, ... 597
See also Ben.

BENNETT,
BENET,
BENNET,
322
Anne, ... 95
Dorothy, ... 626
Frances, ... 649
John, ...260, 553, 607
Margaret, ... 152
Margery, ... 607
Richard, ... 170
Robert, ... 830
Thomas, ...168, 419, 726
William, ... 1063

BENNOCKE,
John, ... 1044

BENNYING,
Robert, ... 1059

BENSELYN,
Thomas, ... 827

BENSHYN,
Robert, ... 664

BENSON,
BENSONNE,
Jane, ... 33
Raphe, ... 721
Xper, ... 580

BENT,
Elnar, ... 498
John, ... 498
William, ... 375

BENTALL,
BENTOLL,
Edward, ... 471
John, ... 471
Mary, ...471, 472
Solomon, ... 1149
William, 471, 1147, 1149, 1150, 1167, 1168, 1169
Willus, ...1168, 1169

PAGE

BENTLEY,
BENTLEE,
BENTELEY,
BENTLY,
BENTYLIE,
Fulke, ... 794
George, ...430, 518
John, ...449, 723, 792, 1095
Raphe, ... 724
Roger, ... 182
Susanna, ... 24
Thomas, ... 725
William, ... 792

BENTON,
304
Benum see Benham.
Ber see Burr.

BERCARIO,
William, ... 1138
Berd see Bird.
Bere see Berry.

BEREFORD, DE
W., ... 1135

BERIFFE,
441

BERKINHEAD,
558

BERNARD,
Elyn, ... 169
John, ... 1173
Thomas, ...251, 1025
See also Barnard.

BERNEY,
Richard, ... 1003
Bernytt see Burnett.

BERRY,
BERE,
BERRIE,
BERY,
BERYE,
Avys, ... 486
Francis, ... 900
Jane, ... 733
John, ...733, 781
Phillip, ... 900

PAGE

BERRY,—*continued.*
Thomas, ... 1127
Wal., ... 622
William, ... 514
Berton see Burton.

BERWICKE,
Elizabeth, ... 790
James, ... 790
Philip, ... 188
Thomas, ... 790
Berye see Berry.

BESANT,
Joane, ... 740

BESSELIEURE,
Abraham, ... 615

BEST,
Ann, ... 328
Henry, ... 231

BESTED,
Hen, ... 1167
Thomas, ... 1140

BETT,
BETTE,
Agnes, ... 44
Edmond, ... 1056
Edward, ... 541
Henry, ...43, 521, 541
Jane, ... 541
Joane, ... 541
Johan, ... 44
John, ... 43
Margerie, ... 541
Marie, ... 541
Michael, ...540, 541
Ralfe, ...43, 44
Richard, ... 43
Robert, ... 811
Thomas, ... 541
William, ... 521
See also Betts.

BETTERSON,
Denis, ... 203

PAGE

BETTLE,
BETTELL,
Euseby, ... 339
See also Battell.

BETTELLS,
Robert, ... 863

BETTS,
BETTES,
BETS,
197, 442
Edmund, ... 852
Elizabeth, ...361, 852
Jane, ... 541
John, ...361, 624
Margaret, ...851, 852, 865
Mary, ... 643
Mighal, ... 541
Robert, ... 643
Susan, ... 541
Thomas, ... 541
William, ...361, 435, 1090
See also Bett.

BEVAN,
Walter, ... 261

BEVER,
Robert, ... 375

BEVILL,
Will, ... 607

BEVIS,
BEVYS,
Stephen, ... 494
Thomas, ... 391

BEWLEY,
882

BIBBY,
Elizabeth, ... 676
Suzan, ... 676
William, ... 676

BICKERIDGE,
Richard, ... 1102

BICKERTON,
385

BICKERSTAFFE,
775

PAGE

BICKNEL,
John, ... 362

BICKOMBE,
George, ... 870

BIDDLE,
BYDDLE,
Jonathan, ... 271
William, ... 900

BIDGOD,
Jesper, ... 705

BIDLECOME,
Stephen, ...975, 976

BIDOLPH,
BIDDULPH,
728
William, ... 1002

BIDYSHOOD,
Richard, ... 705

BIFORD,
Rachel, ... 1155

BIGGE,
BIGGS,
Anne, ... 909
Aufry, ... 537
Dudley, ... 541
Edward, ... 958
Jeremy, ... 909
John, ...514, 1053
Owyn, ... 819
Thomas, ... 381

BIGGENDEN,
John, ... 293

BIGHTON,
260

BIGSBY,
Ws, ... 1168

BILLING,
Matthew, ... 1001
Samuel, ... 284

BILLINGALLE,
George, ... 355

BILLINGHURST,
John, ... 783

PAGE

BILLMER,
878

BILLOWE,
William, ... 570

BILSON,
Myhell, ... 255

BINCHS,
603

BINGE,
Humfrey, ... 223

BINGES,
John, ... 791

BINGHELL,
Elizabeth, ... 931
Robert, ... 931

BINKES,
451

BIRCH,
BIRTCHE,
BYRCHE,
Alice, ... 350
George, ... 689
Thomas, ... 526

Birchall see Burchall.

BIRCHELEY,
Robert, ... 546

BIRD,
BERD,
BIRDE,
BURD,
BURDD,
BYRD,
1015, 1056
Ann, ... 646
Christopher, ... 630
Edward, ... 234
George, ...111, 384, 646
Henry, ... 1186
Jane, ... 1055
Johes, ... 1169
John, ...224, 369, 375, 384, 1169
Josias, ... 201
Lucy, ... 646
Mary, ...384, 1023, 1061
Oliff, ... 45

PAGE

BIRD,—*continued.*
Philip, ... 450
Richard,
Richarde, ...369, 384
Roger, ...224, 731
Theophilus, ... 623
Tho, ... 1170
Thomas, ...206, 451, 1167, 1168
Samuel, ... 1170
William, ...198, 1055

BYRD, BRYDE ALS,
Richard, ... 174

BIRDS,
George, ... 204
William, ... 224

BIRFORD,
Robert, ... 257

BIRKHEAD,
Richard, ... 538

Birtche see Birch.

BIRTH,
Anthony, ... 1072

BIRY,
William, ... 759

Bishe see Byshe.

BISHOP,
BISHOPP,
BISHOPPE,
BISSHOP,
BISSHOPPE,
BYSHOP,
Benet, ... 477
Henry, ... 182
John, ...535, 1064
Michael, ... 522
Richard, ...249, 332
Robert, ... 524
Thomas, ... 34
William, ...1080, 1081

BISMER,
Mathewe, ... 872

BISSAKER,
Edward, ... 732

PAGE

BISSE,
George, ... 271

BISSELL,
Jonathan, ... 211

BISSETT,
Jonathan, ... 211

Bisshop see Bishop.
Bisshoppe see Bishop.

BIXBY,
Wills, ... 1170

BIXTON,
William, ... 259

BLACHLEY,
Juliano, ... 1068

BLACKBORN,
BLACKBURNE,
Gertrude, ... 201
Margaret, ... 634
Robert, ... 201

BLACKBOYE,
Thomas, ... 522

BLACKERBIE,
354

BLACKMAN,
John, ...371, 1190
Richard, ... 371

BLACKMORE,
Ann, ... 595
Thomas, ... 595

BLACKSHAW,
Rondle, ... 398

BLACKWALL,
BLACKWELL,
Alice, ... 843
Anne, ... 843
Christopher, ...842, 843
Robert, ...842, 843, 1129
Thomas, ... 824

BLACKWAY,
BLACKWAIE,
BLACKWAYE,
Edmund, ... 307
Johan, ... 307
Margaret, ...307, 308

PAGE

BLACKWAY—*continued*
Raphe, ... 307
Thomas, ...307, 308
William, ... 307

Blackwell see Blackwall.

BLAGNOW,
George, ... 252
Jone, ... 252

BLAGUE,
BLAGGE,
688
Richard, ... 1127

BLAKE,
Anne, ...1003, 1018
John, ... 1078
Nicholas, ... 1003
William, ...1003, 1018

BLAKEMAN,
Humphrey, ... 1125
James, ... 734
Thomas, ... 1125

BLAKESTON,
John, ... 1003

BLAKEWAY,
BLAKWEY,
Thomas, ... 129
William, ... 513

BLAKWELL,
1145

BLANCHARD,
William, ... 136

BLANCKESBIE,
Anne, ... 219

BLANDY,
John, ... 1106

BLANKETT,
BLANCKETT,
Alice, ... 539
Stephen, ... 539
William, ...539, 540

BLANY,
Thomas, ... 211

BLATHWAIT,
Thomas, ... 782

PAGE

BLECHENDON,
BLECHINDON,
Reginald, ... 329

BLENERHASSETT,
BLENERHASETT,
BLENERHASSET,
BLENNERHASETT
BLEUERHASSETT,
Dorothy, ... 316
Henry,
Henrie, ...315, 877, 899, 905
John, ...315, 877, 899, 905
Samuel, ... 315

BLEWETT,
Elizabeth, ... 777
James, ... 777
William, ... 475

BLEWHAYSETT,
Edward, ... 819

BLINCKARNE,
Dorothy,
Dorothie, ...907, 908
John, ...907, 908

BLISDALE,
Thomas, ... 49

Blithe see Blyth.

BLOCK,
Robert, ... 161

BLOMFIELD,
BLOMEFIELD,
BLOMFEILD,
John, ... 242
William, ...679, 683

BLOND,
John, ... 723

Blonte see Blounte.

BLOOM,
Felix, ... 628

BLOSSE,
Jeffery, ... 135
Thomas, ... 750
Tobias, ... 750

PAGE

BLOUNTE,
BLONT,
BLONTE,
BLOUNT,
BLUNT,
BLUNTE,
Anne, ... 1128
Edmund, ... 512
Edward, ...977, 978
George, ... 696
John, ...219, 303
Robert, ...167, 374
William, ... 163

BLUNT ALS GODWIN,
Margaret, ... 374

BLOWER,
Agnes, ...975, 976
Elizabeth, ...975, 976
Johane, ... 975
John, ...975, 976
Thomas, ...975, 976

BLUMM,
264

BLUNDELL,
388

Blunt see Blounte.
Blunte see Blounte.

BLYTH,
BLITHE,
Elizabeth, ... 737
Richard, ... 908

BOANE,
William, ... 325

BOATE,
Symon, ... 532

BOBBS,
Bartholomew, ... 1039
Brigett, ... 1039

BOBETT,
John, ... 753

BOBISHE,
Bennett, ... 415

BOCHER,
Walsall, ... 696

PAGE

BOCHUN,
689
Nicholas, ... 689

BOCKE,
Richard, ... 690

BODHAM,
Thomas, ... 623

BODKIN,
Robert, ... 871

BODNAM,
John, ... 683

BOGHURST,
Emie, ... 820
Richard, ... 820

Boise see Boyce.

BOLAND,
Abigail, ... 233
Luke, ... 233

BOLDE,
Peter, ... 656

BOLDERO,
George, ... 776
Thomas, ... 776

Boles see Bowles.

BOLINE,
Humphrey, ... 232

BOLLER,
456

BOLLERD,
Elizabeth, ... 693

BOLLETT,
Sarah, ... 285

BOLLYNG,
Henrico, ... 522

BOLSWELL,
Dorothy, ... 383
Thomas, ... 383

BOLTER,
Sarah, ... 752
William, ... 752

PAGE

BOLTON,
BOULTON,
280, 385, 489
Alice, ... 992
Edward, ... 1071
Henry, ... 1059
Joyce, ... 385
Robart, ... 690
Thomas, ...907, 990, 992

BOULTON, DE
Thomas, ... 1138

BOLTWOOD,
33, 1141

BONCHER,
Elizabeth, ... 142

BOND,
BONDE,
BONND,
BONNDE,
Anne, ... 674
Bartholomew, ... 988
Henry, ... 530
John, ...674, 750
Marie, ... 674
Martin, ... 1113
Mary, ...207, 750
Richard,
Rychard, ...674, 944
Robert, ... 674
Thomas, ...181, 370

BONER ALS COWELL,
Thomas, ... 1048
See also Bonner.

BONES,
Anne, ... 28
James, ... 28
Lawrance, ... 454
Rose, ... 41

Bonett see Bonnet.

BONGAYE,
Robert, ... 1099

BONGE,
Thomas, ... 561

PAGE

Bonier see Bonyer.
Bonnd see Bond.

BONNE,
Elizabeth, ... 193
John, ... 170

BONNELL,
Dorothy, ... 625

BONNER,
George, ... 900
John, ... 233
Katherine, ... 233

BONNER, DERICK ALS,
Elizabeth, ... 3
See also Boner.

BONNET,
BONETT,
Anne, ... 672
Edward, ... 556

BONSALL,
Nicholas, ... 192

BONSEY,
Henry, ... 286

BONYER,
BONIER,
Robert, ...935, 936

BOO,
Benedict, ... 734
John, ... 734

Booes see Bowes.

BOOME,
Thomas, ... 226

BOONE,
Andrew, ... 1090

Boorne see Bourne.

BOOTE,
Rachel, ... 239

BOOTH,
Henry, ... 842
Israll, ... 590
See also Both.

BOOTHBY,
Edward, ... 590
Elizabeth, ... 590

PAGE

BOOTHBY—*continued.*
Henery, ... 590
John, ... 590
Thomas, ... 590

BORDALL,
Richard, ... 1049
Thomas, ... 1049

BORDE,
739

BORDMAN,
John, ... 600

BORDON,
Richard, ... 524

Boreman see Borman.

BORER,
Ann, ... 257
Elizabeth, ... 257
George, ... 257
Hellen, ... 257
James, ... 257
John, ... 257

BORMAN,
BOREMAN,
Ales, ... 143
Robert, ... 143
William, ... 194

Borne see Bourne.

BORRAM,
BOROM,
1144
John, ... 1140

BORREN,
Jane, ... 432
Nicholas, ... 432

BORROWE,
BOROWGHE,
Anthony, ... 1080
Richarde, ... 755

BORTAGE,
John, ... 524

BOSLEY,
John, ...723, 904

PAGE

BOSSETT,
John, ... 225

BOSTOCK,
Anne, ... 362
Ymfraye, ... 367

BOSTON,
Elizabeth, ... 749
Johem, ... 175
John, ... 585
Nicholas, ... 613
Samuell, ... 682

BOSVILE,
Thomas, ... 803

BOSWELL,
BAUSWELL,
Anne, ... 803
Thomas, ...378, 803
William, ...285, 728

BOTELAR,
Thomas, ... 497

BOTEMAN,
Jer :, ... 290

BOTH,
William, ... 565
See also Booth.

BOTHAME,
BOTHOME,
Edward, ... 723
Robert, ... 1119

BOTSILL,
Alce, ... 456

BOTUN,
Nicolas, ... 689

BOTWRIGHT,
BOTWRIGHTE,
Esdras, ... 619
John, ... 753
Margaret, ... 753
Osea, ... 753
Ozias, ... 1194
Phineas, ... 753
Priscilla, ... 753

PAGE

BOTYNAUNT,
John, ... 807
Margaret, ... 807

BOUCH,
William, ... 557

BOUCHER,
BOWCHER,
John, ... 615
Wyllm, ... 551

BOUGHBIE,
Tymothie, ... 419

BOUGHEY,
Sampson, ... 1091

BOULLIER,
Mary, ... 615
Richard, ... 615

Boulton see Bolton.

BOURMAN,
Thomas, ... 570

BOURNE,
BAWRNE,
BOORNE,
BORNE,
1053
Barnard, ... 223
George, ... 306
Gillet, ... 831
Johane, ... 907
John, ... 237
Katherine, ...1002, 1004
Math:, ... 289
Phellips, ... 237
Richard, ... 908
Roger, ...237, 259
Thomas, ...1002, 1003, 1004
William, ...40, 907

BOURTON,
John, ... 120

Boutall see Bowtell.
Bowcher see Boucher.

BOWDELAR,
William, ... 497

PAGE

BOWDEN,
BOWDON,
Dorothy, ... 605
Henery, ... 415
John, ...380, 417
Thomas, ...1130, 1131

BOWDITCH,
Robert, ... 238

BOWDWELL,
Thomas, ... 142

BOWELL,
671
Edward, ... 1092

BOWER,
Adrian, ... 870

BOWERMAN,
BOWRMAN,
BOWREMAN,
Margaret, ... 1082
William, ...180, 835, 836, 839, 1082

BOWES,
BOOES,
BOWIS,
224, 589
John, ...587, 856

BOWLER,
Richard, ... 386

BOWLES,
BOLES,
BOWLS,
Anne, ...990, 992
Charles, ...622, 990, 991, 992
John, ... 586
Samuel, ...622, 683
Sarah, ... 461
Simon, ... 587

Bowmond see Beamond.

BOWNE,
James, ... 343
Raph, ... 733

BOWRY,
Joane, ... 423

PAGE

BOWTELL,
BOUTALL,
BOWTLE,
Agnes, ... 675
James, ... 38, 44
John, ... 44
Mathew, ... 44
Nathaniel, ... 44
Robert, ... 43
Sara, ... 44
Simon,
Symond, ... 675
Stephen, ... 44
Thomas, ... 43
William, ... 1148

BOWTON,
Margaret, ... 141

BOWTRIGHT,
John, ... 132

Bowyer see Boyer.

BOX,
John, ... 606, 607

BOXER,
Ann, ... 604
Henry, ... 604
Richard, ... 604
Salomon, ... 536

BOYBELL,
William, ... 437

BOYER,
BOWYER,
Agnes, ... 350
Alice, ... 823
Elizabeth, ... 1040
John, ... 825, 1040
Nicholas, ... 396
Richard, ... 350, 861
Robert, ... 823
Thomas Disscoll, ... 104
William, ... 226

BOYCE,
BOISE,
BOYES,
BOYS,

PAGE

BOYSE,
Alice, ... 456
Anne, ... 690
Edw., ... 556
Elinore, ... 518
John, ... 313, 361, 1076
Peter, ... 1003
Robert, ... 456, 1076
Thomas, ... 553
William, ... 456

BOYKIN,
Jane, ... 541
Nicholas, ... 541

BOYMAN,
John, ... 548

BOYSER,
Johan, ... 78

BOYTON,
Christopher, ... 42

BRABROOK,
Stephen, ... 588

BRABTELL,
Daniel, ... 556

BRABY,
Richard, ... 425

BRACE,
Elizabeth, ... 977
George, ... 977

BRACIE,
Thomas, ... 268

BRACKSTONE,
William, ... 781

BRADBENT,
Richard, ... 424

BRADBURIE,
BRADBERY,
Ann, ... 724
John, ... 453

BRADY,
BRADDEY,
BRADDYE,
BRADEY,
894, 1155, 1164
Robert, ... 1157

PAGE

BRADDOCK,
Joice, ... 122

BRADFOLD,
Frances, ... 219

BRADFORD,
Elizabeth, ... 309
Thomas, ... 622
Toby, ... 372
See also Brodforde.

BRADLACKE,
John, ... 411

BRADLEY,
Ahro, ... 33
Elizabeth, ... 393
John, ... 677
Margaret, ... 677
Thomas, ...688, 690

BRADNAM,
John, ... 629

BRADNELL,
Francis, ... 1000

BRADSHAW,
BRADSHAWE,
239
Edmunde, ...604, 605
Gervase, ...1148, 1153
Jarvis, ... 1152
John, ... 729
Peter, ... 309
Thomas, ... 517
William, ... 729

BRADWELL,
John, ... 599
Margaret, ... 599
William, ... 599

BRAGGE,
Benjamin, ... 986
Roger, ... 986
Tho, ... 136

BRAGNALL,
255

BRAINFORTH,
Josias, ... 547

PAGE

BRAINS,
George, ... 899

BRAKES,
Henry,
Henrie, ... 780
William, ... 780

BRAME,
William, ... 1057

BRAMLIE,
Frances,
Fraunces, ... 372

BRAMPTON,
Elizabeth, ... 686
Thomas, ... 686
William, ... 807

BRANCHER,
Mary, ... 805

BRANCKER,
Sarah, ... 83

BRAND,
BRANDE,
Henry, ... 806
Jno, ... 1160

BRANDON,
John, ... 517

BRANDRETH,
Elizabeth, ... 239

BRANESBIE,
BRANSBYE,
Thomas, ...618, 690

BRANGWELL,
Edmond, ...836

BRANSON,
Sarah, ... 650

BRANWOOD,
Grace, ... 468
Jeffery, ... 468

BRASBONE,
John, ...387, 389

BRASYER,
John, ... 674

BRATWELL,
Edith, ...181, 370, 1094

PAGE

BRAUMSTER,
Hughe, ... 172

BRAUNCHE,
William 1044

BRAUNDON, DE,
Reginald, ... 1135

BRAWLARDE,
John, ... 472

BRAY,
BRAYE,
255
Christofer, ... 754
Johane, ... 346
Robert, ...172, 174
Suzan, ... 326
William, ...586, 674

BRAYDON,
John, ... 784

BRAYSER,
John, ... 179

BRAYTHWAITE,
BRAYTHWAYTE,
John, ... 422
Robert, ... 817

BREAD,
BRED,
Elizabeth, ... 527
John, ... 691

BREARLEY,
BREEREELEY,
Edmund, ... 401
John, ... 1071

BREASTMAN,
John, ... 233
Thomas, ... 233

Breatt see Brett.

BRECKBYE,
Nicholas, ... 620

BRECKNOCK,
Agnes, ... 498

Bred see Bread.
Bredg see Bridge.
Bredge see Bridge.

PAGE

BREDY,
John, ... 665

Breereley see Brearley.

BREESE,
Edward, ... 637

BRENDE,
Robert, ... 689
Thomas, ... 187

BRENLEY,
Ellene, ... 494

BRENT,
Robert, ... 550

BRESLEY,
Thomas, ... 519

BRETT,
BREATT,
542
Edward, ...63, 116
Gregory, ... 63
John, ...693, 1006, 1008, 1009, 1022
Joone, ... 116
Katherine, ... 1009
Percival,
Percevall, ...1006, 1009, 1023
Richard, ...116, 1006, 1007, 1009
Robert, ... 693
Sarah, ... 1009
Stephen, ...1006, 1008, 1009, 1023
Thomas, ...1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1022
Thomazine, ...1006, 1022
William, ... 466

BRETTNOR,
BRETNOR,
Ann,
Anne, ...223, 226
Gesse, ... 226
Thomas, ... 224

BRETTON,
Robert, ... 422

BREWER,
BRUER,
Johannes, ... 433
John, ...433, 458, 792
Robert, ... 362
Thomas, ...1085, 1128

PAGE

BREWSE,
John, ... 617

BREWSTER,
BRUSTER,
Agnes, ... 186
John, ...186, 187, 804
William, ...301, 951, 952

Briant see Bryant.
Brice see Bryce.

BRICKLOWE,
Jane, ... 384

BRIDGE,
BREDG,
BREDGE,
1157
Elizabeth, ... 472
Em, ... 472
George, ... 546
James, ... 36
John, ...472, 767, 1158
Simon, ... 472
Tho, ... 1167
Thomas, ...468, 1144
William,
Wyllm, ...472, 705

BRIDGES,
BRIDGS,
243
Ambrose, ... 317
Charles, ... 317
Gilbert, ... 528
John, ...843, 844, 872, 873

BRIDGELAND,
Thomas, ... 535

BRIDGEMAN,
BRIDGMAN,
BRIGEMAN,
389
Charles, ... 268
Elizabeth, ... 268
James, ... 389
Oliver, ... 777
Thomas, ... 524
William, ... 302

PAGE

BRIDGEWATER,
Robert, ... 297

BRIDGWOOD,
John, ... 723

Brigeman see Bridgeman.

BRIGG,
BRYGG,
John, ... 391

BRIGGIS,
Gilbert, ... 528

BRIGGS,
BRIGGES,
BRYGGS,
Anne, ... 515
Peter, ... 1019
Robert, ... 395
Simon, ... 164
Thomas, ... 591

BRIGHT,
1042
Joan,
Joane, ...424, 425
John, ... 187
Martha, ... 425
Richard 424, 425, 501
Thomas, ...424, 425, 501

BRIGHTING,
William, ... 784

BRIGMAUS,
Elisca, ...333, 334
Elizabeth, ... 333

BRIMSTED,
Elizabeth, ... 572
William, ... 572

BRINCKLEY,
BRINKLY,
Leonard, ... 578
Robert, ... 580

BRINE,
Robert, ... 414

BRINGTON,
Henry, ... 436

PAGE

BRISCOE,
BRISCO,
504
John, ... 609
Richard, ... 977

BRISTOCKE,
246

BRISTOWE,
Richard, ... 978

BRITTEN,
Thomas, ...1017, 1019

BRIXTON,
Alice, ... 223

BRIZET,
Othias, ... 80

BROADHEAD,
Samuell, ... 947

BROADWATER,
Henry, ... 1178

BROAKES,
Mary, ... 590

BROAMES,
John, ... 1132

BROCKALL,
John, ...1029, 1030

BROCKE,
Alys, ... 463
Cady, ... 465
Thomas, ... 1038
William, ... 600

BROCKETT,
BROKETT,
Jisac, ... 454
John, ... 673

BROCKISSE,
Peter, ... 487

BRODE,
BRODIE,
Raphe, ... 690
Robert, ... 7

BRODFORDE,
John, ... 1188
See also Bradford.

PAGE

BRODRYLL,
James, ... 180

BROKLAKE,
Edward, ... 408

Brokes see Brooks.
Brokett see Brockett.

BROMBARD,
Stephen, ... 550

BROME,
Jane, ... 297
John, ... 1074
Tho, ... 875
Thomas, ...501, 1074
See also Broom.

BROMFIELD,
BROMFELD,
328
Anne, ... 727
Elizabeth, ... 224

BROMICH,
Dorothy, ... 213

BROMLEY,
BROMELEY,
BROMLIE,
BRUMLEY,
Barron, ... 857
John, ... 456
Thomas, ...347, 679, 828
William, ... 456

BROMPTON,
Thomas, ... 685

BROND,
Henry, ... 604

BROOK,
BROOKE,
Ann, ... 252
Edward, ... 896
Elizabeth, ... 215
Ferdinand, ... 1154
Godfrey, ... 1071
Peter, ... 1037
Richard, ...253, 835, 940, 1071
Robert, ...202, 557, 674
Thomas, ...204, 222, 252

PAGE

BROOKE, A

Robert, ... 785

BROOKALL,

James, ... 434
Mary, ... 434

BROOKBANCKE,

Ann, ... 603

BROOKESBIE,
BROOKESBY,

George, ... 574
Humfrey, ... 856
Matthew, ... 856
Phillip, ... 574

BROOKMASTER,

219

BROOKS,
BROKES,
BROOKES,

Alice, ... 528
Christopher, ... 70
Edmund, ... 281
Joan, ... 38
John, ... 528
Thomas, ... 299
William, ... 296

BROOM,
BROOME,

Elizabeth, ... 553
George, ... 553
John, ... 553
Marian, ... 553
Venica, ... 692
See also Brome.

BROTHIST,

John, ... 748

BROUGH,

Susannah, ... 609

BROUGHTON,

George, ... 417

BROUNT,

John, ... 219

Brounyng see Browning.

PAGE

BROWMAN,

Thomas, ... 536

BROWN,
BROWNE,

45, 324, 766, 1018, 1150, 1163
Alexander, ... 995
Alice, ... 982
Ambrose, ... 445
Ann,
Anne, ...774, 867
Arthur, ... 323
Austyn, ... 330
Christopher, ...321, 538
Edward,
Edwarde, ...296, 791, 1019
Elizabeth, ...317, 339, 532, 867
Emm, ... 774
Francis, ... 341
George, ...301, 310
Gilbert, ... 114
Hanna, ... 49
Henrus, ...1167, 1169
Henry,
Henery, 587, 1151, 1158, 1165, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170
Humphrey, ... 809
Jane, ...425, 538
Jheromie, ... 774
Jo: 302
Johan,
Johane,
Johann, ...49, 525
John, 207, 213, 214, 219, 235, 323, 433, 457, 529, 587, 592, 644, 645, 652, 715, 936
Katherine, ... 809
Luke, ... 49
Margarett, ... 587
Ni:, ... 515
Phillip, ... 1050
Richard, ...424, 1066, 1067
Robert, 49, 242, 521, 587, 652, 653, 753
Sarah, ... 17
Stephen, ... 743
Susan, ...49, 936
Temperance, ... 1097

PAGE

BROWN,—*continued.*
Tho:, ... 295
Thomas, 185, 311, 312, 339, 740, 793, 862, 866, 867, 869, 964, 982, 1020, 1056, 1118
William, 187, 231, 297, 352, 568, 626, 667, 738, 811, 869, 964, 965, 1056, 1057

BROWNE ALS COOKONK JOHN,
Harry, ... 479

BROWNES,
James, ... 701

BROWNING,
BROUNYNG,
BROWNINGE,
Anthony, ... 447
Daniell, ... 539
John, ... 17
William, ... 566

BRUANT,
Edward, ... 257
Elizabeth, ... 257
George, ... 257
Ursula, ... 257

BRUDENELL,
BRUDNELL,
Francis, ...982, 1000, 1001
Judith, ... 1000

Bruer see Brewer.
Brumley see Bromley.

BRUMPSTEAD,
Sarah, ... 248

BRUMWELL,
Anne, ... 627

BRUNDLEY,
BRUNLEY,
John, ... 729

BRUNE,
William, ... 317

BRUNESHULL, DE
Thomas, ... 1134

BRUNSON,
Sarah, ... 650

PAGE

BRUNT,
Rowland, ... 729

BRUSCOMBE,
John, ... 1188

BRUSE,
Joan, ... 693

BRUSH,
Elizabeth, ... 515

BRUSHFIELD,
Robert, ... 810
William, ... 810

BRUSHMA',
William, ... 640

Bruster see Brewster.

BRUTON,
514

BRYAN,
BRYON,
701
Alice, ... 737
Barnaby, ...912, 921
John, ...7, 227, 230
Mary, ...912, 921

BRYANT,
BRIANT,
487
John, ... 137

BRYCE,
BRICE,
BRYSE,
Erasmus, ... 452
George, ... 511
Joan, ... 664
Marye, ... 432
Richard, ... 528

BRYCKMAN,
John, ... 449

BRYD,
BRYDE,
Augustine, ... 1050
Cristopher, ... 733
John, ... 733
Robert, ... 734

PAGE

BRYDE ALS BYRD,
Richard, ... 174

BRYERLEY,
Lawrence, ... 252

BRYERS,
William, ... 1122

Brygg see Brigg.
Bryggs see Briggs.

BRYGHTENES,
Anthony, ... 784

BRYMBALD,
John, ... 519

BRYMMAN,
Th:, ... 566

BRYNKBER,
John, ... 550

Bryon see Bryan.

BUCCHES,
Dorothy, ... 753

BUCHFOLD,
John, ... 1003
Margarett, ... 1003

BUCHOLD,
Thomas, ... 167

BUCK,
BUCKE,
BUCH,
Agnes, ... 337
Anthony, ... 395
Danyell, ... 586
John, ...284, 677
Lawrence, ... 337
Marjorie, ... 337
Parnell, ... 337
Philip, ... 669
Richard, ... 340
Robert, ... 1060
Tho:, ... 583
Thomas, ... 198
William, ... 394

BUCKALL,
Samuel, ... 789

BUCKEREDGE,
Richard, ... 1105

PAGE

BUCKINGHAM,
BUCKENHAM,
BUCKNHAM,
George, ...206, 218
Noah, ... 93
Thomas, ... 823
William, ... 299

BUCKLEY,
BUCKLY,
BUCLEY,
BUKLEY,
354
Alex, ... 566
Arthur, ... 723
Clement, ... 307
Peter, ... 339
Samuel, ... 285
Thomas, ... 345

See also Bulkley.

BUCKLAND,
Anne, ... 874
Francis, ... 1057
John, ... 375
William, ... 298

BUCKMINSTER,
Alice, ... 303
Thomas, ... 303

BUCKNAM,
William, ... 662

BUCKSTON,
Thomas, ... 234

BUDD,
Emanuell, ... 1081

BUDDER,
Clement, ... 327

BUDGE,
John, ...408, 846, 847

BUGBY,
William, ... 751

BUGDEN,
Margery, ... 639
Thomas, ... 1129

PAGE

BUGG,
BUGGE,
Abdiel, ... 91
John, ... 1050
Margaret, ... 91
Ro:, ... 588, 589
William, ... 91, 1050

BUGGES,
Anthony, ... 342
John, ... 787

Bukley see Buckley.

BUKMAN,
William, ... 810

BUKTON,
Robert, ... 463

BULFOD,
Elinor, ... 384

BULKLEY,
James, ... 860
See also Buckley.

BULL,
266
Anthonie, ... 756
Elianor, ... 937, 938
Frances, ... 90
Henry, ... 90, 880
Isabell, ... 629
Joseph, ... 711
William, ... 937, 1069

BULLARD,
John, ... 647
Walter, ... 328

BULLEIR,
George, ... 443

BULLEN,
BULLEYN,
Gregorye, ... 437
John, ... 360

BULLER,
Henry, ... 747
Oseas, ... 15
Robert, ... 15
Thomas, ... 1120
Wynifred, ... 1031

PAGE

BULLIVER,
Robert, ... 878

BULLOCK,
BULLOCKE,
BULLOCKS,
Edward, ... 970
John, ... 458
Nathaniel, ... 340
Richard 497

BULLYVANT,
Edmund, ... 641

BULMER,
William, ... 1013, 1015

BULWER,
Diane, ... 690
Thomas, ... 690

BULYBROOKE,
475

BU'MARE,
Richard, ... 394

BUNCE,
William, ... 107

BUNCHLEY,
Edward, ... 472

BUNCKARD,
John, ... 199

BUNCKER,
William, ... 638

BUNION,
George, ... 265

BUNTYING,
William, ... 523

BUNWELL,
BANWELL,
Julian 976
Thomas, ... 975, 976

BUNY,
Henry, ... 1064

BUNYARDES,
Henrye, ... 633

BURCHAR,
Anne, ... 253

PAGE

BURCHALL,
BIRCHALL,
BURCHELL,
804
Agnes, ... 1060
John, ... 1060
Richard, ...884, 1060

BURCHELL ALS INGRAM,
Agnes, ... 884

BURCHETT,
Damanse, ... 611

BURCOMBE,
Daniel, ... 279
Samuel, ... 279

Burd see Bird.

BURDALL,
Richard, ... 1047
Thomas, ... 1047

BURDECAN,
388

BURDEN,
Alice, ... 205
Luke, ... 554

BURDET,
BURDIT,
Robert, ... 786
William, ... 786

BURDOME,
Edmund, ... 175

BURFORD,
Robert, ... 256
Thomas, ... 749

BURFYLD,
John, ... 531

BURGE,
John, ... 693

BURGESS,
BURGES,
188, 674
Jane, ... 408
John, ... 1068
Richard, ... 635
Ruffe, ... 602
Thomas, ... 258

PAGE

BURGHILL,
Elizabeth, ... 1114
Robert, ... 1114

BURHEADE,
John, ... 212

Burie see Bury.

BURKE,
158

BURLEY,
BURLY,
Edmund, ... 152
William, ... 262

BURMAN,
BURMANN,
Alice, ...185, 186
Robert, ...185, 186
Thomas, ... 186

BURN,
John, ... 650

BURNELL,
Richard, ... 1069

BURNETT,
BERNYTT,
BURNET,
1150, 1152, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1159, 1165, 1166
Jo:, ... 285
John, ... 782
Tho, ...1148, 1159, 1162
Thomas, ...1171, 1172
William, ... 719

BURNHAM,
BURNAM,
1102
George, ... 327
William, ... 1058

BURR,
BER,
BURRE,
John, ...477, 605
Joseph, ... 671
Laurence, ... 648
Nicholas, ... 341
Richard, ... 373

PAGE

BURREY,
Jeames, ... 58

BURRIDGE,
Anne, ... 293
William, ... 366

BURRINGTON,
William, ... 367

BURROUGHS,
BURROUGHE,
BURROW,
BURROWS,
987
George, ... 769
John, ...187, 188
Miles, ... 670
Richard, ... 21
Thomas, ... 572

BURROW ALS GOODWIN,
Martha, ... 260

BURSHALL,
John, ... 78

BURSTEN,
Agnes, ... 323
Alice, ... 323
Mary, ... 323
Thomas, ... 323

BURT,
BURTE,
Thomas, ... 923
William, ... 23

BURTON,
BERTON,
BURTONE,
348
Abigail, ... 589
Andrew, ... 589
Anne, ...573, 574
Christiane, ... 628
Daniel, ...1005, 1006
Francis, ... 1129
Johan,
Johane, ...598, 629
John, ...166, 543, 589, 695
Lydia, ... 589
Margaret, ... 874

PAGE

BURTON,—*continued.*
Michaell, ... 1097
Nicholas, ... 811
Robert, ... 873
William, ... 348

BURWARD,
John, ... 964

BURWELL,
Jeffrey, ... 906

BURWEY,
Thomas, ... 628
William, ... 313

BURY,
BURIE,
Henry, ... 1115
Nicolas, ... 400
Thomas, ...638, 723

BURYDGE,
Richard, ... 579

Busell see Bussell.

BUSH,
BUSHE,
Alice, ... 455
Anne, ... 304
Jane, ... 294
John, ...449, 450
Katherine, ... 466
William, ...171, 482

BUSHNELL,
BUSHNEL,
Edward, ... 217
Thomas, ... 1106
William, ...371, 1104

BUSHOP,
BUSHOPPE,
Rowland, ... 511
Thomas, ... 511

BUSSELL,
BUSELL,
John, ...905, 922

BUSSBY,
Jeremy, ... 41

PAGE

BUSSY,
BUSSYE,
John, ... 1080
Robert, ...641, 1080
William, ... 1080

BUTCHER,
BUTCHERS,
385, 731
Adrian, ... 1096
Anne, ... 382
Elizabeth, ... 148
John, ...148, 382
Thomas, ...382, 383

BUTCHER, RATCLIFFE ALS,
Margaret, ... 417

BUTLER,
Agnes, ... 860
Cristine, ... 561
Elizabeth, ... 265
George, ...198, 445
Humffrie, ... 472
Isabell, ... 567
Margery, ... 947
Phillipp, ... 947
Raffe, ... 837
Robert, ... 175
Thomas, ... 561
William, ...175, 211

BUTRY,
Thomas, ... 545

BUTT,
John, ... 267

BUTTERFIELD,
John, ... 167

BUTTERPHANT,
BUTTYFAUNT,
Edmund, ... 1079
Joane, ... 1079
John, ... 328
Margaret, ... 328

BUTTERY,
Elizabeth, ... 591
Tho., ... 545

BUTTOLLE,
John, ... 640

PAGE

BUTTON,
Ann, ... 624
James, ... 1057
John, ... 375
Richard, ... 548
Thomas, ...950, 951

BUTTRYKE,
William, ... 449

Buttyfaunt see Butterphant.

BUXTON,
Alice, ... 226
Ann, ... 226
Anthony, ... 230
Dorothy, ... 240
Grace, ... 226
Ralph, ... 230
Richard, ...237, 843
Robert, ...662, 1129
Stephen, ... 1196
William, ... 259

BYCKES,
Dorothy, ... 753

Byddle see Biddle.

BYDE,
William, ... 320

BYE,
Bridget, ... 15
Hosea, ... 15
John, ... 15
Margaret, ... 15
Ozee, ... 15

BYES,
Awdrye, ... 1076

BYHAM,
Thomas, ... 442

BYLETT,
Roger, ... 1078

BYLLINGFORDE,
Thomas, ... 1076

BYN,
dno John, ... 521

BYNDEN,
Thomas, ... 487

PAGE

BYNDES,
Henry, ... 640

BYNFIELD,
Richard, ... 1066

BYNGHAM,
Asckter, ... 1141

BYNNE,
Robert, ... 601

Byrche see Birch.
Byrd see Bird.

BYRKINGSHAVE,
John, ... 690

BYRRYLL,
Robert, ... 576

BYSHE,
BISHE,
BYCHE,
194
John, ... 783

Byshop see Bishop.

BYWATER,
Anthony, ... 1002

CAANE,
CANE,
CANN,
CANNE,
Allese, ... 484
Edward, ... 484
Elizabeth, ... 484
Francis, ... 250
John, ...484, 630
Marie, ... 484
Richard, ... 484
Robert, ...630, 631
Roger, ... 630
Sara, ... 484
Susan, ... 484
Thomas, ...484, 631
William, ...630, 631

CABLE,
CABELL,
Anthony, ... 253
Sarah, ... 301

PAGE

CADDYES,
Joan, ... 7

CADE,
Anthony, ...214, 240
Henry, ... 616
John, ... 616
Robert, ... 616

CADELL,
218

CADMAN,
John, ... 767

CADWELL,
Elinor, ... 418

CAGE,
John, ... 257
Nicholas, ... 195
William, ... 912

CAKBREAD,
Judith, ... 472
Margery, ... 472
Nathaniel, ... 472

CALF,
Humfrey, ... 619

CALL,
Robert, ... 338
Tho:, ... 328
William, ...669, 1041

CALLIER,
Thomas, ... 721

CALLIS,
CALLES,
Priscilla, ... 225
Richard, ... 348
William, ... 348

CALTHEROBE,
330

CALTHORPE,
Margaret, ... 675

CALVE,
John, ... 317

CALVER,
Rich., ... 650

PAGE

CALVERD,
Leonard 1063

CALYBUT,
Kateryne, ... 808
Richard, ... 808

CAMPBELL,
CAMELL,
James, ... 927
John, ... 313

CAME,
Thomas, ... 237
William, ... 237

CAMPION,
CAMPYON,
Edmond, ... 390
Thomas, ... 455
William, ... 381

CAMPLINGE,
CAMPLIN,
CAMPLYN,
Alfred, ... 85
Galfridus, ... 85
James, ... 1101
Joane, ... 107

CAMPR,
William, ... 473

Campyon see Campion.

CANDILLISBY,
Richard, ... 576

CANDLES,
Richard, ... 578

Cane, see Caane,

CANELL,
571

CANFYLDE,
Much, ... 362

CANHAM,
Richard, ... 220

CANINGTON,
CANYNGTON,
Elizabeth, ... 284
Francis, ... 284
Lewes, ... 418
Sarah, ... 418

PAGE

Cann see Caane.
Canne see Caane.

CANTRAM,
William, ... 863

Canyngton see Canington.

CANNON,
CANON,
Agnes, ... 473
James, ... 765
Richard,
Rychard, ...472, 473, 1032
Symon, ... 1032
Walter, ... 472
William, ... 452

CAPELL,
CAPLE,
595, 733, 785
Giles, ... 281

CAPON,
John, ... 751

CARBANNELL,
Robert, ... 1186

CARDEN,
605
Symon, ... 541

CARDING,
Edward, ... 946
Jane, ... 946

CARDRAY,
John, ... 778

CAREK,
James, ... 581

CAREY,
CARY,
CARYE,
Henry, ... 1091
John, ... 557
Margarett, ... 608
Tymothy, ... 648

CARLETON,
CARLTON,
Henry, ... 607
Joyce, ... 187
Matthew, ...994, 998, 999
Thomas, ...994, 998, 999, 1027

PAGE

CARLILE,
Katharine, ... 558

CARLINGE,
Margaret, ... 328

CARNALL,
CARNELL,
Henry, ... 534
Mary, ... 263

CARON,
Richard, ... 112

CARPENTER,
1045
Bridget, ... 676
David, ... 1
Edward 1092
Elizabeth, ... 1
George, ... 608
James, ... 608
Jefferie, ... 676
John, ...511, 856
Lucas, ... 511
Mary, ... 608
Marie, ... 1
Robert, ... 676
Stephen, ... 676
Thomas, ...238, 511
Walter, ... 511
William, ...608, 676

CARR,
CARRE,
Agnes, ... 628
James, ... 248
John, ...331, 547, 991
Peter, ... 628
Richard, ... 419
Robert, ...584, 625
Roger, ...455, 475
Thomas, ... 754
Ursular, ... 804

CARRINGTON,
Francis, ... 279
Robert, ... 219

CARROLL,
805

PAGE

CARROWE,
Agnes, ... 659
Johan, ... 659
Margaret, ... 659
Raffe, ... 659
Richard 659
Thomas, ... 659

CARROWE, COKE ALS,
Richard, ... 848

CARROWE, COOK ALS,
Richard, ... 1101

CARSEY,
Robert, ... 151
Robertus, ... 151

CARSTOWE,
1139

CARTER,
CARTAR,
776, 1155
Ann,
Anne, ...375, 382
David, ... 299
Elizabeth, ... 613
Fortune, ... 613
Francis, ... 375
George, ... 613
Grace, ... 995
Isabella, ... 165
John, ...167, 435, 599
Margaret,
Margarett, ...78, 995, 1164
Margery, ... 435
Mary, ...299, 995
Peter, ... 553
Richard, ...165, 473, 953
Rob., ... 581
Robert, ...170, 580, 1044
Susan, ... 422
Thomas, 66, 165, 301, 302, 360, 863, 995
William, ...703, 960

CARTWRIGHT,
Milo, ... 580

Cary see Carey.
Carye see Carey.

PAGE

CARYS,
Tobye, ... 690

CASE,
Elizabeth, ... 443
John, ... 610

CASEAR,
CASAR,
CESER,
Julio, ... 1111
Julius, ... 1099
Robert, ... 964

CASEBOULT,
John, ... 392
Rob:, ... 392
See also Castbolt.

CASEBY,
Richard, ... 618

CASSE,
CASSEY,
CASSY,
1155
Henry, ... 1114
Thomas, ... 323

Cassell see Castle.

CASTBOLT,
Ellen, ... 365
John, ... 365
See also Caseboult.

CASTER,
692

CASTERD,
Thomas, ... 1102

CASTELOW,
CASTELLOW,
CASTLEELOO,
CASTLELOW,
George, ...681, 1079
Richard, ... 1079

CASTLE,
CASSELL,
CASTELL,
Ann, ... 100

PAGE

CASTLE,—*continued.*
Charles, ... 243
Elizabeth, ... 477
Frances, ... 477
Francis, ... 408
George, ... 308
Incent, ... 308
James, ... 52
John, ...374, 560
Mary, ... 308
Robert, ...477, 478
Thomas, ... 860

Castleloo see Castelow.
Castlelow see Castelow.

CASTLETON,
John, ... 153

CASYER,
Jane, ... 570

CATCHPOLE,
Robert, ... 679

Catelyn see Catlin.

CATES,
Dorothy, ... 675

CATESBY,
CATESBYE,
Debora, ... 847
Elizabeth, ... 847
George, ...847, 848, 966
Grace, ... 847
Jane, ... 966
Katheryn, ... 847
Marie, ... 847
Maulde, ... 966
Mawde, ... 626
Thomas, ...847, 848

CATFORD,
Walter, ... 254

CATHARDES,
352

CATHERALL, ALS. HOOKES,
John, ... 366

CATLETT,
Nicholas, ... 535

PAGE

CATLIN,
CATELYN,
CATLYNE,
CATTLYN,
Reginald, ... 188
Richard, ...186, 811, 1069

CATTELL,
612
William, ... 612

CATTON,
Thomas, ... 245

CAUNTE,
CAWNTE,
John, ... 362
Richard, ... 553

CAUSTON,
Tho:, ... 289

CAVE,
Jane, ... 250

CAVELL,
Thomas, ... 301

CAWBICKE,
John, ... 42

Cawnte see Caunte.

CAWNTER,
Roger, ... 1062

CAWTHROPPE,
Robert, ... 580

CAYSWELL,
Marian, ... 130

CECIL,
CECILL,
Dorothy, ... 1117
John, ...540, 1058
Mary, ... 46

Ceely see Seely.
Celly see Seely.

CENELL,
Raphe, ... 429

CERVINGTON,
William, ... 361

CERYSON,
Mary, ... 619

PAGE

Ceser see Casear.
Chace see Chase.

CHADBORN,
Thadmus, ... 528
Thomas, ... 528

CHADDOCKE,
Richard, ... 130

CHADDWICKE,
John, ... 1125

CHAFFNEY,
Thomas, ... 465

CHALADLE,
Elias, ... 252

Chalanor see Challoner.

CHALCOTT,
Henry, ... 1066

CHALDENE,
William, ... 521

CHALKHILL,
William, ... 340

CHALLONER,
CHALANOR,
Joan, ... 318
John, ...189, 318

CHAMBER,
Alexander, ... 518
An, ... 296
Edward, ...371
John, ... 742
Mary, ... 296
Phillippe, ... 742
Thomas, ... 742
Wyllym, ... 786

See also Chambers.

CHAMBERLAINE,
CHAMBERLAYN,
CHAMBERLAYNE,
CHAMBERLEN,
CHAMBERLIN,
CHAMBURLYNE,
255, 607, 1066
Ales, ... 643
Elizabeth, ... 939
George, ... 341

PAGE

CHAMBERLAINE,—*continued.*
Jame, ... 367
Johan, ... 599
John, ...369, 371, 483, 552, 599, 631
Richard, ... 341
Robert, ... 236
Thomas, ... 939

CHAMBERS,
Edward, ... 1083
Ellen, ... 75
Elizabeth, ... 345
Henry,
Hennery, ...542, 672
John, ... 266
Richard, ... 1055
Thomas, ... 180
William, ... 805
See also Chamber.

CHAMBERS, GOODWIN ALS,
Anne, ... 231
Elizabeth, ... 286
Hennery, ... 231
Jane, ... 286
Mary, ...231, 286
Ralph, ...231, 286
William, ...75, 231, 286
Chamburlyne see Chamberlaine.

CHAMPES,
Mayo, ... 489

CHAMPION,
Phillip, ... 792

CHANLER,
John, ... 363
See also Chaundler.

CHAPLAIN,
CHAPLIN,
CHAPLINE,
CHAPLING,
CHAPLYN,
CHAPPLYN,
Elizabeth, ... 26
Fayth, ... 101
Kathen, ... 26
Richard, ... 624
Roger, ... 1188

PAGE

CHAMPLAIN,—*continued.*
Thomas, ...26, 1004
William, ...444, 910, 1062, 1063

CHAPLE,
Anne, ... 205

CHAPPELL ALS BAILIE,
Elizabeth, ... 29
Chapplyn see Chaplain.

CHAPMAN,
CHAPPMAN,
255, 692, 863
Agnes, ... 377
Christopher, ... 797
Elizabeth, ... 808
Francis, ... 798
Henry, ... 1190
John, ...391, 474, 508, 531
Mary, ... 742
Nicholas, ... 428
Paule, ... 636
Richard, ... 598
Robert, ...222, 808
Stephen, ... 284
Thomas, ...508, 934, 935

CHAPMAN, BARKER ALS,
Thomas, ... 69

CHAPYN,
William, ... 443

CHARD,
Thomas, ... 1046

CHARITON,
Symon, ... 836

CHARLES,
CHARLIS,
Agnes, ... 387
Elizabeth, ... 387
Jane, ... 387
Mary, ... 387
Thomas, ... 512

CHARLESWORTH,
John, ... 981

CHARLEWOOD,
Robert, ... 1092

PAGE

CHAMBERY,
CHAMBERIE,
James, ...319, 320
Sarah, ... 319
William, ... 319

CHARME,
Roger, ... 603

CHARSEY,
William, ... 524

CHARTE,
John, ... 194

CHASE,
CHACE,
Anne, ... 615
Elizabeth, ... 615
George, ... 449
James, ... 769
Proudence, ... 770
Tho, ... 151
Thomas, ... 769
William, ...615, 769

CHATFIELD,
Edward, ... 992

CHATTERTON,
CHATERTON,
451
Henery, ... 155
Jennet, ... 575

CHAUNDLER,
Alice, ... 534
Edmund, ... 258
See also Chanler.

CHAUNTREY,
Anthony, ... 1196
Margaret, ... 1196

CHAWCROSTE,
William, ... 1160

CHAWKBILL,
352

CHEATHAM,
Agnes, ... 473
John, ... 475
Kellome, ... 473
Martha, ... 473

PAGE

CHEATHAM,—*continued.*
Robert, ... 473
Susan, ... 473

CHEAVELEY,
John, ... 799

CHEAVER,
Marie, ... 455

CHEDWORTH,
William, ... 165

CHEESE,
CHESE,
Elizabeth, ... 343
John, ... 342
Thomas, ... 488

CHEFE,
Marie, ... 36

CHELDE,
Isabell, ... 597
Mathew, ...597, 598

CHELL,
John, ... 1055

CHENEY,
CHEYNE,
CHINEY,
John, ... 777
Mary, ... 270
William, ... 361

CHERRILL,
Ann, ... 703
Margaret, ... 703

CHERRINGTON,
John, ...397, 837

CHERRY,
John, ... 607
Chese see Cheese.

CHESEMAN,
John, ... 523
Richard, ... 523

CHESHAM,
Robert, ... 17

CHESTER,
Anthony, ... 988
John, ... 564

PAGE

CHESTER,—*continued.*
Joseph L., 4, 5, 24, 60, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 99, 117, 118, 163
Thomas, ... 261

CHESTON,
Avery, ... 560
Margaret, ... 38

CHETHAM,
James, ... 298

CHETNOLL,
Robert, ... 791

CHETTWYN,
Phillipp, ... 211

CHETWYND,
John, ... 320

CHETWYND ALS GOODHIND,
Rebecca, ... 320

CHEVINS,
Edith, ... 393
Elizabeth, ... 393

Cheyne see Cheney.

CHICHESTER,
Robert, ... 259

CHICKERINGE,
John, ...971, 973, 1039

CHICKES,
William, ... 635

CHILCOTT,
John, ... 1032

CHILD,
CHILDE,
John, ...263, 293
Robert, ...293
S., ... 637
Sabastian 1071
Sil:, ... 623
Thomas, ... 293

CHILLEN,
Ketherin, ... 611

CHILTON,
CHILTONN,
John, ...526, 527
Randull, ... 508
Richard, ... 597

PAGE

Chiney see Cheney.

CHITTLEBURGH,
William, ... 628

CHITTOKE,
John, ... 169

CHOPPYN,
Richard, ... 172

CHORLTON,
Hugh, ... 398

CHRISTMAS,
CHRISMAS,
CRISMAS,
Daniell, ... 312
Elizabeth, ... 284
Francis, ... 393
John, ... 37
Thomas, ... 393

CHRISTOFERSON,
303

CHRISTOPHER,
Hary, ... 486
Peeter, ... 583
Thomas, ... 1065

Chrispe see Crispe.

CHRISYHEND,
Margaret, ... 351

CHRYSTYAN,
CHRYSTYN,
Agnes, ...562, 563
Thomas, ... 563

CHUDDLEGH,
John, ... 1046

CHUFFIN,
608

CHURCH,
CHURCHE,
138, 222, 608
Edward, ... 653
Elizabeth, ...83, 653
George, ... 653
Henrie, ... 653
John, ...246, 375, 630, 653
Margaret, ... 653
Michael, ... 493

PAGE

CHURCH,—*continued.*
Morgan, ... 493
Ozias, ... 68
Percy, ... 1022
Roger, ... 307
Thomas, ...314, 653
CHURCHILL,
CHURCHYLL,
22, 705
CHURCHMAN,
CHERCHMAN,
CHERCHEMAN,
CHURCHEMAN,
CHYRCHMAN,
Aaron, ... 125
Adah, ... 126
Agnes, ...128, 497, 498, 754
Agneta, ... 128
Alice,
Alys, ...68, 310, 473, 502, 503, 546, 560
Allce, ... 68
Allen, ... 312
Ancharet, ...497, 498
Andrew, ... 547
Ann,
Anne, *bap.* 67, 126; *mar.* 126; *bur.* 68; *mother* 130; *other ref.* 498, 754.
Annam, ... 128
Anthony, ...125, 501
Antonius, ... 125
Benjamin, ... 125
Bridget,
Bridgett, ...310, 502
Charles, ...309, 500, 502
Cicilia, ... 128
Daniel, ... 547
Dennis,
Denis,
Dennys, ...547, 612, 935
Dionys, ... 4
Dorothy, ... 125
Edward, ...126, 128, 498, 499, 500, 853
Edwardi, ... 128
Elinor,
Elianor,
Ellinor,

PAGE

CHURCHMAN,—*continued.*
Elnor, ...129, 310, 498
Elizabeth, *bap.* 67, 126, 136; *mar.* 68; *bur.* 128; *mother* 67; *other ref.* 310, 500, 502, 547.
Elizabetha, ... 128
Ellen, ... 310
Ezekiel, ...473, 474
Frances,
Francis,
Frannces,
Fraunces, *bap.* 124, 125, 128; *mar.* 124; *bur.* 127; *father* 124, 125; *will* 311, (2), 312, 755; *other ref.* 309, 311, 312, 502, 547, 754, 755.
Francisci, ... 124
Franciscus, ...124, 128
George, ...629, 630, 631, 890
Godlove, ... 546
Gregorye,
Gregery, ...559, 754
Guillelimus, ... 130
Hannah, ...124, 125
Heloise, ... 753
Henry, ... 125
Hester, ... 5
Humfrey, ...852, 853, 854
Jana, ... 128
Jane, ...5, 128, 499, 502, 629
Jeffrey, ...612
Joan,
Joane,
Joanne, *bur.* 76, 126; *mother* 124, 125; *other ref.* 128, 311, 312, 547, 560.
Johan,
Johane,
Johanne, *mar.* 67, 68; *bur.* 127; *mother* 124, 126; *other ref.* 312, 546, 612 629, 754.
Johannes, ... 128
Johannis, ...124, 128
John, *bap.* 67, 76, 124 (2); *mar. lic.* 8; *mar.* 103; *bur.* 128; *husband* 68; *father* 5, 66 (6), 125 (3), 128 (3), 136; *church warden* 125; *will* 309, 310, 546, 559, 629, 753; *chan. pro.* 875, 983, 984; *other ref.* 311, 499,

PAGE

CHURCHMAN,—*continued.*
502, 503, 512, 546, 547, 560, 612, 629, 630, 631, 754, 755.
Jone 76, 559, 630
Joseph, *bap.* 126 (2); *bur.* 126, 129; *father* 126 (2), 127; *will* 311; *other ref.* 312, 932.
Josephus,
Josepus, ... 126
Joyce, ... 503
Katherie, ... 630
Katherine,
Katheren,
Katherin, ...67, 124, 629
Laurence, ... 16
Magdaleyne, ... 559
Margaret,
Margarett, *bap.* 67, 73, 125 (2), 126; *mar. lic.* 4, 5; *mar.* 124; *mother* 125; *will* 753; *other ref.* 311, 312, 498, 501, 559, 755.
Margaretta, ... 124
Margery, ... 546
Maria, ... 130
Marian, ... 76
Marie, *bap.* 67; *bur.* 68 (2); *mother* 67 (4), 68 (3).
Martha, ... 125
Mary,
Marye, *bap.* 67, 76, 125, 126; *bur.* 68; *mother* 67 (3), 68 (2), 125 (10); *will* 546; *other ref.* 309, 312, 341, 474, 503, 559, 560, 930.
Matheus, ... 128
Matthew,
Mathew,
Matthewe, ...128, 499, 502, 503
Miriam, ... 125
Moses,
Moyses, ...125, 547
Nathaniell, ... 311
Nicholas, *will* 312, 473, 754; *other ref.* 473, 502, 512, 754.
Olyffe, ... 629
Ozias,
Osias, *bap.* 67, 128; *bur.* 68 (2); *husband* 68; *father* 67 (8), 68 (5);

PAGE

CHURCHMAN,—*continued.*
admin. 311; *chan. pro.* 876, 918, 919, 929 930, 932, 948, 1005, 1011, 1012, 1022; *other ref.* 341, 500, 502, 1194.
Richard,
Richarde, *bap.* 124, 126, 128; *bur.* 125, 127; *husband* 125; *father* 125 (12), 126 (9), 127; *vicar* 128; *will* 502; *other ref.* 67, 129, 312, 498, 499, 500, 502, 754, 935, 936.
Richardi, ...126, 127
Richardus, ...127, 128
Robert,
Robart,
Roberte, *bap.* 67; *father* 73; *will* 546, 547, 754; *chan. pro.* 875, 983, 984; *other ref.* 309, 310, 546, 753, 754, 935, 936.
Roger, *bap.* 124; *mar.* 122; *bur.* 125; *will* 500; *other ref.* 309, 312, 498, 499.
Rogerus, ... 124
Rose, ... 449
Sara, ... 67
Susan,
Susane,
Susenn,
Suzan, ...5, 547, 629, 630
Thomas, *bap.* 76, 124, 125; *mar. lic.* 8; *bur.* 128; *husband* 76, 128; *father* 76 (5), 128; *will* 310, 497, 498, 499; *other ref.* 128, 311, 312, 498, 499, 547, 629, 935.
Thomasine, ... 546
Thome, ... 128
William, *bap.* 76, 126; *mar.* 122, 126, 127, 130; *bur.* 126; *will* 308 (2), 503, 546, 612, 754; *chan. pro.* 965 *other ref.* 150, 309, 310, 311, 419, 498, 499, 501, 502, 510, 512, 546, 612, 753, 754, 755, 929, 930.
Williel, ... 130

CHURCHYARD,
539

Churchyll, see Churchill.

PAGE

CHUTNALL,
Richard, ... 379

CHYFFEY,
Thomas, ... 465

CHYPPEROM,
Rose, ... 761

CHYRCHMAN,
See Churchman.

CICELL,
John, ... 855

CICKERTON,
Isabell, ... 29

CIPPER,
John, ... 771

CLADON,
William, ... 379
See also Clayton.

CLAPHAM,
Paul,
Pawle, ...918, 921, 922
Susan, ...921, 922

CLARE,
Thomas, ... 386

CLARDGE,
Underwood, ... 385

CLARK,
CLARCK,
CLARCKE,
CLARKE,
344, 388, 1141, 1145
Arthur, ... 576
Dorothie, ... 347
Edmund, ... 470
Edward, ... 631
Elizabeth, ...246, 344, 990, 1001
Francis, ... 247
George, ...570, 1121
Harry, ... 384
Isaac, ... 544
James, ...220, 577
John, *mar.* 42; *other ref.* 355, 449, 461, 471, 475, 665, 784, 864, 1127, 1174, 1176, 1177.
Magadelen, ... 582

PAGE

CLARK,—*continued.*
Magdaline, ... 579
Mary, ...205, 232, 648
Priscilla, ... 1121
Richard, ...475, 732, 1071
Robert,
Robard, ...437, 449, 475
Roger, ... 151
Rose, ... 635
Stephen, ... 426
Susan, ... 232
Susanna, ... 180
Thomas, 232, 255, 362, 383, 386, 632, 811, 863, 1071, 1072.
Tristram, ... 1059
Tryphosa, ... 776
William, 135, 243, 247, 377, 475, 579, 697, 698.
See also Clerk and Clerke.

CLARKE, GOODWIN ALS,
Anne, ...606, 823
John, ... 606
Thomas, ... 823
William, ... 606

CLARKE ALS WOOD,
Marie, ... 347

CLARSIN,
John, ... 703

CLATWORTHY,
Lawrence, ... 254

CLAY,
CLAYE,
1002
Agnes, ... 44
Anne, ... 474
Charles, ... 327
Edward, ...474, 492
Elizabeth, ... 44
George, ... 44
John, *bap.* 26; *mar.* 44; *father* 26 (3), 44; *other ref.* 474, 575.
Jonas, ...474, 1154, 1164
Mary, ... 26
Miles,
Myles, ...474, 492, 1174, 1176

PAGE

CLAY,—*continued.*
Nicholas, ... 1050
Peter, ... 327
Rachell, ... 492
Richard, ...44, 355
Robert, ... 1165
Roger, ...325, 326
Sarah, ... 26
Timothy, ... 1
William, ... 1052

CLAYBROOKE,
CLEYBROKE,
329
William, ... 523

CLAYTON,
CLEYTON,
388
John, ... 289
Raphe, ... 1061
Richard, ... 927
Thomazin, ... 289
William, ... 515
See also Claydon.

CLEARE,
CLEERE,
1009
Christopher, ... 768
Elizabeth, ...971, 972

CLEAVELAND,
CLEVELAND,
Amy, ... 63
Henry,
Henrye, ...474, 475
Mildred, ... 63
Roberte, ... 63
Thomas, ...63, 474

CLEAVER,
CLEVER,
Randell, ... 732
Richard, ... 980

CLEBE,
Peter, ... 639
Cleere see Cleare.

CLEGGE,
938

PAGE

CLEIRS,
Mary, ... 52

CLEMENCE,
Joane, ... 4
John, ... 4

CLEMENT,
John, ...537, 985, 1185, 1186
Susann, ... 714
Susannah, ... 715
Thomas, ...707, 708, 712

CLENCH,
CLENCHE,
Alnott, ... 221
Andrew, ... 221
Bridget, ... 216
Daniel, ... 216
Dorcas, ... 221
Dorothy, ... 221
Edmund, ... 221
John, ...216, 1050
Mary, ... 216
Phillipp, ... 221
Susan, ... 221
William, ... 221

CLENT,
John, ... 1067

CLE'NTE,
Robert, ... 680

CLERCKSON,
William, ... 580
Clere see Cleare.

CLERK,
CLERKE,
Anne, ... 816
Catherin, ... 344
Clement, ... 813
Eme, ... 366
Francis, ... 182
Gylbard, ... 366
Joane, ... 182
John, 289, 467, 560, 653, 696, 738, 813
Katherin, ... 800
Nicholas, ... 447
Patryk, ... 784
Ric, ... 784

PAGE

CLERK,—*continued.*
Richard, ... 1052
Sabath, ... 344
Samuell, ... 344
Thomas, ... 518
William, ...9, 261
See also Clark.

CLERKE ALS GOODWIN,
188

CLEVE, GODWYN ALS,
Christopher, ... 1078
John, ...1077, 1078
Cleveland see Cleaveland.
Clever see Cleaver.

CLEWARD,
Edward, ... 515
Cleybroke see Claybrook.

CLEYPOLE,
William, ... 811
Cleyton see Clayton.

CLIFFORD,
Anthonie, ...858, 859
Christopher, ... 960

CLIFTON,
John, ...300, 385

CLIPTON,
Susanna, ... 300

CLIVELEY,
John, ... 405

CLOADE,
CLOD,
CLODE,
Christopher, ... 1062
George, ...1062, 1064
Grace, ... 1062
William, ... 182

CLOOINS,
Susan, ... 497

CLOPHAMSON,
Robert, ... 1182

CLOPTON,
Poley, ... 298
Walter, ... 298

PAGE

CLOPTON,—*continued.*
Wil:, ... 298
William, ... 170

CLOSTER,
Ann, ... 138

CLOUGH,
James, ... 751

CLOWES,
James, ... 723

CLOXTON,
653

CLU,
Thomas, ... 343

CLUER,
Francis, ... 363

CLUSTON,
Isaack, ... 788

CLYFFE,
CLYFF,
Dorothie, ... 726
Henry, ... 185
Jane, ... 185
John, ... 598

COACHE,
Sara, ... 65

COACHMAN,
Elizabeth, ... 908
Coale see Cole.

COALTS,
Jane, ... 798
William, ... 798

COATES,
COATTES,
COOTS,
COTES,
Ales, ... 500
Johane, ... 476
Leonard, ... 350
Mary, ... 1196
Mathew, ... 500
Nicholas, ... 1196
Raphe, ... 927
Richard, ... 810
Robert, ... 810

PAGE

COATES,—*continued.*
Thomas, ...500, 512
William, ... 759

COBB,
COBBE,
1055
John, ...632, 653
Matilda, ... 753
Richard, ... 256
William, ...644, 913

COBBES,
Agnes, ... 110
John, ...652, 654

COBBET,
COBET,
Ralph, ... 1118
Roger, ... 1138

COBHAM,
William, ... 136

COBYN,
John, ... 489

COCK,
COCKE,
541
Anys, ... 465
David, ... 1115
Nicholas, ... 1014
Robert, ...236, 1014
Susan, ...1013, 1014
Thomas, ... 4
William, ...442, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016
See also Cox.

COCKELL,
Margaret, ... 136

COCKERELL,
Frauncis, ... 1101
Inman, ... 1127
Robert, ... 795

COCKERTON,
Raffe, ... 1190

Cockes, see Cox.
Cockayn, see Cokayne.

COCKESON,
John, ... 754

PAGE

COCKETT,
John, ...680, 806
Robert, ... 680

COCKINGE,
John, ... 580

COCKROFT,
Judith, ... 283
Sara, ... 283

COCKSHET,
John, ... 1034

CODD,
CODDE,
Robert, ... 564
William, ... 1043

CODDINGTON,
John, ... 576
Mary, ... 273

CODDINGTON ALS GOODWYN,
Sarah, ... 273

CODEN,
1188

COE,
COO,
COOE,
COWE,
KOO,
1150
Agnes, ...111, 734
Alane, ... 481
Appolina, ... 654
Drygend, ... 110
Clemens, ... 110
Clement, ...110, 111
Dorothye, ... 364
Edward, ... 1175
Elizabeth, ...44, 110, 477
Francis, ... 755
George, ...654, 1054
Joane, ... 477
John, ...44, 457, 657, 785
Mary, ... 457
Nathaniel, ... 16
Robert, ...103, 111, 457
Thomas, ... 768
William, ... 775

PAGE

COELL,
Thomas, ... 1122

COFFIELD,
James, ... 1160

COGG,
COGGS,
Joseph, ...589, 590
William, ... 589

COGGAN,
COGAN,
Andrew, ... 968
Elizabeth, ... 714

COGGESHALL,
Elizabeth, ... 147

COGGINS,
Andrew, ... 196

COKAYNE,
COCKAYN,
301
Thomas, ... 863

COGHLANE,
Jane, ... 805

COKE,
Arthur, ... 221
Clement, ... 221
Cyriake, ... 221
Edward, ...840, 841
Henry, ... 221
John, ... 1047
Katherine, ...220, 221
Margarett, ... 221
Richard, ... 1031
Robert, ... 221
Theophilia, ... 221
William, ... 819

COKE ALS CARROWE,
Richard, ... 848

COKER,
184
James, ... 215
Johes, ... 1170
John, ... 1170

COKETT,
Edward, ... 807

PAGE

COKFELD,
James, ... 142

COLBECK,
986

Colbie see Colbye.

COLBRO,
Hen:, ... 605

COLBROOKE,
COLBROCK,
COLBROKE,
John, ...322, 323
William, ... 323

COLBYE,
COLBIE,
COLEBY,
COULBIE,
835
Rowland, ...802, 803
Thomas, ... 620

COLCLOUGHE,
Bartholomew, ... 1088

COLDMAN,
973

COLDWORTH,
Nicholas, ... 749

COLE,
COALE,
COLLE,
COWLL,
Alice, ... 439
Edmund, ... 434
Edward, ... 431
Francis, ... 188
Isabell, ... 167
John, ... 472
Juno, ... 393
Priscilla, ... 484
Richard, ... 1066
Robert, ...522, 586, 1129
Sarah,
Sara, ... 484
Thomas, ...272, 692, 990, 991, 1057
William, ...230, 446
See also Coles,

COLE, BATTLE ALS,
Agnes, ...991, 992
Alice, ... 992
COWLL, BONER ALS,
Thomas, ... 1048
Coleby see Colbye.
COLEGATE,
John, ... 249
COLEMAN,
COLMAN,
Alice, ... 1182
Anne, ... 151
Christian, ... 1190
Edmund, ... 473
Elizabeth, ...96, 488
Francis Muriell, ... 775
James, ... 1190
John, ... 417
Katherine, ... 669
Margaret, ... 669
Tho:, ... 759
Thomas, ... 669
William, ... 775
Colembine, see Columbine.
COLES,
COLLES,
COLLS,
Christopher, ... 291
Edward, ... 732
Elisha, ... 283
Jo:, ... 621
Johane, ... 812
John, ...116, 700
See also Cole and Cowles.
COLEYNE,
John, ... 172
COLFOX,
Charles, ... 80
William, ... 80
COLGNEE,
Anne, ... 241
COLINGHAM, DE
Hugh, ... 1135
COLINGRIDGE,
William, ... 380

PAGE
Colins, see Collins.
COLKER,
William, ... 1052
Coll see Cole.
COLLAM,
Johanna, ... 151
COLLARD,
542
James, ... 570
Colle see Cole.
COLLEBURY,
Simon, ... 282
COLLEGE,
COLLEG,
Arthur, ... 785
Marten, ... 785
COLLER,
John, ... 270
Colles, see Coles.
COLLET,
Henry, ... 312
William, ... 538
COLLIER,
COLLYER,
Henry, ... 1036
Nicholas, ... 187
Richard, ...884, 1060
Thomas, ... 727
See also Cullier.
COLLIN,
COLLYN,
COLLYNE,
645
Bartholomew, ... 448
Edward, ... 451
Elizabeth, ... 91
Ellioner, ... 455
George, ... 456
Henrie, ...455, 456
John, ...455, 456, 686
Nicholas, ... 455
Robert, ... 623
Ursuly, ... 91
William, ...91, 455, 767

PAGE

Collines see Collins.

COLLINS,
COLINS,
COLLENS,
COLLINES,
COLLINGES,
COLLINGS,
COLLONS,
COLLYNS,
COLYNS,
354, 470, 491, 1146, 1150, 1152
Ann, ... 204
Christian, ... 318
Daniel, ... 1067
Edward, ... 375
Elizabeth, ...92, 93, 352
Ellenn, ... 204
Henry, ...385, 819, 820, 1002
Joan, ... 33
John, ...318, 820
Josias, ... 474
Maria, ... 676
Maris, ... 91
Mary,
Marye, ...286, 474
Rachell, ... 474
Rebecca, ... 204
Richard, ...571, 676, 820, 1063, 1064
Roase, ... 474
Robert, ... 209
Samuel, 359, 1147, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1175
Thomas, ...286, 531
Vrsela,
Vrsely, ... 676
William, *bap.* 91, 92; *father* 91, 92; *will* 385, 676; *other ref.* 385, 474, 1173, 1175

COLLIS,
Elizabeth, ... 232
Jeremie, ... 232
Margaret, ... 232
Matthew, ... 232
Robert, ... 232

PAGE

COLLISON,
COLLYSON,
John, ... 648
William, ...618, 632

COLLINGWOOD,
COLLYNGWOOD,
Elizabeth, ...588, 589
Henry, ... 208
William, ... 577

Colls see Coles.

COLLWYN,
Benjamin, ... 1054

Collyer see Collier.
Collyn see Collin.

COLLYNGHAM,
Robarte, ... 784

Collyngwood see Collingwood.
Collyns see Collins.
Collyson see Collison.

COLMANS,
114

COLRICK,
Henry, ... 1004

COLSTON,
Alexander, ... 311

COLSYLL,
John, ... 1045

COLTHORPE,
John, ... 1030

COLTHROP,
Blaudina, ... 1082
Richard, ... 1082

COLTHURST,
Edward, ... 254
Robert, ...254, 706, 707

COLTIS,
Christopher, ... 291

COLTMAN,
Roger, ... 340

COLUMBINE,
John, ... 1053
Ventris, ... 298

PAGE

COLWELL,
COLWILL,
COOLLWELL,
John, ...530, 548, 984
Stephen, ... 984

COLWICHE,
Thomas, ... 1080

Colyns see Collins.

COMBE,
John, ... 1186

COMBER,
Jane, ... 1037

COMLY,
Aldum, ... 232

COMON,
William, ... 259

COMPTON,
John, ... 264

COMWALE,
Edmund, ... 512

COMYE,
Elizabeth, ... 88
George, ... 88
Thomis, ... 88

COMYNS,
Robert, ... 428

CONDELL,
John, ... 629

CONDER,
Robert, ... 708

CONEY,
CONNYE,
CONY,
CONYE,
Elizabeth, ... 577
Isabell, ... 1008
John, ... 1024
Prudence, ... 137
Thomas, ...784, 1008

CONGDON,
Hughe, ... 410

CONINGSBY,
CONESBYE,

PAGE

CONINGESBY,
Frauncis, ... 913
Thomas, ...993, 994, 998, 999

Connye see Coney.

CONOP, A
Edward, ... 511

CONQUEST,
Richard, ... 602

CONWAY,
CONWEY,
Christopher,
Cristopher, ... 351

Conye see Coney.
Cony see Coney.

CONYERS,
Gregorie, ... 800
Isabell, ... 800
Richard, ... 800

CONYGRAVE,
Brian, ... 731

Coo see Coe.

COOCH,
John, ... 27

Cooe see Coe.

COOKE,
COOCK,
388, 1164
Anne, ... 227
Bridgett, ... 221
Clement, ...624, 841
Dorothea, ... 162
Dorothy, ... 9
Easter, ... 305
Edward, ...481, 526
Elizabeth, ... 386
Henry, ... 454
Hester, ... 304
Jane, ... 705
Joane, ... 904
John, 227, 521, 722, 911, 945, 1038, 1049, 1058, 1066, 1081
Joice, ... 1081
Margaret, ... 1049
Marget, ... 139

PAGE

COOKE,—*continued.*
Mary, ... 221
Mathew, ...425, 782
Richard, ...221, 1058
Robert, ...221, 441, 584, 620
Roger, ... 221
Susan, ... 471
Theopila, ... 221
Tho:, ... 392
Thomas, ...8, 48, 473
William, ...241, 242, 449, 705, 1081

COOKE ALS CARROWE,
Richard, ... 1101

COOKES,
Jane, ... 72

COOKONK ALS BROWNE,
John, ... 479

COOLE,
COOL,
Edward, ... 481
Francis, ... 1075
Thomas, ... 768
See also Cole.

COOLINGE,
Elizabeth, ... 503
Frances, ... 503
Mary, ... 503
Richard, ... 503
Coollwell see Colwell.

COOP,
Benjamin, ... 652
Maria, ... 19
Thomas, ... 317

COOP',
Elizabeth, ... 646
Joan, ... 627
Robert, ... 663

COOPER,
213, 1152
Agnes, ... 99
Ann, ... 372
Barnard,
Bernard, ...1024, 1025
Benjamin, ...652, 653, 654
Edmund, ... 209

PAGE

COOPER,—*continued.*
Elizabeth, ... 671
Ellen,
Elen, ...531, 643
Hanah, ... 609
Hellyn, ... 663
Hester, ... 662
Humfree, ... 297
Joan, ... 207
John, 220, 229, 581, 609, 662, 663, 1024, 1025
Mary, ...1024, 1025
Mathew, ... 372
Richard, ...1025, 1026
Robert, ...269, 663, 671
Swanie, ... 643
Thomas, ...317, 388, 654, 691, 1071
Thomasin, ... 93
William, ... 662
See also Cowper.

COOPER ALS STENNING,
Edward, ... 1094
John, ... 1094
Coots see Coates.

COPE,
Archenden, ... 312
Dorothy, ... 993
John, ... 993
Richard, ... 993
Walter, ... 806

COPELAND,
COPLAND,
Christopher, ... 586
Thomas, ...585, 592

COPNOR,
Harry, ... 883

COPPING,
COPPIN,
COPPINGE,
COPPYNG,
Agnes, ... 92
Alice, ... 92
Dennis, ... 473
John, ...473, 560, 764, 1037
Mary, ... 92

PAGE

COPPING,—*continued.*
Richard, ...674, 911
Robert, ... 753
Thomas, ... 536
Tobias, ... 753
William, ... 92

COPSTACKE,
COPESTACK,
Elsabeth, ... 728
John, ... 728

CORBETT,
Alice, ... 775
Clement, ... 1040
George, ... 8
John, ... 346
Millicent, ... 1044
Thomas, ... 730

CORCKE,
John, ... 370

CORDALL,
CORDELL,
Bartholomew, ... 1132
Humfry, ... 1132
John, ... 297

CORDIE,
Elizabeth, ... 742
Margaret, ... 742
Vastie, ... 742

CORDON,
Bartholomew, ... 725

CORDREY,
Thomas, ... 1104

CORFELD,
CORFILD,
Francis, ... 504
Richard, ...504, 835, 836

CORLE,
George, ... 1075

CORLES,
Cawson, ... 1122
Lawson, ... 916

CORNE,
Peter, ... 1003

PAGE

CORNEFORD,
CORNEFORE,
Edward, ...935, 936

CORNELIUS,
Gilbert, ... 1026
Jane, ... 1026
John, ... 1026

CORNELL,
John, ... 475
Mathewe, ... 616

CORNEWALIS,
John, ... 754

CORNHILL,
Robert, ... 258

CORNISH,
George, ... 269

CORNWELL,
Gabriell, ... 776

CORPE,
680
Robert, ...641, 1080

CORSER,
Johane, ... 704
Simon,
Symon, ... 704
Sisley, ... 704
Thomas, ... 704

CORTEMA',
CORTMA',
Jane, ... 485
John, ... 485

CORY,
645
Rose, ... 645
Thomas, ... 645
William, ... 645

COSEN,
COSIN,
COSON,
Amye, ... 476
Elizabeth, ... 476
James, ... 476
Jeremye, ... 476
John, ...274, 476, 1048

PAGE

COSEN,—*continued.*
Margery, ... 486
Marian, ... 476
Maryan, ... 476
Mary, ... 476
Rebecca, ... 476
Susan, ... 476
William, ... 476

COSENS,
COSSENS,
Elizabeth, ... 233
Thomas, ... 699

COSSIER,
George, ... 710

COSTEN,
Jeremye, ... 476

COTELER,
Reginald, ... 420

COTLLE,
Robert, ... 321

Cotes see Coates.

COTSFORD,
George, ... 255

COTTERELL,
Christian, ... 372
Cyprian,
Ciprion, ... 372
Dorothie, ... 372
Hugh, ... 372
John, ... 350
Marie, ... 372
Richard, ... 372

COTTINGHAM,
Richard, ... 581

COTTON,
221, 1156
David, ... 546
Elizabeth, ... 846
John, ...776, 777
Robert, ... 846

COTTS,
COTTES,
250
Thomas, ... 501
See also Coates.

PAGE

COTWIN,
Joane, ... 755
Mary, ... 647

COUCHMAN,
John, ... 926

Coulbie see Colbye.

COULDWELL,
John, ...926, 927

COULTON,
Robert, ... 655

COULVERDEN,
Robert, ... 536

Couper see Cowper.
Coupper see Cowper.

COURT,
COURTE,
Edward, ...254, 706
Symon, ... 705

COURTE, A
William, ... 521

COURTHOPE,
Elizabeth, ... 995

COURTHOPE ALS PENNELL,
Margaret, ... 995

COURTNEY,
Edward, ... 1045

COVENEY,
COVENAIE,
COVENEYE,
Edward, ... 1053
Elizabeth, ... 395
John, ... 395
Robert, ... 594
William, ... 571

COVENTRY, LORD
Thomas, 892, 893, 897, 898, 902, 908, 909, 911, 912, 914, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 926, 928, 929, 931, 934, 936, 939, 941, 945, 946, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 958, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 969, 970, 976, 977, 978, 979, 1030

COVERDALE,
William, ... 336

PAGE

COWALL,
COWELL,
Nicholas, ... 470
Thomas, ... 736

COWARD,
Esay, ... 132

COWARSEY,
Alice, ... 385
John, ... 385

COWBECK,
John, ... 438
Margaret, ... 438

COWBORNE,
Ric., ... 504

COWCK,
William, ... 436

COWDALE,
COWDALL,
Humfrey, ...945, 1038

Cowe see Coe.

COWKEN,
Elizabeth, ... 494

COWLES,
John, ... 812
Robert, ... 812

See also Coles.

COWLEY,
COWLY,
Samuell, ... 342
Thomas, ... 1164

Cowll see Cole.

COWOOD,
William, ... 684

COWOPE,
Thomas, ... 727

COWP',
Benjamin, ... 651
Ester, ... 667
Rachel, ... 653
Robert, ... 104
William, ... 667

PAGE

COWPER,
COUPER,
COUPPER,
986, 1184
Admindab, ... 841
Alice, ... 663
Anne, ... 663
Anthony, ... 981
Augustine, ... 453
Elizabeth, ...156, 590
John, ... 612
Katherine, ... 99
Margaret, ... 590
Marye, ... 90
Ozias, ... 1194
Richard, ...104, 167, 632
Thomas, ...108, 317, 590, 640, 977, 978
William, ...166, 338

See also Cooper.

COWSLADE,
Edward, ... 376

COX,
COCKES,
COXE,
Alice, ... 1058
Bartholomew, ... 844
Bridgett, ... 380
Dorothy, ... 379
Ellinor, ... 634
Francis, ... 546
Henry ,.....379, 385, 1058
John, ..187, 228, 281, 293, 379, 608, 823
Mary, ... 6
Richard, ...6, 789, 1017
Robert, ... 1096
Rose, ... 608
Susan, ... 823
Thomas, ... 368
William, ...517, 681, 1058

COXEN,
Thomas, ... 383

COXETT,
John, ... 1034
Mary, ... 1034

COXYE,
Elizabeth, ... 88

PAGE

COXYE,—*continued.*
George, ... 88
Thomis, ... 88

CPATES,
Elizabeth, ... 82

CRABB,
Mary, ... 42

CRACKBONE,
Rycherd, ... 486

CRADDOCK,
CRADOCKE,
John, ... 338
Mathew, ... 1091

CRAFT,
CRAFTE,
Elizabeth, ... 506
Thomas, ... 505
William, ... 506
Winifred, ... 506

CRAMER,
Mychell, ... 655

CRAMPE,
John, ... 467

CRAMPTON,
132
R., ... 683
Richard, ... 221

CRANE,
1176
Charles, ... 78
Henry, ... 186
John, ...622, 939
Richard, ...931, 932
Roger, ... 1057
Thomas, ...187, 747

CRANE, ARBOROUGH ALS,
Thomas, ... 633

CRANFORD,
1144, 1150
Joane, ... 23
Rose, ... 40

CRANLEY,
CRANLY,
John, ... 363

PAGE

CRANLEY,—*continued.*
Tho:, ... 294
Thomas, ... 363

CRANWELL,
Richard, ... 574

CRAPNELS,
Joseph, ... 660

CRASE,
Tho., ... 581
Thomas, ... 1096

CRASKE,
Elizabeth, ... 450

CRATTSFORD,
Mary, ... 503

CRAUFORD,
Joane, ... 23

CRAVEN,
Nicholas, ... 339
Tho:, ... 610

CRAWLEY,
John, ... 363
Robert, ... 366
Thomas, ... 363

CRAYDON,
266

CRAYFORD,
Elizabeth, ... 282
John, ... 815

CREAKMORE,
Ann, ... 316

CREED,
CREDE,
CREEDE,
Ann, ... 232
Elizabeth, ... 232
Henry, ... 232
John, ... 232
Katheren, ... 232
Mary, ... 232
Robert, ... 254
Susan, ... 232
T., ... 66

PAGE

CREEKE,
Alice, ... 644
Ann, ... 644
Ellen, ... 644
Humfrey, ... 644
Mary, ... 644

CRESSALL,
388

CRESSOULD,
John, ... 498
Thomas, ... 498

CRESSWELL,
CRESWELL,
Edmund, ... 427
Nicholas, ...218, 219, 855
Peter, ... 441
William, ... 728

CRESSYE,
Elizabeth, ... 1071
Jervase, ... 1071
Hugh, ... 1071

CREW,
CREWE,
Arthur, ... 844
Selathull, ... 308

CRICHE,
John, ... 338

CRICKE,
Henry, ...197, 443
John, ...197, 443
Miles, ... 359

CRIDLAND,
Symon, ... 710

CRIPLEMER,
John, ... 564

CRIPPS,
John, ...783, 1102
Nathaniell, ... 232

CRIPPYNS,
528

Crismas see Christmas.

CRISPE,
CHRISPE,

PAGE

CRISP,
Edwarde, ... 635
Nicholas, ...960, 1115
Parnell, ... 661
Richard, ... 225
Thomas, ... 1065
William, ...225, 635, 1057

CRISPINE,
CRYSPYN,
1155
Robert, ... 78

CRITCHLOWE,
Henrie, ... 731

CROCKER,
Simon, ... 792

CROCKFORD,
Robert, ... 286

CROCKMETT,
Lionel, ... 692

CROFT,
CROFTE,
1044
Isabeth, ... 123
James, ...437, 438, 439
John, ... 1053
William, ... 510
Winifred, ... 510

CROFTON,
1005

CROFTS,
John, ... 807

CROFTWYEPP,
Nycholas, ... 595

CROKE,
John, ... 880

CROME,
Elizabeth, ... 228
John, ...228, 229, 704
Thomas, ... 228

CROMPE,
Margaret, ... 466
Nicholas, ... 534

CROMWELL,
Oliver, ... 110

PAGE

CROMWORLL,
Francis, ... 1077

CRONEY,
Mark, ... 1094

CROOK,
CROOKE,
949
Andrew, ... 295
Edward, ... 303
Joan, ... 209
John, ...1040, 1058, 1059
Ralphe, ... 1108

CROOKES,
255

CROPLEY,
Edward, ... 767

CROPPE,
CROPE,
Joise, ... 507
Katherin, ... 510

CROSHINGAME,
Barbarye, ... 477
Elizabeth, ... 477
Humfrey, ... 477
John, ... 477
Mary, ... 477
Raphe, ... 477

CROSIER,
1157

CROSLAND,
Edward, ... 866

CROSS,
CROSSE,
Alice, ... 474
Jane, ... 590
John, ...361, 590, 742, 1123
Jone, ... 175
Leonard, ...180, 819
Margaret, ... 1123
Thomas, ... 475
William, ... 624

CROSSE ALS GOODWYN,
Margery, ... 277

PAGE

CROSSMAN,
CROSSEMAN,
884
Elizabeth, ... 253
Joseph, ... 253
Thomas, ... 253

CROUCHE,
Richard, ... 788

CROW,
CROWE,
41, 1164
Alice, ...314, 676, 677
Anne, ...455, 677
Ave, ... 103
Elizabeth, ...37, 44, 477, 652, 677
Francis, ... 992
Grace, ...676, 677
Helena, ... 103
James, ...676, 677
Johan, ... 676
John, *bap.* 40; *mar. all.* 2; *mar.* 45, 86; *bur.* 41; *father* 36, 40 (2); *will* 313; *other ref.* 314, 677, 1060, 1120.
Jone, ... 40
Kyrchian, ... 313
Lidia, ... 677
Margaret, ... 677
Margery, ... 742
Martha, ... 41
Mary, ...455, 677, 742
N., ... 36
Nicholas, ... 676
Parker, ...314, 315
Philis, ... 677
Richard, ...41, 455, 641
Robert, ...477, 676, 677
Roger, ... 477
Thomas, ...652, 677
William, 39, 44, 313, 314, 315, 676, 677
Willus, ... 1184

CROWDY,
Richard, ... 573

CROWFOOTE,
Judith, ... 661

PAGE

CROWHERST,
553
Nicholas, ... 635

CROWLEY,
Robert, ... 702

CROWTHER,
Brian, ... 856
Stephen, ... 1048

CROYDON,
Edward, ... 558
Katherine,
Katherin, ...249, 558

CRUCK,
489

CRUDGE,
Elizabeth, ... 417
George, ... 417
Hugh, ... 614
Jane, ... 614
Mary, ... 614
Richard, ... 614

CRUMPE,
Nicholas, ... 534

CRUSHE,
Dorothie, ... 315
Elizabeth, ... 315
Joane, ... 315
Robert, ... 315
Thomas, ... 315
William, ... 315

CRUYS,
John, ... 181

CRYKTON,
John, ... 719

Cryspyn see Crispine.

CUBBAGE,
Elizabeth, ... 225

CUBITT,
Robert, ... 650
William, ...248, 652

CUDBOLL,
William, ... 1047

PAGE

CUDWORTH,
CUDWORTHE,
Richard, ...857, 892
Thomas, ... 949

CUDWORTH, ELLISON ALS,
John, ... 892

CULIN,
Henry, ... 548
Thomas, ... 548

CULLENDER,
Henry, ... 92

CULLICK,
Richard, ... 504

CULLIER,
CULLYER,
Anne, ... 651
George, ...633, 634
Theophilus, ... 651

CULLIFORD,
CULLYFORD,
Christian, ... 417
George, ...417, 418
Richard, ... 417

CULLINGE,
Richard, ... 555

CULVERHOUSE,
John, ... 187

CULVERWELL,
Ezekiel, ... 33

CUMBERLEDGE,
William, ... 732

CUMMINGTON,
William, ... 1002

CUNLYFFE,
Rachel, ... 446
Robert, ... 446

CUNSTABLE,
Joane, ... 1055
Thomas, ... 1055

CUNYNGHAM,
Alexander, ... 521

CUPPULBYKE,
Robert, ... 561

PAGE

CURBELL,
CURBILL,
237
Thomas, ... 316

CURLE,
Margaret, ... 69

CURLING,
CURLINGE,
George, ... 544
John, ... 56
Mary, ... 56

CURRAM,
Johan, ... 417
Thomas, ... 417

CURSETT,
Henry, ... 1102

CURSON,
Richard, ... 665

CURTIS,
CURTEYS,
CURTICE,
CURTIES,
CURTISE,
CURTYCE,
CURTYS,
1139
Agnes, ... 23
Alice, ... 515
Ann, ... 515
Elizabeth, ... 809
F., ... 433
Frances, ... 650
Gabriell, ... 488
Henry, ... 961
James, ... 236
Johan, ... 961
John, ...369, 476, 515, 587
Kateryne, ... 809
Lucy, ... 809
Margaret, ... 809
Marie, ...317, 515
Mary, ...488, 809
Sarah, ... 217
Thomas, ...369, 515

PAGE

CURTIS,—*continued.*
William, 187, 285, 515, 599, 808, 809, 869, 927, 1056

CURTNOWE,
Roger, ... 404

CUSHINGE,
Gregory, ... 1037

CUSLY,
Robert, ... 364

CUSTANCE,
John, ... 644

CUTHBERT,
Elizabeth, ... 752
Robert, ... 752
Sibill, ... 380

CUTLER,
Dorothy, ... 961
Elizabeth, ... 906
Thomas, ... 221

CUTLER ALS GOODWIN,
Eliza, ... 279

CUTTER,
Thomas, ... 452

CUTTING,
CUTTINGE,
Elizabeth, ...911, 912
Thomas, ...911, 912

CUTTS,
CUTTES,
Christopher, ... 1072
Mary, ... 309
Thomas, ... 817

CYED,
John, ... 559

DAD,
Henry, ... 327

DADE,
Paul, ... 236
Thomas, ... 258
Woullferin, ... 1054

DADSON,
Elizabeth, ... 538
William, ... 538

PAGE

Daines see Daynes.

DAINTREE,
DENTREE,
Rowland, ... 861

DAKERS,
Thomas, ... 939

DALBOTT,
877

DALBY,
DALBYE,
DAULBIE,
Elizabeth, ... 1003
Joane, ... 54
John, ... 315
Mary, ...1002, 1003
See also Dolbie.

DALE,
Andrew, ... 375
Anthony, ... 602
Gentle, ... 1056
George, ... 645
Isabell, ... 182
Joan, ... 1056
John, ... 441
Matthew, ... 441
Richard, ...1055, 1056, 1171
Robert, ... 1061
Thomas, ... 1089
William, ... 1055

DALES,
Henry, ... 1093

DALL,
John, ... 192

DALLENDER,
Mary, ...993, 994
William, ... 993

DALLER,
John, ... 771

DALLOW,
DALOWE,
Alyn, ... 391
Johan, ... 498
Thomas, ... 129

PAGE

DALLY,
DALLYE,
James, ... 495
Marrian, ... 34

DALR,
William, ... 230

DALTON,
DAULTON,
DOLTAN,
Daniel, ...590, 591
Elizabeth, ... 590
Phillip, ... 700
Thomas, ... 566

DALY,
William, ... 367

DALYSONNE,
John, ... 579

DAM,
David, ... 678

DAME,
Thomas, ... 518

DAMERON,
Robert, ... 940

DAMESON,
John, ... 824

DAMILLE,
James, ... 980

DAMONT,
Timothie, ...885, 902, 903

DAMSELL,
John, ...1056, 1057
Rafe, ... 1057

DAMYON,
Andrew, ... 479

DAN',
Edward, ... 567

DANCE,
Elena, ... 111

DANCHES,
John, ... 476

DAND,
Rowland, ... 798

PAGE

DANE,
William, ... 282

DANFORTH,
Robert, ... 236

DANIEL,
DANIELL,
DANYELL,
186, 352, 487
Anne, ... 487
Ellen, ... 981
Fra:, ... 352
Hellen, ...980, 981
James, ...173, 980, 981
Joan, ... 352
Johanna, ... 5
John, ...173, 1033, 1034
Margery, ... 487
Mary, ... 1034
William, ... 487

DANK,
William, ... 565

DANSON,
John, ... 485

DANVERS,
George, ... 865
Danyell see Daniel.

DARBESHIRE,
Alas, ... 398

DARBONE,
Henry, ... 684

DARBY,
DARBEY,
DARBYE,
Beatrix, ... 968
Edward, ... 220
Elizabeth, ...966, 967, 968
Henry, ...966, 967, 968
John, ... 743
Judith, ... 677
Marie,
Marye, ...967, 968
William, ...551, 557
See also Derby.

PAGE

DARDES,
Thomas, ... 469

DARE,
Agnes, ... 780

DARLAY,
Thomas, ... 578

DARLING,
Sarra, ... 706

DARMER,
William, ... 167

DASHWOOD,
Thomas, ... 270

DAUGHTON,
Robert, ... 1162
Daulbie, see Dalby.
Daulton see Dalton.
Dauies see Davies.

DAUKING,
William, ... 633
Dauson see Dawson.
Dauy see Davy.

DAVENPORT,
DAVENPORTE,
DEVENPORT,
Francis, ... 69
Henry, ... 731
Job, ... 69
William, ...384, 868

DAVID, AP
John, ... 891

DAVIDGE,
Thomas, ... 1186

DAVIDS,
670
Davie see Davy.

DAVIES,
DAUIES,
James, ... 496
Moses, ...1018, 1019
Robert, ...1018, 1019
William, ... 804

PAGE

DAVIES, EDWARDS ALS,
William, ... 794

DAVIS,
DAVYS,
Clement, ... 209
Edward, ... 508
Elizabeth, ... 346
Hughe, ... 494
Joane, ... 508
John, ... 1026
Katherine, ... 981
Loury, ... 613
Sarah, ... 606
William, ...279, 508, 980, 1005

DAVY,
DAUY,
DAVE,
DAVEY,
DAVIE,
DAVYE,
Agnys, ... 705
Alice, ...8, 96
Andrew, ...92, 93
Gregory, ... 666
Hannah, ... 671
Henry, ...426, 455, 566
Margaret, ... 82
Marian, ... 93
Nicholas, ... 570
Paule, ... 248
Thomas, ... 418
William, ...662, 705

DAVIE, AP
Richard, ... 932

Davys see Davis.

DAVYSON,
Richard, ... 680

DAWE,
Christopher, ... 877
Edmonde,
Edmund, ...911, 912
John, ...877, 878
Katheryne, ...911, 912
Mary, ... 148
William, ...186, 819

PAGE

DAWKING,
DAWKIN,
DAWKENS,
DAWKYNS,
Alice, ... 633
Johan, ... 89
Thomas, ... 585
William, ... 635

DAWPORT,
Peeter, ... 384

DAWSER,
Robert, ... 585

DAWSON,
DAUSON,
Anne, ... 1093
Ed:, ... 693
Edward, ... 1093
Hugh,
Hewgh, ... 350
John, ...46, 80, 170
Jone, ... 163
Robert, ... 592
Roger, ...945, 1038
Thomas, ...230, 650

DAWTREY,
Fraunces, ... 1048

DAY,
DAYE,
DEY,
DEYE,
545
Briant, ... 1066
Christian, ... 767
Edmond, ... 678
George, ...227, 534, 535
Jane, ... 677
Joan, ... 678
John, ...291, 484, 566, 677, 817
Jone, ... 677
Katherine, ... 791
Margaret, ...134, 677
Marie, ... 677
Marye, ... 545
Mathewe, ... 42
Richard, ...323, 918, 1092

PAGE

DAY,—*continued.*
Robert, ...175, 484, 672
Simon, ... 574
Thomas, ...600, 685, 1076
William, ...350, 677

DAYELL,
William, ... 797

DAYHAR,
William, ... 571

DAYNES,
DAINES,
488
Joane, ... 677
John, ... 88
Margaret, ... 88
Marie, ... 88
Nicholas, ... 1036
Paul, ... 88
William, ...88, 640

DEANE,
DEEN,
Robert, ... 204
Taunton, ...1186, 1187
William, ...467, 657, 1174, 1176

DEANING,
Tonsay, ... 377
Deareing see Deering.

DEAVE,
Robert, ... 1129
See also Davy.

DEBNAM,
Johes, ...1167, 1168, 1169, 1170
John, 1143, 1148, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1162, 1165, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170
Roger, ... 455
Tobie, ... 1167

DECROFTE,
334

DEE,
Christopher, ... 199
John, ... 368
Robert, ... 304

DEED,
Susan, ... 504

PAGE

DEEKES,
1161, 1164
Anne, ... 454
John, ... 454
William, ... 135
See also Dix and Dykes.
Deen see Deane.

DEERING,
DEAREING,
DEREING,
DERINGE,
John, ...621, 622
Richard, ... 1052
William, ... 666

DELBROOKES,
John, ... 964

DELL,
Raphe, ... 211

DELLO,
Rob:, ... 80

DELNES ALS GODWIN,
Mary, ... 239

DEMANDE,
Richarde, ... 800

DEN,
Jhon, ... 702

DENE, A
Th:, ... 566

DENMAN,
1052
Mary, ... 451
Richard, ... 451

DENMARKE,
William, ... 449

DENNIS,
785
George, ... 553
Thomas, ... 1064

DENNY,
William, ...970, 1069

DENSY,
John, ... 698

PAGE

DENT,
Thomas, ... 1191

DENTON,
Thomas, ... 1130

DENTRAM,
Richard, ... 1115

Dentree see Daintree.

DENYNGTON,
Reymond, ... 351

DEPFORD,
Agnes, ... 597

DERBY,
Edward, ... 968
William, ... 1130
Earl of, William, ... 1110
See also Darby.

Dereing see Deering.
Deringe see Deering.

DERRICKE,
DERICK,
DERICKE,
DIRRICKE,
Elizabeth, ... 3
Francis, ... 1058
John, ...884, 1060, 1061

DERRINGTON,
Thomas, ... 40

DESSELEY,
George, ... 823

DESTER,
John, ... 395

DEUTY,
John, ... 503

DEVENEY,
631

DEVENISH,
Henry, ... 859
John, ...898, 899

Devenport see Davenport.

DEVER,
Robert, ... 583

PAGE

DEVERALL,
DEVERELL,
Christian, ...179, 180
John, ... 179

DEW,
DEWE,
Christofer, ... 681
Christophere, ...893, 894
John, ...893, 894, 974
Katherine, ... 974
Rose, ... 894
Thomas, ...877, 878, 893, 894, 974

DEWSALL,
John, ... 342

DEWSING,
John, ... 688

DEWSON,
William, ... 583

DEXTER,
DEXTAR,
Agnes, ... 629
Jane, ... 671
John, ...629, 630, 631
Katherine, ... 630
Katheryn, ... 631
Robert,
Roberte, ...630, 631

Dey see Day.
Deye see Day.

DIBALD,
Ralphe, ... 1137

DIBBLE,
DIBELL,
John, ... 711
William, ... 781

DICHFIELD,
Edward, ... 1115

DICKE,
Ellis, ... 510
John, ... 510

Dickes see Dix.

DICKENSON,
DICKONSON,
803

PAGE

DICKENSON,—*continued.*
Leonard, ... 339
Thomas, ... 581

DICKERSON,
John, ... 797
Nicholas, ...662, 667

DICKMAN,
Robert, ... 819

DIGBYE,
Edward, ... 221

DIGGES,
Thomas, ... 1054

DIKEMAN,
William, ... 734

DIKER,
William, ... 331

DILKE,
Laurence, ... 1004

DILLINGHAM,
339

DILLOW,
Joane, ... 495

DILNOTT,
DILNUTT,
Anne, ... 548
Nicholas, ... 548

DIMMOCK,
DYMOKE,
John, ...1069, 1070
Sibella, ... 292

DINGLE,
DYNGLE,
John, ...846, 847

DINGLEY,
DINGLYE,
Elizabeth, ... 292
Johan, ... 480
William, ... 411

DINNERY,
Sarah, ... 279

DINSDALE,
DINSDALL,
John, ... 593

PAGE

Dirricke, see Derricke.

DISCOE,
John, ... 1118

DITON,
589
Dorothy, ... 590

DIX,
DICKES,
328, 341
William, ... 642
See also Deekes and Dykes.

DIXON,
263
Richard, ... 129

DOANE,
DONE,
Elizabeth, ... 130
John, ... 1067

DOBBES,
1049

DOBBINS,
DOBBYNS,
Daniel, ...914, 917

DOBBYN,
DOBYN,
DOBYNE,
Grace, ...898, 899
Joane, ... 899
Johan, ... 898
Richard, ...131, 898, 899

DOBELL,
DOBLE,
DOWBLE,
Symon, ... 811
Walter, ...982, 1000

DOBSON,
Anthonie, ... 419
Nathaniell, ... 466
Dobyn see Dobbyn.
Dobyne see Dobbyn.

DOCKING,
Roger, ... 640

PAGE

DODD,
DOD,
DODDE,

Alexander, ... 475
George, ... 312
Joan, ... 530
John, ... 1008
Richard, ... 502
Tho, ... 393
William, ... 877

Doddam see Dodham.

DODDINGTON,
DODYNTON,

Margaret, ... 870
Thomas, ... 524

DODDLESLEY,

Elizabeth, ... 1055
Thomas, ... 1055

DODESWELL,

Walter, ... 374

DODGE,

John, ...3, 78

DODHAM,
DODDAM,

304
Francis, ... 111

DODMERE,

Raffe, ... 1128

DODSON,
DODSONE,

Michael, ... 238
Richard, ... 1071
Thomas, ... 505

Dodynton see Doddington.

DOE,

Christopher, ... 610

DOGETT,

Thomas, ... 524

DOLBIE,

Edmund, ... 228
Elizabeth, ... 228
Mary, ... 228

See also Dalby.

PAGE

DOLET,

Thomas, ... 559

DOLFEN,

John, ... 265

DOLLING,

John, ... 291
Richard, ... 291

Doltan see Dalton.

DOMONYNGE,

Raffe, ... 378

DONATSON,

Richarde, ... 754

Donninge see Downing.
Donnynge see Downing.

DONYFALL,

1141

DOO,

John, ... 672

DORE,

Henry, ...443, 444

DORMER,

Edward, ... 315
John, ...188, 1059
Robert, ... 824

DORMYSHOPE,

Ane, ... 266
Anese, ... 366
Jone, ... 366

DORNEY,

Henry, ... 1118

DORRANT,

William, ... 759

See also Durant.

DORRINGTON,

John, ... 1077

DORSETT,

224

DORSETT, EARL OF

Edward, ... 1110
Thomas, ... 1110

DOUCHER ALS SAUNDER,

John, ... 1046

PAGE

DOUER,
Anthony, ... 380

DOUGHTY,
DOUGHTIE,
DOUTY,
DOWTIE,
496
Ann, ... 149
Chester, ... 149
Francis, ... 502
George, ... 149
Hamond, ... 751
Joan, ... 508
John, ...503, 509
Mary, ...503, 504
William, ... 1111

DOULTINGE,
Agnes, ... 306

DOUNDAY,
Thomas, ... 819

DOUNE,
917

Dousyng see Dowsing.
Douty see Doughty.

DOVE,
Edmund, ... 912
Robert, ... 1070
Thomas, ...449, 559

Dowble see Doble.

DOWDAW,
John, ... 550

DOWE,
Cateren, ... 1139
Mary, ... 1139
Robert, ... 768
Thomas, ... 735

Dowghtie see Doughty.

DOWINGE,
Stephen, ... 750

DOWLER,
Margaret, ... 945

DOWLE,
Abraham, ... 553

PAGE

DOWLING,
DOWLEING,
DOWLINGE,
Elizabeth, ... 320
John, ... 805
Katherine, ... 684
Kathren, ... 805
Mary, ... 320
Morthaugh, ... 805
Thady, ... 805
Thomas, ... 19

DOWNER,
Dorothie, ... 311

DOWNINGE,
DONNINGE,
DONNYNGE,
DOWNINGE,
Anne, ... 99
Dionys, ... 662
Francis, ...662, 664
Gabriell, ... 413
John, ... 662
Jone, ... 378
Joseph, ... 749
Katerine, ... 662
Raffe,
Rauffe, ... 378
Thomas, ...662, 664
William, ... 242

DOWNYS,
Thomas, ... 600

DOWSE,
John, ... 581

DOWSETT,
DOWSETTE,
George, ... 423
Humfry, ... 423
Rafe, ... 423
Richard, ... 423
Sara, ... 423
William, ... 423

DOWSING,
DOUSYNG,
DOWSINGE,
Johannes, ... 151
John, ...151, 690

PAGE

DOWSING,—*continued.*
Margaret, ... 661
Tho, ... 394
William, ...661, 686

DOYLY,
Barthram, ... 675
Edmund, ... 187
Edward, ... 675
Elizabeth, ...187, 675
Margaret, ... 675
Marie, ... 675

DRAKE,
299, 363
George, ... 1064
Helen, ... 669
John, ...626, 640, 1046, 1062
Richard, ... 258
Samuel G., ... 1175
William, ...886, 893, 1062, 1063, 1064

DRANE,
Robert, ... 1057
See also Drayne.

DRAP,
Joseph, ...475, 1163

DRAPER,
John, ...456, 1033
Joshua, ...1149, 1152, 1167, 1168
Robert, ... 438
Rychard, ... 1144
Thomas, ... 186

DRAYCOTT,
John, ... 872
Phillippe, ... 872

DRAYNE,
Edward, ... 572
See also Drane.

DRAYSON,
William, ... 559

DRAYTON,
Agnes, ... 596

DREFFIELD,
John, ... 877

PAGE

DREW,
DREWE,
Clement, ... 329
Richard, ... 299

DRIGHTYE,
Elizabeth, ... 581

DRINKEL,
DRINKER,
Philip, ...935, 936

DRORAMIS,
Henry, ... 249

DRUCE,
Richard, ... 292

DRURY,
DRURIE,
John, ... 182
Robert, ...330, 332
St. Drue, ... 651
William, ... 813

DRYON,
Mary, ... 1055
John, ...1156, 1166
Robert, ... 423

DRYWOOD,
Sallaman, ... 1148
Solomon, ...1149, 1167

DUBLET,
Owin, ... 640

DUCK,
Johan, ... 566
John, ... 567

DUCKS,
Elizabeth, ... 785

DUDLEY,
Roger, ... 732

DUFFIELD,
DUFFYLD,
John, ... 877
Theophilus, ... 1129
Thomas, ... 783
William, ... 196

PAGE

DUKE,

267
Ambrose, ... 675
Dorothie, ... 315
Edmund, ...315, 316
Elizabeth, ... 675
Francis, ... 289
John, ...279, 282, 912
Joseph, ... 488
Parnell, ... 912
Richard, ... 1064
Sarah, ... 289
Thomas, ... 316

DULBY,

William, ... 275

DULCETT,

Margaret, ... 38

DUMBELOE,

Alice, ... 447
Ann, ... 445
Anthony, ... 445
Elizabeth, ... 445
Margaret, ... 447

DUMHELDE,

Elizabeth, ... 442

DUNBABEM,

James, ... 1126

DUNCOMB,
DUNCOMBE,

Edward, ...927, 928, 934, 938
Henry, ... 203
John, ... 1059

DUNDABEND,

James, ... 813

DUNHAM,

Edward, ... 453

DUNNE,

Francis, ... 625
Thomas, ... 504

DUNNELL,

455

DUNNINGTON,

Elizabeth, ... 579

PAGE

DUNSTON,

Henry, ...759, 981
Thomas, ... 276

DUNTIN,

John, ... 265

DUPLIN,

Thomas, ... 655

DUPPE,

William, ... 338

DURANT,
DURANTE,
DURRANT,

Richard, ... 1077
Robert, ... 348
Roger, ... 1044
Samuel, ... 1077
See also Dorrant.

DURBOLL,

Ri;, ... 761

DURDEN,

458

DURLIN,

John, ... 254

DURNELL,

John, ... 1058
Durrant see Durant.

DURRELL,

Mary, ... 1180

DUTTON,

Sarah, ... 80

DWATUR,

Robard, ... 448

DYER,

Anne, ... 733
George, ... 485
John, ... 485
Katherine, ... 680
Lydia, ... 294

DYKES,
DYKS,

451
Thomas, ... 1054
See also Deekes and Dix.

PAGE

DYMES,
Robert, ... 617
Dymoke see Dimmock.
DYNE,
Joan, ... 783
Dyngle see Dingle.
DYNNES,
Anne, ... 804
DYSON,
John, ... 1071
Thomas, ... 1071
William, ... 1071
DYSSE,
Thomas, ... 98
EACHARDE,
ECHARD,
Christopher, ... 317
Elizabeth, ... 317
John, ... 317
Katherine, ... 317
Loye, ... 317
Martha, ... 316
Peter, ... 317
Richard, ... 317
Thomas, ... 316
Thomazin, ... 317
EACOCK,
Grace, ... 944
EADE,
EDDIE,
EDI,
EDYE,
Edmond, ...1056, 1057
Jo:, ... 418
John, ... 92
Sarah, ... 217
Eades see Edes.
EAGLE,
Margery, ...1148, 1152, 1153, 1163
EALES,
EILES,
EYLES,
Ann, ... 936
John, ... 484

PAGE

EALES,—*continued.*
Nicholas, ... 983
Sarah, ... 983
Thomas, ... 936
EAMES,
Samuel, ... 1191
EANDOLP,
John, ... 617
EARLSMAN,
John, ... 858
EASTE,
John, ... 570
Richard, ... 338
EASTERFIELD
Edward, ... 231
EASTICK,
John, ... 627
EATON,
ETON,
John, ...489, 547
Peter, ... 554
Thomas, ... 349
Eayre see Ayer.
EBBESONN,
Ellsebeth, ... 585
ECCAM, AD
Richard, ... 1138
ECCLES,
Elizabeth, ... 645
ECCLESTONE,
ECCLESTON,
ECKELTON,
ECLESTON,
Bridget, ... 1195
James, ... 105
Mary, ... 105
Roger, ... 1195
Thomas, ...107, 496
See also Egglestone.
Echard see Eacharde.
Eckelton see Ecclestone.
Eddie see Eade.
EDEAS,
William, ... 467

PAGE

EDEN,
Anne, ... 419
John, ... 364
Mary, ... 364
Richard, ... 192
Thomas, ... 192

EDERS,
Willus, ... 1168

EDES,
EADES,
EEDES,
George, ... 1165
Margaret, ... 700
Thomas, ... 383
William, ... 700

EDGAR,
Herry, ... 132
Mary, ... 132
Nicholls, ... 316
Thomas, ... 258

EDGBUSH,
Tho:, ... 642

EDGE,
Ellene, ... 726
Peter, ... 722
Richard, ...266, 405

EDGEWORTH,
Edward, ... 536

Edi see Eade.

EDLIN,
John, ... 1179

EDLINTON,
Thomas, ... 203

EDMOND,
EDMONDE,
Feveryeare, ... 1056
John, ... 551
Thomas, ... 528

EDMONTE,
694

EDMUNDS,
EDMANS,
Daniel, ... 1070
John, ... 347

PAGE

EDRICH,
Richard, ... 827

EDWANS,
John, ... 347

EDWARD,
EDWARDE,
184
Elizabeth, ... 298
John, ... 529
Margerye, ... 485
Richarde, ... 518
William, ... 298

EDWARDS,
EDWARDES,
1140
Abraham, ...204, 983
Agnes, ... 303
Avery, ... 240
Edward, ... 502
Elenor, ... 240
Elizabeth, ...244, 603
George, ... 952
Griffith, ... 489
John, ...672, 1007, 1008, 1060
Jone, ... 834
Katherin, ... 1060
Mary, ... 346
Morgan, ... 398
Oliver, ... 987
Phylpp, ... 368
Richard, ...346, 787
Robert, ... 688
Thomas, ...132, 194, 240, 275, 603, 688
William, ...124, 274, 362

EDWARDS ALS DAVIES,
William, ... 794

Edye see Eade.

EDYNDEN,
Thomas, ... 523

Eeverard see Everard.

EGAR,
Elizabeth, ... 324

Egeham see Egham.

PAGE

EGERLYNE,
John, ... 636

EGERTON,
338
Thomas, ...831, 832, 835, 836

EGGLESTONE,
EGGLESTON,
EGGLOSTON,
EGGOLSTON,
EGLESTON,
EGLESTONE,
Alice, ... 803
Ann,
Anne, ...105, 677, 678
Bagett,
Bagget,
Baggit,
Baggott, ...105, 678
Bygod, ... 802
Catherine, ... 105
Dorothie, ... 802
Edmond,
Edmund, ... 678
Edward, ...105, 678
Elizabeth, ... 802
James, ...105, 678, 802, 803
Jane, ...678, 802
John, ...105, 802, 803
Julian, ... 803
Katheren, ... 678
Margrett, ... 803
Sylvester, ...105, 677
Thomas, ...105, 790
William,
Wyllyam, ...105, 791
See also Ecclestone.

EGGLETON,
EGGLETONS,
Edward, ... 1060
Francis, ... 1059

EGHAM,
EGEHAM,
Henry, ... 167
William, ...167, 168

PAGE

EGLEFEILDE,
EGLEFELDE,
William, ... 421
Egleston see Egglestone.

EHUS,
Prew, ... 265
Eiles, see Eales.

EINSDEN,
1099

EKINS,
EKYNES,
Thomas, ... 694

ELDER,
Jeffrey, ... 1115

ELDERS,
Ws, ... 1170

ELDMAN,
Alice, ... 394

ELDRED,
Dorothy, ... 207
Florence, ... 207
Jo:, ... 290
Joane, ... 182
Thomas, ... 1050
Will:, ... 290
William, ... 289

ELFIAD,
Judith, ... 775
Richard, ... 775

ELFLITT,
Richard, ... 632

ELFORD,
Amis, ... 193
Joseph, ... 259
See also Alford and Olford.

ELFRETH,
ELFRITH,
Jo:, ... 557
Marke, ... 539
Peter, ... 557
Elie see Ely.

ELINES,
Daniel, ... 922

PAGE

ELKINGTON,
Anne, ... 210
Thomas, ... 210

ELLAKER,
Thomas, ... 981

Ellcocke see Alcock.

ELLESMERE, LORD
Thomas, 838, 841, 842, 845, 846, 847, 849, 890.

ELLING,
Geo:, ... 579

ELLIOTT,
ELLIOT,
ELLYOTT,
266, 804
Elizabeth, ... 349
James, ... 349
John, ... 187
Richard, ... 1068
Robert, ... 1148
William, ... 476

ELLIS,
ELIS,
ELLESE,
ELLYS,
388
Agnes, ... 740
Anthony, ... 251
Elizabeth, ... 222
Ezekiell, ... 222
John, ...523, 586
Nicholas, ... 50
Thomas, ...489, 739, 1046, 1071

ELLISON,
ELLYSON, ALS CUDWORTH,
John, ... 892

Ellston, see Elston.

ELLWYN,
John, ... 654

ELMER,
Thom, ... 673

ELMES,
ELLMES,
ELMS,
ELMYS,
Arthur, ... 203
Christopher, ... 734
Edward, ... 316
John, ... 733
Margaret, ... 203
Radulph, ... 923
Robert, ... 734
Thomas, ...117, 733
William, ...117, 321

ELMES, HELMES ALS,
Danyell, ... 902
John, ... 902

ELPHE,
George, ... 572

ELSDON,
Thomas, ... 1047

ELSE,
Anthony, ... 642
William, ... 1061

ELSING,
Peter, ... 336

ELSTON,
ELLSTON,
ELSTONE,
ELYSTON,
Edmind, ... 808
George, ... 1063
Isaake, ... 1052
Thomas, ... 651

ELTON,
Nicholas, ... 1081

ELVERED,
John, ... 788

ELWAY,
Hen:, ... 672

ELWOLD,
Richard, ... 531

ELWOOD,
Sarah, ... 255
William, ... 255

PAGE

ELY,
ELIE,
Joane, ... 478
Thomas, ... 212
William, ... 488
Elyston see Elston.
EMENS,
Margaret, ... 666
EMERY,
EMERIE,
EMMERY,
1153, 1157
Abraham, ... 368
Anne, ... 960
Elizabeth, ... 960
Katherine, ... 960
Margaret, ... 478
Samuell, ... 478
Thomas, ... 960
EMMERTON,
John, ... 605
EMMOPP,
Alexander, ... 759
Clare, ... 759
EMPEROR,
251
EMPLADY,
Edward, ... 560
EMPSON,
Thomas, ... 640
ENCHMAKE,
John, ... 307
ENDELL,
Thomas, ... 701
ENGLAND,
Alice, ... 584
Elizabeth, ... 584
William, ...584, 585
ENGLE,
INGLE,
Bridget, ... 621
Gooding, ... 621
Johan, ...621, 622
Margaret, ... 621

PAGE

ENGLE,—*continued.*
Richard, ... 621
Robert, ... 621
Roger, ...115, 621, 622, 643
FABIAN,
FABYAN,
Anne, ... 1002
Catherine, ... 1004
John, ...1002, 1004
William, ... 777
FACIE,
Richard, ... 215
FACKRELL,
Thomas, ... 711
FAGE,
Dorothy, ... 327
James, ... 454
Johanne, ... 454
Sarah, ... 327
FAHAN,
Henry, ... 505
FAIRCLIFFE,
William, ... 819
FAIRCLOUGHE,
William, ... 819
FAIREFAID,
726
FAIRWEATHER,
FAIREWEATHER,
John, ... 819
William, ... 804
FAITHE,
Charles, ... 317
Falkenar see Faulkner.
Falkner see Faulkner.
Falkoner see Faulkner.
FALLRAS,
Francis, ... 340
FANCER,
John, ... 820
FANCOURT,
John, ... 588
FANINGE,
Thomas, ... 469

PAGE

FANN,
FANNE,
608
Robert, ...455, 456, 644
William, ... 440

FANSHAW,
Thomas, ... 913

FANT,
John, ... 431

FARAM,
Mathew, ... 803

FARKES,
Thomas, ... 822

FARM,
Katharine, ... 56

FARMER,
FARMAR,
Edward, ... 704
Elizabeth, ... 1070
Frances, ... 505
George, ... 920
Jane, ... 585
Mary, ...912, 920, 921
Richard, ...210, 498, 505
Symon, ... 270
William, ... 572
See also Fermer.

FARNER,
John, ... 505

FARNHAM,
Awdryan, ... 1045

FARR,
503
Margaret, ... 271
William, ...80, 271

FARRANT,
Henry, ... 820
Johan, ... 820
William, ... 592

FARRER,
John, ... 1063

FARRINGTON,
Israel, ... 389

PAGE

FARRINGTON ALS GOODWIN,
Mary, ... 289

FARRMA', TEDSTELL ALS,
Ketherin, ... 506

FARROWE,
Sarah, ... 231

FARSBOROUGHE,
Dorothie, ... 316
John, ... 316

FASSIT,
346

FASTOLF,
Tho:, ... 327

FAULKNER,
FALKENER,
FALKNER,
FALKONER,
FAWKENER,
FAWKNER,
Elizabeth, ... 714
Everard, ... 309
John, ...514, 516, 589
Mary, ... 11
Rafe, ... 650
Richard, ... 732
William, ... 501

FAUNTELEROY,
Jane, ...329, 330
Thomas, ... 329

FAVIN,
Joseph, ... 294

FAWCETT,
Leonard, ... 317

FAWCON,
William, ... 53

FAWETHER,
James, ... 1015
Josiah, ... 1015
Josias, ... 1015
Fawkener see Faulkner.
Fawkner see Faulkner.

FAWNS,
590

PAGE

FAWXE,
Harrye, ... 779

FAYE,
James, ... 454
Joanne, ... 454
Johan, ... 454

FAYER,
FAYRE,
Alice, ... 6
Richard, ... 793

FAYERCLIFFE,
James, ... 776

FAYRED,
John, ... 619

FAYREMAN,
Arthur, ... 693

FEARNES,
John, ... 831

FEATHERSTONE,
Francis, ... 1100

FEDERSTON,
Richard, ... 561

FEELE,
James, ... 782

FEERING,
Thomas, ... 586

FEFFERSHAM,
Editha, ... 168
Elizabeth, ... 168
Margaret, ... 168
Wattkyn, ... 168
See also Fethersham.

Feild see Field.
Feilde see Field.
Feilds see Fields.

FEINTRELL,
Richard, ... 307

FELKIN,
Christopher, ... 183

FELL,
Agnes, ... 92

FELLOWE,
Walter, ... 217

PAGE

FELLOWES,
James, ... 231
Nicholas, ... 291

FELSTED,
Bridget, ... 392
Nicholas, ... 392
Richard, ... 446

FELT,
Alice, ... 780

FELTHAM,
Elizabeth, ... 267
John, ... 973
Thomas, ... 973

FELTON,
1183
Anne, ... 688
Elizabeth, ...73, 77
John, ...41, 73, 76, 163
Phillipe, ...688, 689
Richard, ... 77
Robert, ...76, 77

FELTWELL,
John, ... 621
Robert, ... 645

FEMBOROW,
Roger, ... 711

FENN,
FEN,
FENNE,
Agnes, ... 733
Alice, ... 733
Anne, ... 515
Edw., ... 677
Francis, ... 645
Henry, ... 645
Isabelle, ... 733
John, ... 733
Mary, ...626, 645
Thomas, ...235, 733
William, ... 515

FEN, A
Stephen, ... 525

FENNER,
Fortune, ... 915
John, ... 1003

PAGE

FENNING,
352

FENTON,
Elizabeth, ... 1070
John, ... 1070
Nicholas, ... 775
Samuell, ... 1166

FENY,
John, ... 720

FERBY,
FIRBY,
Richard, ...477, 478
Robert, ... 477
Thomas, ... 1001

FERINKAUGHE,
Roger, ... 723

FERME,
Richard, ... 752

FERMER,
Richard, ...499, 1058
See also Farmer.

FERNEHALGHE,
Robert, ... 721

FERNLEY,
FERNLY,
Dorothy, ... 221
Myles, ... 221

FERRANCE,
FERRENS,
Jane, ... 654
Joan,
Joane, ... 654
John, ... 654
Richard, ... 654
William, ... 654

FERRER,
FERROR,
John, ...481, 634

FERRYMAN,
Benjamyn, ... 675
Feske see Fiske.

FETHERSHAM,
Katherine, ... 613
See also Feffersham.

PAGE

FETIPLACE,
Penelope, ... 282

FEWTERER,
Margaret, ... 956
Richard, ... 956

FEWTRELL,
Ellen, ... 307
Roger, ... 307

FIDGE,
Dorothy, ... 890
Oliver, ... 890

FIELD,
FEILD,
FEILDE,
FELDE,
FYLDE,
Benjamin, ... 995
Caleb, ... 535
Dorothy, ... 910
Edward, ... 689
John, ...231, 322, 323, 753, 910
Nicholas, ... 1052
Robert, ... 449
Stephen, ... 995
Thomas, ...363, 364, 1111
William, ... 2

FIELDS,
FILDS,
FEILDES,
FYLDS,
John, ...199, 400, 401
Thomas, ... 405

FIENNES,
James, ... 1117

FIERLEY,
George, ... 546

FIFIELD,
Ann, ... 103

FIFIELD, BAKER ALS,
Richard, ... 299
Filer see Fyler.

FILKIN,
Richard, ... 212

PAGE

FILKS,
Henry, ... 521

FILLEY,
PHILLEY,
Henry, ... 1067
Filpot see Philpot.

FINCH,
FYNCHE,
457
Henry, ... 470
John, ...527, 980, 981, 1006, 1007, 1009
Katherine, ... 1009
Martha, ... 545
Nicholas, ... 780
William, ... 588

FINE,
Agnes, ... 463

FINESMAN,
George, ... 1012

FINLAYE,
Prudence, ... 624
Firby see Ferby.

FIRLEY,
Edmund, ... 187

FIRMIS,
Anne, ... 556
Elizabeth, ... 556
Henry, ... 556
Martha, ... 556

FISH,
FISHE,
FYSHE,
John, ...683, 1067
William, ... 764

FISHER,
FISSHER,
FYSHER,
FYSSHER,
293
Christian, ... 229
Elizabeth, ...229, 822, 828
Henry, ... 293
John, ...319, 328, 385, 673

PAGE

FISHER,—*continued.*
Jonathan, ... 587
Margaret, ... 673
Nicholas, ... 1056
Olyver, ... 828
Rayff, ... 720
Richard, 691
Thomas, ...154, 292, 790
Thomasine, ... 1087
William, ... 1068

FISHER, JEAKE ALS,
Isabell, ... 863

FISHWICK,
William, ... 326

FISKE,
FESKE,
Alexander, ... 91
Alice, ... 91
Jefferye, ... 138
Robert, ...91, 306
William, ... 1056

FISSENDEN,
John, ... 1055

FISSER,
John, ... 214

FITCH,
FITCHE,
FYCHE,
FYTCH,
FYTCHE,
819
Harry, ... 1142
Jacob, ... 1160
Joan, ... 270
John, ...1084, 1085, 1086, 1087
Margery, ... 362
Mary, ... 341
Raphe, ... 318
Thomas, ...356, 357

FITHION,
Elizabeth, ... 727
Thomas, ... 727

FITZALLEN,
Timothy, ... 818

PAGE

FITZHERBERT,
FITZHERBERD,
168
Elizabeth, ... 169
Henry, ...168, 169
John, ...168
Robert, ...168
Thomas, ... 169

FITZJOHN,
Robert, ...516, 517
William, ... 516

FITZLAMBE,
1122

FLACKE,
Robert, ... 345

FLAP,
Thomas, ... 299

FLATMAN,
Robert, ... 651

FLECK,
Simon, ... 1183

FLEET,
FLETE,
FLETTE,
250
John, ... 736

FLEETWOOD,
William, ... 1059

FLEMING,
FLEMINGE,
FLEMYNG,
FLEMYNGE,
392, 687, 690
Hester, ... 245
John, ... 70
Joseph, ... 245
Katherin, ... 245
Mary, ... 245
Thomas, ... 604

FLETCHER,
582, 1148
Margerie, ... 35
Richard, ...313, 587
Thomas, ... 80
William, ... 185

PAGE

Flete see Fleet.
Flette see Fleet.

FLOOD,
FLODD,
FLUD,
FLUDD,
388, 1112
Danyell, ... 488
H., ... 486
William, ...215, 475

FLOWER,
Agnes, ... 328
Anne, ... 252
Augustine, ... 328

FLOYD,
Tho., ... 295

Flud see Flood.
Fludd see Flood.

FLYNT
FLYNTTE,
Anthony, ... 318
Jane, ... 323
Mary, ... 1
Thomas, ... 323
William, ... 323

Fokes see Folkes.

FOLKARD,
Alice, ... 1125
Elizabeth, ... 8
Thomas, ... 1125

FOLKE,
FOUCKE,
Agnes, ... 13
Elianor, ... 2
Thomas, ... 13

FOLKES,
FOKES,
FOOKES,
FOULKES,
FOWKES,
Agnes, ... 385
John, ...790, 1120
Thomas, ... 765

PAGE

FOKES ALS GOODWYN,
Alice, ... 184
Foorde see Ford.

FOOTE,
FOOT,
Elizabeth, ... 608
Jeffery, ... 170
John, ... 411

FORBYE,
Richard, ... 478

FORCE,
John, ...1062, 1064

FORD,
FORDE,
FOORDE,
Abigail, ... 752
Edward, ... 219
John, ...729, 1062
Jone, ... 472
Richard, ...323, 433
Robert, ... 752
Samuel, ... 752
Thomas, ...472, 753
William, ...200, 292, 1062

FORD ALS GOODWYN,
Rose, ... 200

FORDER,
Phillip, ... 255

FORDHAM,
FORDAM,
FORDOM,
Isabell, ... 479
Ralph, ... 449
Robert, ... 139

FORMAN,
Richard, ... 526

FORREST,
FOREST,
FORESTE,
197, 443
John, ... 1130
Rob:, ... 515
Robert, ... 792
Roger, ... 901

PAGE

FORREST,—*continued.*
Will, ... 377
William, ...377, 530

FORRIS,
Francis, ... 651
Mary, ... 651

FORSTER,
Humphrey, ... 275
Margaret, ... 723
Robert, ... 280
See also Foster.

FORYSTER,
Humphrey, ... 275
James, ... 626
See also Foster.

FORTH,
Robert, ... 182
Susan, ... 628
Thomas, ... 628

FORTUNE,
Ruth, ... 1123

FOSKETT,
John, ... 1043

FOSTER,
FOYSTER,
451
Alexander, ... 785
Arthur, ... 1092
Edward, ... 623
Elizabeth, ... 1048
Francis, ...672, 1130
Hughe, ... 1048
John, ...395, 811, 1047
Nicholas, ... 633
Robert, ...601, 602
Roger, ... 363
Thomas, ...311, 423, 612, 869
William, ...242, 602
See also Forster and Foryster.
Foucke see Folke.
Foulkes see Folkes.

FOUNTAINE,
Blanch, ... 365
Hugh, ... 1010
Mary, ...1010, 1011

PAGE

FOURNYOUGH,
Richard, ... 721

FOWELL,
Joane, ...977, 978
Ralph, ...977, 978
Thomas, ...977, 978

Fowkes see Folkes.

FOWLE,
William, ... 232

FOWLER,
FOWLAR,
FOWLLER,
Daniel, ... 393
Dorothy, ...945, 1038
Edmond, ... 805
Elizabeth, ...13, 49, 593
Francis, ... 187
Gilliam, ... 593
Humphrey, ...769, 770
James, ... 482
Johane, ... 786
John, ...252, 513, 593
Joseph, ... 593
Margaret, ... 574
Mary, ...593, 1038
Richard, ... 580
Sarah, ... 273
Sibella, ... 341

FOWLSOME,
Priscilla, ... 104

FOX,
FOXE,
748
Charles, ... 1114
Christopher, ... 669
Hester, ... 669
James, ... 727
John, ...104, 450, 619, 638, 720, 1119
Mary, ... 450
Nicholas, ...442, 447
Richard, ... 500
Somerset,
Somersett, ...931, 1114
William, ...436, 619, 796

PAGE

FOXLOW,
FOXLOWE,
Marie, ... 223
Richard, ... 223
Thomas, ... 223
William, ... 842

FOXWIST,
W., ... 1006

FOYSON,
Francis, ... 692

Foyster see Foster.

FRANCIS,
FRANCES,
FRANCYS,
FRAUNCIS,
FRAUNCYS,
Alice, ... 291
Edward, ... 819
Elyzabeth, ... 63
Mary, ... 1159
Mychell, ... 531
Thomas, ... 780
William,
Willyam, ...448, 488

Franck see Franke.
Francke see Franke.
Franckelinge see Franklin.
Francklin see Franklin.
Francklyn see Franklin.

FRANCKWELL,
William, ... 788

FRANKE,
FRANCK,
FRANCKE,
FRANKS,
1139
Bridgett, ... 306
Edward, ... 455
George, ... 799
Henry, ... 312
John, ...594, 600
William, ... 1097

FRANKLIN,
FRANCKELINGE,

PAGE

FRANCKLIN,
FRANCKLYN,
FRANKLINE,
FRANKLYN,
552
Anne, ... 365
Edmund, ...273, 611
George, ... 532
John, ...318, 377, 379
Margaret, ... 182
Mary, ...179, 218, 532
Michaell, ... 230
Richard, ...318, 319, 820
Rislupp, ... 319
Thomas, ... 365
William, ...318, 319

FRASER,
Hugh, ... 1048

FRAUNCE,
Abraham, ... 129
Frauncis see Francis.
Frauncys see Francis.

FRAYLE,
213

FREAKE,
FREKE,
338
Elizabeth, ... 449
Grace, ... 449
Ralph, ... 1022
Thomas, ... 449

FREEHILL,
Henry, ... 292

FREELOVE,
Mathew, ... 364

FREEMAN,
FREMAN,
1176
Ambrose, ... 1104
Deborah, ...589, 590
Gerard, ... 581
Johane, ... 612
John, ...306, 546, 1050
Katharine, ... 455

PAGE

FREEMAN,—*continued.*
Matthew, ... 589
Ralph, ... 250
Thomas, ... 820
William, ... 589

FREEMANTLE,
John, ...1066, 1067
Freind see Friend.

FREMA',
William, ... 485

FREMET,
Richard, ... 597

FREMPTON,
William, ... 170

FRENCH,
FRENCHE,
217, 775, 787
Anne, ...42, 217
Elizabeth, ... 703
George, ...216, 775
Joane, ... 278
John, ...201, 565, 775, 784
Margaret, ... 775
Peter, ... 373
Stephen, ... 786
Thomas, ... 568
William, ... 373
Frend see Friend.

FRENTCHBORN,
528

FRERE,
FREER,
Annes, ... 517
Henry, ... 361
Isabell, ... 1045
Israell, 869, 870, 912, 913, 924, 927, 928, 1056
Johann, ... 1045
John, ...517, 1045
Margery, ... 1045
Thomas, ...361, 517
William, ... 1045
See also Fryer.

PAGE

FRESTON,
FRESTONE,
Elizabeth, ... 766
Marie, ... 766
Richard, ... 1100

FREULEN,
Ozias, ... 1194

FREWEN,
FREWYN,
FRUIN,
Jane, ... 2
Richard, ...44, 1152

FRIDAY,
Christopher, ... 479

FRIEND,
FREIND,
FREND,
FRENDE,
FRINDE,
FRYND,
FRYNDE,
Alice, ... 171
Ann, ... 299
Barbarie, ... 775
Gilbert, ... 1048
John, ...171, 172, 433, 506
Mathew,
Matthew, ...452, 454
Richard, ...286, 298
Robert, ... 479
Samuel, ... 430
Susanna, ... 286
Thomas, ...298, 299, 560, 562
Frier see Fryer.

FROGGAT,
Alice, ... 204

FROSDICKE,
William, ... 633

FROST,
FROSTE,
Eden, ... 804
Elizabeth, ... 681
John, ... 237
Margaret, ... 638

PAGE

FROST,—*continued.*
Richard, ...295, 681, 764
Thomas, ... 625
William, ...23, 992

FROST, GOODWYN ALS,
Elizabeth, ... 202
Fruin see Frewen.

FRUIT,
Thomas, ... 298

FRYE,
Barnard, ... 1062
William, ... 1048

FRYER,
FRIER,
FRYAR,
FRYERE,
Henry,
Henrie, ...517, 534
Israell, ...869, 912, 913
John, ... 517
Margarett, ... 679
Thomas, ...268, 517, 679
William, ...184, 1130
See also Frere.

FRYKE,
John, ... 346
Margaret, ... 346
Frynd see Friend.
Frynde see Friend.

FRYTH,
John, ...623, 637

FUBLEASE,
Edward, ... 301

FUGILL,
FUGELL,
Christopher, ... 591
William, ... 316

FUTTER, DE
Peter, ... 66

FULHAM,
FULLSHAM,
Ambrose, ...1169, 1170

FULLALOVE,
Richard, ... 588

PAGE

FULLER,

Amy, ... 229
Ann, ... 622
Annis, ... 491
Edward, ... 423
Elizabeth, ... 662
Frascis, ... 804
Henry, ... 567
Humfrey, ... 423
Geoffrey, ...244, 253
James, ... 491
Jane, ... 423
Jeffrey, ...244, 253
John, ...622, 625, 662, 905
Jone, ... 423
Rebecca, ... 491
Richard, ...369, 423
Robert, ...420, 661
Thomas, ...483, 790, 1055
Walter, ... 100
William, ... 368

FULLER, ROWLERIGHT ALS,

Richard, ... 1122

FULLERTON,

James, ...1097, 1098

FULMERTON,

Richard, ... 813

FULWELL,

William, ...348, 794

FULWOOD,

Christopher, ... 204
Francis, ...204, 855
George, ... 855
Joiste,
Joyce, ... 855

FURMYS,

Agnes, ... 361

FURT,

John, ... 429

Fyche see Fitch.

FYGE,

Arnald, ... 597
Emmote,
Emmott, ... 597

PAGE

FYGE,—*continued.*

John, ... 597
Thomas, ... 278

FYGIN,
FYGYNGE,

Johane, ...470, 471
John, ...471, 519
Richard, ... 471
Thomas, ...470, 471
Willyam, ...470, 471

FYLBRUGG,

152

FYLBY,

William, ... 92

Fylde see Field.
Fyldes see Fields.

FYLER,
FILER,

Dabina, ... 454
Joane, ... 454
Mary, ... 454
Nicholas, ... 454
Sabina, ... 454

Fylmore see Philimore.
Fynche see Finch.

FYNNY,
FYNNEY,

Edward, ... 815
James, ... 723
William, ...721, 722

FYRRETTE,

Thomas, ... 338

Fyshe see Fish.
Fysher see Fisher.
Fyssher see Fisher.
Fytch see Fitch.
Fytche see Fitch.

FYTH,

George, ... 1144

FYTLING,
FYTLINGE,

Clemens, ... 632
Johane, ... 632
Marye, ... 632

PAGE

FYTLING,—*continued.*
Raffe, ... 632
Robarte, ... 632

GABBETT,
Jane, ... 607

GABLE,
GABELL,
Elen, ... 698
Henry, ...698, 699
Thomas, ... 698

GADBURGE,
Jane, ... 382

GADDESDON,
385

GADWYN,
Adda, ... 683

GAGE,
John, ... 1111

GAICH,
Elizabeth, ... 276

GAINES,
John, ... 228

GALE,
Theophilus, ... 283

GALL,
Humphrey, ... 308
Stephen, ... 825

GALLANT,
1158

GALLAWAYE,
Ambrose, ... 324

GALLINGTON,
835

GALLOP,
GALLOPE,
Elizabeth, ... 739
George, ... 1021
Joane, ... 1021

GALT,
Thomas, ... 643

GAMBLE,
Thomas, ... 453

GAMIDGE,
Alice, ... 42

PAGE

GAMLYN,
Johane, ... 767
Thomas, ... 767

GANDIE,
Will Francis, ... 88

GANION,
Thomas, ... 777

GANNOCKEY,
William, ... 1118

Gant see Gaunt.

GANYLLIFE,
John, ... 246

GARAWAY,
250

GARBLESHAM,
Margaret, ... 769

Gardener see Gardiner.

GARDINER,
GARDENER,
GARDYNER,
352
George, ...970, 971, 972, 973, 1039, 1069
John, ... 1049
Richard, ...947, 1099
Walter, ... 759

GARDNER,
Henry, ... 701
Hugh, ... 238
Jane, ...238, 678
John, ... 778
Jone, ... 679
Margaret, ...679, 778
Robert, ...678, 679
Thomas, ... 1130
William, ...678, 679

Gare see Geary.
Garie see Geary.

GARISELL,
Edmund, ... 852

GARLAND,
385
Roger, ... 1047

PAGE

GARLING,
131
Enoch, ... 251
Henrie, ... 973

GARNEGE,
Charles, ... 623

GARNER,
GARNAR,
Elizabeth, ... 528
Richard, ... 528
William, ...510, 698

GARNETT,
Anthony, ... 368
William, ... 820

GARRARD,
GARAD,
GARRARDE.
GARRED,
GERARD,
GERRARD,
GERRARDE,
JERRARD,
911
Ann, ... 687
Crisagon, ... 456
Dorothy, ... 456
Elizabeth, ... 339
George, ... 225
Gilbert, ... 274
Henery, ... 869
John, ... 479
Judith, ... 224
Margaret, ... 479
Margery, ... 479
Nicholas,
Nicolas, ...69, 339
Rachell, ...233, 456
Richard, ...456, 479
Robert, ... 974
Rose, ... 225
Susan, ... 687
Thomas, ... 628

GARRETT,
GARRET,

PAGE

GARRETTE,
JARETT,
241, 1160
Alice, ... 431
Davye, ... 318
Francis, ... 236
George, ...311, 312
Jacob, ... 1115
Rebeccka, ... 431
Thomas, ... 224
William, ...486, 524, 525

GARROLD,
Jane, ... 485

GARROWE,
John, ... 410

GARTER,
Lydia, ... 477
Richard, ... 477
Sarah, ... 477

GASQUINE,
Suzan, ...346, 347

GATE,
William, ... 524

GATEM,
Thomas, ... 1093

GATHERCOLE,
George, ... 673
John, ... 648

Gaton see Gayton.

GATTS,
Joane, ... 535
John, ... 535
Katherine, ... 535

GAULE,
Gyles, ... 255
Jont, ... 591

GAUNT,
GANT,
234
Alice, ... 108

GAVSTON,
Thomas, ... 167

PAGE

GAWEN,
Thomas, ... 832

GAWKEDON,
Rob, ... 761

GAWSELL,
Bridget, ... 1195
Gregory, ... 1196
Robert, ... 1196
Thomas, ... 1195

GAY,
GAYE,
1150
Anne, ... 1148
Randolph, ... 780

GAYLARD,
Alice, ... 82

GAYLER,
Robert, ... 452

GAYTON,
GATON,
John, ... 569
Nicholas, ... 565
Pawle, ... 662
Robert, ... 222
Susan, ... 222

GEARY,
GARE,
GARIE,
GERY,
Anne, ... 497
John, ... 324
Nicholas, ... 694
Thomas, ...307, 497
William, ... 455

GEDGE,
John, ... 335

GEERING,
Phellips, ... 237

GEFFE,
Nicholas, ... 1120

GELDERT,
Xpofer, ... 804

PAGE

GELICT,
William, ... 172

GELL,
Thomas, ... 1003

Gelson see Gilson.

GELSTHORPE,
William, ...669, 1041

Gener see Jenner.
Genkins see Jenkins.

GENT,
Alexander, ... 952

GENYELL,
William, ... 574

GEORGE,
Agnes, ... 479
Bridgett, ... 689
Charles, ... 689
Clement, ... 689
David, ... 372
Henry, ... 57
Joane, ... 306
Johan, ... 479
John, ... 689
Margaret, ... 47
Margery, ... 479
Marie, ... 310
Mary, ... 479
Richard, ... 479
Robert,
Robarte, ...479, 689
Susanna, ... 19
Thomas, ...448, 479
Tobias, ... 479

Gervys see Jarvis.
Gerard see Garrard.
Gerrard see Garrard.
Gerrarde see Garrard.
Gery see Geary.

GESNOLD,
John, ... 1114

GESNOW,
Robert, ... 735

Gibbes see Gibbs.

PAGE

GIBBON,
GUIBON,
GYBBYN,
329, 1083
John, ...674, 1083
Nichilis, ... 674
Richard, ... 632

GIBBONS,
GIBBINS,
213
Anne, ... 228
John, ... 846
Nicholas, ... 846
William, ...695, 751

GIBBS,
GIBBES,
GYBBES,
GYBBIS,
517
Elizabeth, ... 253
George, ... 859
Henry,
Henrie, ...217, 543
John, ... 533
Katherine, ...666, 667
Matthew, ... 1187
Nicholas, ...1187, 1188
Richard, ... 253
Roger, ...666, 667
Stephen, ... 530
William, ... 636

GIBSON,
GYBSON,
B., ... 284
Barnabie, ... 774
James, ... 205
Jane, ... 361
John, ...291, 877
Thomas, ... 394
William, ... 1113

GICKS,
John, ... 463

GIDAM,
John, ... 421

PAGE

GIDDING,
GYDDING,
Anthony, ... 18

GIDWYN,
Andrew, ... 780
Anthonie, ... 780
George, ... 780
John, ... 780
Magdalen, ...777, 779
Mary, ... 780

GIFFORD,
GYFFARD,
488

GILBERT,
GILBERTE,
GILBARD,
GYLBARD,
694
Elizabeth, ... 686
John, ...14, 686, 704
Margerye, ... 1094
Mary, ... 99
Thomas, ... 475
William, ...675, 1057, 1094

GILDING,
Sarah, ... 625
Thomas, ... 671

GILES,
GYLES,
GILLS,
Agnes, ... 423
Ann, ... 935
Johan, ... 122
John, ...453, 658
Margery, ... 382
Richard, ... 538
Robert, ... 483
Thomas, ...935, 936, 937
William, ... 381

Gilet see Gillett.

GILL,
GYLL,
461, 542
John, ...465, 629, 630

PAGE

GILLETT,
GILET,
GILLET,
GILLOTT,
GYLGET,

Ann, ... 229
Edward, ... 804
Frances, ... 175
John, ... 175
Matthew, ... 804
William, ...538, 1129

GILLIOTT,

George, ... 1029

GILLMAN,

Grace, ... 677
Nicholas, ... 677

GILMORE,
GILLMOR,

John, ...788, 791

GILPIN,
GILPYN,

Thomas, ... 545

GILSON,
GELSON,
GYLSON,

Barbara, ... 1090
John, ... 899
Margaret, ... 518
Thomas, ... 1090

GIPPER,

John, ... 771

GIRLING,
GIRLINGE,
GIRLINGS,

1069
John, ...626, 972
Samuel, ...6, 106
Thamar, ... 750
Thomas, ...750, 951, 952

GIRLTS,

Rachell, ... 280

GIVER,
GYVER,

John, ... 449
William, ... 448

PAGE

GLADDEN,
GLADDYN,

Alice, ... 662
Persis, ... 662
Sara, ... 662

GLADE,

William, ... 465

GLADWIN,
GLADWYN,

Lemll, ... 288
Nicholas, ... 875
Tho, ... 288

GLAMFILE,

Steven, ... 1051

GLANFEILDE,

Thomas, ... 185

GLASCOCK,
GLASCOCKE,
GLASCOK,

Agnes, ... 485
Ann, ... 485
Christopher, ... 485
Dorothy, ... 362
Jane, ... 485
John, ... 485
Lawrence, ... 485
Marie, ... 430
Susan, ... 424
Thomas, ... 485
William, ... 485

GLASSEMAN,

Thomas, ... 181

GLEMHAM,

Thomas, ... 221

GLESON,

George, ... 870
James, ... 870
Thomas, ...1095, 1096

GLOFIER,

1156

GLOSTER,

Andrew, ... 764

GLOU',

William, ... 463

PAGE

GLOVER,

Alse, ... 378
Elizabeth, ...141, 389
John, ...147, 148, 222
Richard, ...15, 389
Robert, ... 148
Susan, ... 148
W:, ... 535
Walter, ... 608
William, ...495, 581

Goadinge see Goodwin.

GOALIER,

Robert, ... 1068

GOATE,

Robert, ... 109

GOATLEY,

George, ... 549

GOBLE,

Mathew, ... 256

GOBOULD,
GOBOLDE,

744
Robert, ... 739

GODBYE,

705

GODD,
GOOD,

Adrian, ... 58
John, ... 58
Rychard, ... 58

GODDARD,

Anne, ... 476
George, ... 155
Jane, ... 476
Katereigne,
Kateryne, ... 476
Nicholas, ... 476
Robert, ... 711

See also Gottard.
Goddein see Goodwin.
Godden see Goodwin.
Gooddene see Goodwin.
Goddens see Goodwin.

PAGE

GODDES,

Ames, ... 393
James, ... 393
John, ... 393
Leonard, ... 393
Mary, ... 393
Thomas, ... 393

Goddin see Goodwin.
Goddine see Goodwin.
Godding see Goodwin.
Goddinge see Goodwin.
Goddinges see Goodwin.
Goddings see Goodwin.
Goddins see Goodwin.
Goddon see Goodwin.
Goddwin see Goodwin.
Goddwyn see Goodwin.
Goddyn see Goodwin.
Goddyne see Goodwin.
Goddyng see Goodwin.
Goddynge see Goodwin.
Goddyns see Goodwin.
Goden see Goodwin.

GODENHAM,

Agnes, ... 679
John, ... 679

Godent see Goodwin.

GODESDEN,

Roger, ... 385

Godewyn see Goodwin.
Godewyne see Goodwin.

GODFREY,
GODFRAIE,
GODFRE,
GODFRIE,
GODFRY,
GODFRYE,

Agnes, ... 633
Buffin, ... 542
Lewes, ... 1002
Margaret, ... 72
Richard, ... 1050
Thomas, ... 1178
Thomazine, ... 136
William, ...480, 533, 633

PAGE

GODHELP,
GOLDHELP,
Thomas, ... 601

Godin see Goodwin.
Godine see Goodwin.
Goding see Goodwin.
Godinge see Goodwin.

GODLOVE,
Johane, ... 546

Godowyn see Goodwin.

GODSALVE,
GODSAFE,
GODSALFE,
485
Jane, ... 222
Richard, ... 1132

GODSELL,
Simon,
Symon, ... 338

GODSON,
590

GODWAY,
GODWAYE,
Henry, ... 699
William, ... 836

Godwen see Goodwin.
Godwin see Goodwin.
Godwine see Goodwin.
Godwing see Goodwin.
Godwinn see Goodwin.
Godwun see Goodwin.
Godwyn see Goodwin.
Godwyne see Goodwin.
Godwynn see Goodwin.
Godwynne see Goodwin.
Godyn see Goodwin.
Godyng see Goodwin.
Godynge see Goodwin.
Godynn see Goodwin.

GOFFE,
GOFF,
John, ... 1055
Richard, ... 258
See also Gough.

PAGE

GOGGINS,
Andrew, ... 196

GOGNEY,
Richard, ... 665

GOLBERD,
GOLBEDE,
John, ... 519

GOLDE,
John, ... 752
See also Gould.

GOLDESBOROUGH,
GOLDISBOROWE,
GOULDSBREY,
Flower, ... 388
Lawrence, ... 139
Prudence, ... 388
Susan, ... 388
Thomas, ... 388

GOLDFINCH,
Thomas, ... 601

GOLDHATCH,
William, ... 548

Goldhelp see Godhelp.
Golding see Goulding.

GOLDINGHAM,
GOULDINGHAM,
Abigail, ... 919
Henry, ...747, 919, 920

Goldisborowe see Goldesborough.

GOLDROPE,
Thomas, ... 649

GOLDSMITH,
GOLDSMYTH,
GOULDSMITH,
Alice, ... 561
Dorothe, ... 95
Henry,
Henrie, ...878, 954
John, ... 561
Samuell, ... 1022
William, ... 95

GOLDWELL,
John, ... 934

PAGE

GOLDWICK,
Thomas, ... 231

GOLDWIN,
Leuce, ... 113

GOLDWORTH,
Thomas, ... 523

GOLDSWORTH,
Michael, ... 1044

GOLDESWORTHY,
GOLDESWORTHIE,
GOLSWORTHY,
John, ...1062, 1064

GOLFERY,
John, ... 1064

GOLLEIT,
939

GOLTIE,
William, ... 756

GOLYFORD,
329

GOMAY,
Annis, ... 296

GOMEWELL,
274

Gondwyn see Goodwin.

GONSON,
Nicholas, ... 796

GOOCH,
GOOCHE,
Francis, ... 645
Jeremy, ... 678
Richard, ... 823
Robert, ...688, 692
Thomas, ... 742
William,
Wyllm, ...8, 690

GOODALL,
GOODELLE,
Joane, ... 980
Thomas, ... 216

GOODBYE,
Alice, ... 592

PAGE

GOODCHILD,
Alis, ... 377
Katherine, ... 377

GOODDAYE,
GOODAY,
GOODDAY,
GOODIE,
GOODYE,
GUDAY,
GUDAYE,
1139, 1141
Alys, ... 486
Anne, ... 486
John, ...486, 1055, 1139, 1140, 1143
Myhell, ... 486
Robert, ... 486
Thomas, ... 386

Gooddayn see Goodwin.
Gooddeen see Goodwin.
Gooddein see Goodwin.
Goodden see Goodwin.
Gooddene see Goodwin.
Gooddenge see Goodwin.
Gooddenn see Goodwin.
Gooddens see Goodwin.
Gooddin see Goodwin.
Gooddind see Goodwin.
Gooddine see Goodwin.
Gooddines see Goodwin.
Goodding see Goodwin.
Gooddinge see Goodwin.
Gooddinges see Goodwin.
Gooddwen see Goodwin.
Gooddwin see Goodwin.
Gooddwinne see Goodwin.
Gooddyn see Goodwin.
Gooddyne see Goodwin.
Gooddyng see Goodwin.
Gooddynge see Goodwin.
Gooddyns see Goodwin.

GOODE,
Matthew, ... 515

Goodelle see Goodall.
Gooden see Goodwin.
Goodenge see Goodwin.
Goodens see Goodwin.

PAGE

GOODES,

385

Goodewin see Goodwin.
Goodewyn see Goodwin.
Goodewyne see Goodwin.
Goodhin see Goodwin.
Goodhind see Goodwin.
Goodhinde see Goodwin.
Goodin see Goodwin.
Goodine see Goodwin.
Gooding see Goodwin.
Goodinge see Goodwin.
Goodinges see Goodwin.
Goodings see Goodwin.
Goodins see Goodwin.

GOODLADDE,

Jone, ... 78

GOODMA',

Elizabeth, ... 506

GOODMAN,

33
Francis, ... 510
Giles, ... 266
Henry, ... 36
John, ...36, 505
Phillipp, ... 830
Rowland, ... 806
Thomas, ... 33
William, ... 699
Winifred, ... 266

GOODNI,

Katharyne, ... 13

GOODRAM,

John, ... 112
Thomas, ... 629

GOODRAN,

Thomas, ... 630

GOODRICHE,

Thomas, ... 819

GOODRICK,
GOODRICKE,

Audrey, ... 675
Lyon, ... 675
Margaret, ... 675
Richard, ... 675

PAGE

GOODSONNE,

Daniell, ... 99

GOODSWINE,

Benjamin, ... 627
Elizabeth, ... 627
Henry, ... 627
Joseph, ... 627
Richard, ... 627

Goodwane see Goodwin.
Goodwayne see Goodwin.
Goodwaynne see Goodwin.
Goodwen see Goodwin.
Goodwene see Goodwin.
Goodwhine see Goodwin.

GOODWICHE,

Elizabeth, ... 131
Joan, ... 131

GOODWIFE,

Alice, ... 701

Goodwind see Goodwin.
Goodwine see Goodwin.
Goodwines see Goodwin.
Goodwing see Goodwin.
Goodwinge see Goodwin.
Goodwinn see Goodwin.
Goodwinne see Goodwin.
Goodwins see Goodwin.
Goodwun see Goodwin.
Goodwune see Goodwin.

GOODWYLL,

John, ... 783

Goodwyn see Goodwin.
Goodwyne see Goodwin.
Goodwyng see Goodwin.
Goodwynge see Goodwin.
Goodwynn see Goodwin.
Goodwynne see Goodwin.

GOODYARNE,

Richard, ... 511

GOODYCE,

Elizabeth, ... 514

GOODYEARE,

James, ... 790

Goodyn see Goodwin.

PAGE

GOODYNCHE,

Elizabeth, ... 765
John, ...763, 765
Kateryn, ... 763
Robert, ... 763
Ruben, ... 141
William, ... 763

Goodyne see Goodwin.
Goodyng see Goodwin.
Goodynge see Goodwin.
Goodynne see Goodwin.
Goodyns see Goodwin.

GOOGE,

Thomas, ...187, 188

GOOSE,

William, ... 278

Goowin see Gowinge.

GORBOLD,

Bridget, ... 692
Robert, ... 240

GORDAN,
GORDEN,
GORDYN,

Brampton, ... 218
John, ... 31
Paule, ... 31
William, ... 33

GORGE,

Thomas, ... 1077

GORGES,

Robert, ... 1065
Thomas, ... 259

GORING,
GOREING,

988
Susan, ... 272

GORLINGE,

William, ... 972

GORRHAM,
GORUM,

Ann, ... 214
Mathew, ... 516

PAGE

GORSTELOW,

Richard, ... 275
See also Gosstelowe.

GOSFORTH,

Symon, ... 568

GOSLING,
GOSLINE,
GOSLINGE,
GOSTLINGE,

Ann, ...134, 628
Anne, ...666, 667, 867
Ben:, ... 670
Elizabeth, ...890, 891
Henry,
Henrie,
Henrye, ...266, 666, 667
Mathew, ... 667
Thomas, ...890, 891

GOSNOLD,
GOSNOULD,

Robert, ... 488
William, ... 480

GOSSAND,

351

GOSSE,
GOSE,

Dorothy, ...277, 278
Henry, ...277, 278
John, ...417, 564
Sarah, ... 278
Tho:, ... 776
William, ... 1070

GOSSTELOWE,

Tho:, ... 287
See also Corstelow.

Gostlinge see Goslinge.

GOSTYN,

Edmond, ... 88

GOTTARD,

Margaret, ... 185
See also Goddard.

GOTTES,

Anne, ... 321
Mary, ... 184
Nicholas, ...184, 320, 321

PAGE

GOTTES,—*continued.*
Richard, ...184, 321
Thomas, ...184, 320, 321

GOUDE,
Jacob, ... 353

GOUGE,
GOWGE,
Mary, ... 342

GOUGH,
GOWGH,
John, ... 529
Richard, ... 124
Richardus, ... 124
Robert, ... 347
See also Goff.

Gouine see Gowinge.

GOULD,
Robert, ... 823
See also Golde.

GOULDER,
Will, ... 161

GOULDING,
GOLDING,
GOULDINGE,
GOULDYNG,
1163
Ann, ... 671
Edmund, ... 679
Edwarde, ... 474
Elizabeth, ... 54
John, ...441, 631
Lore, ... 441
Margery, ... 24
Mary, ... 31
Robert, ... 819
Samuell, ... 441
Thomas, ... 531

Gouldingham see Goldingham.
Gouldsmith see Goldsmith.
Gouldsbrey see Goldesborough.

GOULTE,
Edmund, ... 1079
Em, ... 1079

PAGE

GOUMLACKE,
Styven, ... 725

GOVIER,
GOVYER,
Joan,
Joane, ...214, 240
Thomas, ...214, 240

Gowdwyn see Goodwin.

GOWER,
GOWERE,
Ermee, ... 672
Henry, ... 663
John, ...477, 1110
Stephen, ... 228
Thomas, ... 1036

GOWERLEY,
John, ... 614

Gowge see Gouge.
Gowgh see Gough.

GOWINGE,
GOOWIN,
GOUINE,
GOWEINGE,
Daniell, ... 692
Eliz., ... 579
Hester, ... 692
Margaret, ... 692
Rachel, ... 151

GOYE,
John, ... 536

GRACE,
1157
Edward,
Edwarde, ...249, 350
Thomas, ... 820

GRACEBIER,
284

GRACEDIEU,
Bartholomew, ... 285
Daniell, ... 285

GRACES,
John, ... 1090

GRAFFEN,
Robert, ... 112

PAGE

GRAHAM,
Edmond, ... 349
John, ... 349
Ri:, ... 282

GRANEWE,
Andrew, ... 738
Katherin, ... 738

GRANGE,
GRAUNGE,
John, ...337, 1100, 1120
Thomas, ... 393

GRANGER,
GRAUNGER,
Alice, ... 663
George, ... 722
Margaret, ... 653
Thomas, ... 643

GRANINGE,
John, ... 1101

GRANSDEN,
Mary, ... 78

GRANT,
GRAUNT,
GRAUNTE,
John, ...207, 214, 591, 1003
Thomas, ... 528

GRANTHAM,
Elias, ... 591
Mary, ... 591
Nathan, ... 295

GRASSINGHAM,
John, ... 275

Graunge see Grange.
Graunger see Granger.
Graunt see Grant.
Graunte see Grant.

GRAVENOR,
GRAVENER,
Elizabeth, ... 704
Francis, ... 385
John, ... 385
Richard, ...704, 1032
Simon, ... 385

PAGE

GRAVES,
George, ... 1167
Ri:, ... 394
Robert, ... 281

GRAVETT,
255

GRAY,
GRAYE,
303
Alice, ... 386
Anne, ... 469
John, ...112, 386, 635
Margaret, ...386, 677
Robert, ...91, 386
Thomas, ...469, 677
William, ...41, 91, 345, 1183
See also Grey.

GRAYDEN,
266

GRAYES,
Rotherfield, ... 295

GRAYNES,
Christian, ... 980

GREARAM,
Anne, ... 42

GREATEHEAD,
986

GREATREX,
Henry, ... 252

GREAVES,
GREEVES,
John, ... 1061
Samuel, ...932, 933

GREELY,
Steven, ... 494

GREEN,
GREENE,
GREN,
GRENE,
220, 329, 633, 1043
Adlitt, ... 591
Alice, ...612, 740
Ann,
Anne, ...38, 103, 344
Arthur, ... 740

PAGE

GREEN,—*continued.*
Augustine, ... 103
Benjamin, ... 755
Catherine, ... 88
Christopher, ... 229
Daniel, ... 61
Edward, ... 325
Elyse, ... 762
Eme, ... 103
Esdras, ... 103
Gabriell, ... 329
George, ... 475
Grace, ... 480
Haggas, ... 822
Henry, ...537, 822, 924
Jane, ... 229
Jeffery,
Jeffry, ... 618
Johan,
Johane, ...392, 612
John, ...14, 87, 329, 367, 436, 480, 612
Kathren, ... 480
Luke, ... 631
Margaret, ... 655
Margery, ... 537
Mary, ... 480
Mathew, ... 103
Richard, ...395, 612, 822
Robert, *bur.* 103; *chan. pro.* 822; *other ref.* 386, 392, 431, 671, 752, 792, 1041, 1099.
Thomas, *mar.* 114; *admin.* 755; *will* 612; *chan. pro.* 822; *other ref.* 290, 304, 305, 325, 337, 386, 392, 395, 537, 625, 654, 668, 755, 763, 1043, 1119.
Wilbur, ... 688
William, ...103, 325, 689, 694, 823

Greenaway see Greenwaye.
Greenehill see Greenhill.
Greenewich see Greenwich.

GREENFIELD,
GREENEFIELD,
GREENFEILD,
Danyell, ... 29
Joan,
Joane, ... 1012

PAGE

GREENFIELD,—*continued.*
Marie, ... 1012
Mary, ... 1011
Samuel, ...987, 988
Thomas, ...561, 1011, 1012
William, ... 987

GREENHAULGHE,
Alice, ... 724

GREENHAW,
GRENEHAW,
GREENEHILL,
John, ... 904
Richard, ... 904
Alis, ... 366

GREENHILL,
GREENINGE,
GREENYNG,
Edward, ...1156, 1166

GREENLEAF,
GRENELEAFE,
GRENELEFE,
Thomas, ... 613
William, ... 463

GREENLY,
GREENELY,
GRENLY,
GRYNLYE,
John, ... 512
Philip, ...493, 494
Richard, ... 493
Stephen,
Steaven, ...493, 494, 511
Thomas, ... 494

GREENSLADE,
Phillipp, ... 857

GREENSTREET,
George, ... 539
Robert, ... 539

GREENWAYE,
GREENAWAY,
Alice, ... 609
Mary, ... 191
Thomas, ... 609

PAGE

GREENWELL,
GRENEWELL,
303

GREENWICH,
GREENEWICH,
William, ... 1039

Greenyng see Greeninge.
Greeves see Greaves.
Greffen see Griffin.
Greffithe see Griffith.

GREGORY,
GREGORIE,
GREGORYE,
1055

Agnes, ... 371
Annis, ... 371
Dionis, ... 188
Edmund, ...912, 913, 914
Edward, ... 172
Elizabeth, ... 371
Giles,
Gyles, ...913, 1092
John, ... 811
Margaret, ... 371
Roger, ...913, 914

Gren see Green.
Grene see Green.
Grenehaw see Greenhaw.
Greneleafe see Greenleaf.
Grenelefe see Greenleaf.
Grenewell see Greenwell.

GRENNELL,
GRENELL,
Thomas, ...172, 646, 647

GRENSTED,
Jone, ... 465
Peter, ... 547

GRENT,
William, ... 690
See also Grant.

GRESHAM,
Edmonde, ... 349
Henry, ... 274
John, ... 274

PAGE

GRESHAM,—*continued.*
Martha, ... 274
William, ... 349

GREVILLE,
Lodowick, ... 824

GREWE,
William, ... 1033

GREY,
Ann, ... 686
Arthur, ... 352
Bridgett, ... 352
John, ...435, 1002
Thomas, ... 352
William, ... 352

GREY, DE
John, ... 1135
Reginald, ... 1135
See also Gray.

GRIFFIN,
GREFFEN,
GRIFFEN,
GRIFFYN,
GRYFFRYN,
GRYFFYN,
GRYFFYNE,
387

Agnes, ... 253
John, ... 394
Phillip, ... 980
Richard, ...213, 341, 1087
Thomas, ...275, 730
William, ... 388

GRIFFITH,
GRIFFETH,
GRIFFITHE,
Edmond, ...1005, 1006
Robert, ... 4
Rowland, ... 596
Thomas, ... 490

GREFFITHE, AP
Johan, ... 511

GRIFFITHS,
David 1023
Elizabeth, ... 1023
Hugh, ... 509

PAGE

GRIGGE,
George, ... 1186

GRIGGS,
GRYGS,
1139, 1141

GRILLS,
Henry, ... 411
John, ... 411
Mary, ... 411

GRIMSDYCH,
GRYMSDYCH,
Henrie, ... 398
Thomas, ... 398

GRIME,
GRYM,
GRYME,
Henry, ... 1183
Margaret, ... 657
Richard, ... 127
Robert, ... 617
Thomas, ...494, 657

GRIMES,
GRYMES,
250, 266, 669

GRIMESBY,
GRYMSBY,
599

GRIMSDYCH,
GRYMSDICH,
Henrie, ... 398
Thomas, ... 398

GRIMSHAWE,
GRYMSHAWE,
Lancelot, ... 782

GRIMSTONE,
GRYMSTON,
GRYMSTONE,
688, 689
Edward, ...688, 689, 690, 1050
Elizabeth, ... 689
S:, ... 290
Thomas, ... 689
William, ... 689

GRINDE,
Judith, ... 339

PAGE

GRINFIELD,
260
See also Greenfield.

GROBB,
William, ... 891

GROBHAM,
Richard, ...977, 978

GROME,
John, ... 455

GROSSE,
317
Margerie, ... 317

GROUDE,
Henry, ... 361

GROVE,
Anne, ... 473
Jeromy, ... 473
John, ... 553
Robert, ... 531

GROVER,
Robart, ... 530

GRUBB,
GROBB,
GRUB,
Richard, ... 385
Thomas, ... 522
William, ... 891

GRUNDIEN,
Margerie, ... 801

GRUNDISHE,
Edward, ... 304

GRYCE,
690

Gryffithe see Griffith.
Gryffyn see Griffin.
Gryffyne see Griffin.
Grygs see Griggs.
Grym see Grime.
Gryme see Grime.
Grymes see Grimes.
Grymesby see Grimesby.

GRYMMERS,
645

PAGE

Grymsdych see Grimsdych.
Grymshawe see Grimeshawe.
Grymston see Grimstone.
Grymstone see Grimstone.
Grynlye see Greenly.

GUBBERD,
William, ... 667

GUCHEM,
William, ... 643

Guday see Gooddaye.
Gudaye see Gooddaye.
Gudden see Goodwin.
Guddinge see Goodwin.
Guddynge see Goodwin.

GUDGIN, GOODWYNE ALS
Dorothy, ... 1120
John, ... 1120

GUDRAM,
Thomas, ... 630

Gudwyn see Goodwin.
Gudwyne see Goodwin.
Guibon see Gibbon.

GUILDEFORD,
Will, ... 543
William, ... 544

GULE,
Annys, ... 224

GULINGE,
Thomas, ... 950

GULLANT,
1155

GULLY,
William, ... 1186

GULSTON,
451

GUMMINGTON,
Christopher, ... 650

GUNDLEY,
Alice, ... 1196

GUNNER,
GUNER,
Michael, ... 780
Roger, ... 7
Thomas, ... 199

PAGE

GUNTER,
557

GUNTHRON,
Agnes, ... 383

GURNELL,
Richard, ... 625

GURNEY,
Richard, ... 1002, 1003

GURNEYS,
Edmund, ... 657

GURRYE,
GURRE,
Eusebius, ... 255
William, ... 785

GUTTEN,
Anne, ... 694
Elizabeth, ... 694
Nathaniel, ... 694

GUTTERIDGE,
John, ... 274

GWYNNE,
177

Gybbes see Gibbs.
Gybbis see Gibbs.
Gybbyn see Gibbon.
Gybson see Gibson.
Gyddind see Gidding.

GYERST,
Thomas, ... 571

Gyffard see Gifford.

GYGES,
Ellen, ... 641

Gylbard see Gilbert.
Gyles see Giles.
Gylget see Gillett.
Gyll see Gill.
Gylson see Gilson.

GYNES,
Gilbert, ... 272

GYNN,
Thomas, ... 463

PAGE

GYSING,
GYSINGE,
William, ... 581
Gyven see Given.

HABBERLEY,
HABERLEY,
Edward, ... 498
Thomas, ...386, 387, 498

HACKE,
Roger, ... 990
Thomas, ... 567

HACKER,
John, ... 489

HACKETT,
Thomas, ...916, 936

HACKLITT,
Elizabeth, ... 184
Frances, ... 184
Margaret, ... 184

HACKYNS,
1140

HACON,
John, ... 683

HADD,
Robert, ... 524

HADDAWAY,
John, ... 1148

HADDEN,
Richard, ... 110

HADDON, DE
Baldwin, ... 1134
Thomas, ...1134, 1135

HADDESLEY,
Marie, ... 455
Nathaniel, ... 455

HADLEY,
HADLE,
Denice, ... 156
John, ... 533

HADLOOKE,
Robert, ... 1132

HADMAN,
Robert, ... 443

PAGE

HADSILD,
Thomas, ... 218

HAFEN,
Robert, ... 161

HAFFENDEN,
Markwich, ... 321

HAFFENDEN ALS GODDEN,
Mary, ... 321

HAGGAR,
HAGGER,
1176
Henry, ... 275

HAGGAS,
HAGGYES,
Mary, ... 475
Richard, ... 482

HAGGATT,
Thomas, ... 195

HAGGATTS,
Agnes, ... 836

HAGLEY,
Katheryn, ... 23
Hailes see Hales.

HAINES,
HAINS,
Dorothie, ... 35
Edward, ... 51
Judith, ... 51
Martha, ... 51
Mary, ... 51
Richard, ... 51
Sarah, ... 51
William, ... 51
See also Haynes.

HAINETT,
John, ... 260
Haisting see Hasting.

HAITFELD, DE
Thomas, ... 1137
Hakins see Hawkins.

HAL,
Anthony, ... 450
See also Hale and Hall.

PAGE

HALAYS,
HALYS,
Edmund, ... 437
Richard, ... 497
See also Halles.

HALD,
Taft, ... 694

HALE,
Elizabeth, ... 7
Mary, ... 225
See also Hal.

HALENS,
William, ... 552

HALES,
HAILES,
David, ... 195
Elizabeth, ...321, 821
Robert, ... 667
Stephen, ... 731
Tho, ... 542

HALEY,
HEYLEY,
Henry, ... 318
John, ... 318
Richard, ... 702

HALFORD,
Anne, ... 17

HALFPENNY,
Thomas, ... 271

HALKE,
John, ... 763

HALL,
HAULE,
HAULL,
Agnes, ... 781
Alice, ... 698
Amy, ... 384
Ann,
Anne, ...343, 384
Arthur, ... 837
Benjamin, ... 302
Bridgett, ... 852
Dynah, ... 622
Edward, ...548, 728
Elizabeth, ...62, 157, 175, 548, 698

PAGE

HALL,—*continued.*
Ezekiel, ...1167, 1170
Henry, ...329, 698, 1196
John, ...110, 369, 481, 1071, 1095, 1096
Lettice, ... 217
Mary, ... 698
Percevall, ... 204
Richard, ...1020, 1158, 1196
Robert, ...532, 591, 665, 781
Steven, ... 384
Susan, ... 590
Thomas, ...428, 688, 689, 699
William,
Wylliam, ...217, 622, 698, 699
See also Hal.

HALLE,
1157
Bartholomew, ... 746
Hugh, ... 727
John, ...763, 806, 807
Robert, ... 746
Thomas, ... 746
See also Hall and Hally.

HALLES,
1164
George, ... 426
See also Halays.

HALLIER,
John, ... 1053

HALLIWELL,
William, ... 647

HALLOWAYE,
Alexander, ... 372

HALLWOLLY,
Letice, ... 670

HALLY,
Mathew, ... 1061
See also Halle and Hawley.

HALLYET,
Thomas, ... 633

HALMAN,
Tho:, ... 624

HALON,
Alice, ... 645

PAGE

HALSON,
George, ... 781

HALSTED,
Michaell, ... 585
William, ... 584

HALSTOWE,
368

HALYFAXE,
Robert, ... 753

Halys see Halays.

HAMBROOKE,
542

HAMBYE,
William, ... 581

HAMERSLEY,
Hugh, ... 905

HAMES,
Susanna, ... 260

Hamin see Hammon.

HAMLETT,
Thomas, ... 307

HAMLIN,
HAMLYN,
Mary, ... 516
Robert, ... 811
William, ...235, 516, 811

HAMMERTON,
William, ... 981

HAMMON,
HAMAN,
HAMIN,
HAMON,
Agnes, ... 578
Alice, ... 60
Alexander, ... 329
Elizabeth, ... 440
Fraunces, ... 370
John, ...440, 515
Judith, ... 329
Richard, ... 546

PAGE

HAMMOND,
HAMOND,
HAMONDE,
HAYMOND,
1153
Abigail, ... 589
Deborah, ... 589
Edmund, ... 216
Elizabeth, ... 634
John, ...562, 932
Laurence, ... 453
Nicholas, ... 585
Richard, ...634, 784, 931, 932
Thomas, ... 819
William, ...233, 1016, 1069

HAMMONT,
Davyd, ... 661

HAMNER,
Randall, ... 309

HAMO,
1138

Hamon see Hammon.
Hamond see Hammond.
Hamonde see Hammond.

HAMONDS,
Elizabeth, ... 690

HAMPSON,
John, ... 241

HAMPTON,
Charles, ... 273
Johann, ... 52
Susan, ... 50
William, ...252, 273, 452

HANBURY,
John, ... 1144

HANBY,
William, ... 1070

HANCOCK,
HANCOCKE,
Abraham, ... 712
John, ... 792
Joseph, ... 858
Margaret, ... 648

PAGE

HANCOCK,—*continued.*
Peter, ... 99
William,
Wylliam, ...322, 731

HANDFORD,
Humphrey, ... 905
Thomas, ... 303

HANDE,
John, ... 475
Margaret, ... 475

HANDLER,
Benjamin, ... 312

HANDLEY,
Joane, ... 573

Haneslife see Hannslyfe.

HANKE,
John, ... 528

HANKIN,
Egidius, ...1174, 1176, 1177
James, ... 513

HANKINS,
John, ... 483

HANNER,
Johan, ... 692
Peter, ... 692
Thomas, ... 692
William, ... 692

HANNETT,
John, ... 260

HANNINGTON,
Sarah, ... 671

HANNSLYFE,
HANESLIFE,
179
Henry, ... 532

HANSELL,
Alice, ... 705

Hanselye see Hansley.

HANSLATE,
174

HANSLETT,
Henry, ... 535
Robert, ... 557

PAGE

HANSLEY,
HANSELYE,
Henry, ...534, 552, 553

HANSON,
Elizabeth, ...3, 77
George, ... 581
Richard, ...3, 77
Symon, ... 1061

HARBERT,
HARBERTE,
HARBUT,
Jane, ... 263
John, ... 731
Thomas, ... 229

HARBINGER,
1149

HARBOLLE,
Thomas, ... 652

HARBORDE,
William, ... 756

HARBOTTLE,
HARBOTTELL,
1183
Margaret, ... 613
Thomas, ... 613

Harbut see Harbert.

HARBY,
John, ... 807

HARBYN,
Robert, ... 1118

HARCASTLE,
Elizabeth, ... 579
John, ... 579

HARCOCKE,
Anne, ...1023, 1024
Gregory, ...1023, 1024
Prudence, ...1023, 1024

HARDACRE,
Jane, ...975, 976
John, ...975, 976
Thomas, ...975, 976

HARDE,
Margaret, ... 677

PAGE

HARDING,
HARDIN,
HARDINGE,
324, 1025
Edward, ... 298
Elizabeth, ... 18
Hellen, ... 326
John, ...194, 590
Thomas, ...257, 295, 1115
William, 466, 869, 870, 927, 928, 1056, 1057.

HARDS,
Snanto, ... 282

HARDWICK,
HARDWICKE,
John, ...855, 856
Peter, ...1065, 1066

HARDWIN,
John, ... 255

HARE,
671
Elizabeth, ... 25
Hugh, ... 825
Mary, ... 588
Nicholas, ... 825
Thomas, ... 588

HAREFLEET,
HAREFLEETE,
John, ...1007, 1008

Hares see Harris.

HARGRAVE,
Anthony, ... 239

HARGRAVES,
Anthony, ... 240

HARIN,
Mary, ... 233
Nicholas, ... 233

HARKER,
Ralfe, ... 803

HARKLUIT,
Miles, ... 308
Raphe, ... 308

PAGE

HARLEY,
HARLY,
Anne, ... 534
John, ... 589
Margarett, ...506, 507

HARLING,
HARLYN,
HARLYNGE,
Christian, ... 740
Margaret, ... 422
Nicholas, ... 194
Thomas, ...264, 282

HARLOWE,
Richard, ... 450

HARMAN,
John, ...194, 1129
Thomas, ... 643
William, ... 786

HARMAN, LIVING ALS,
John, ... 1092

HARNETT,
John, ... 448

HARPER,
HARPUR,
Edward, ... 498
Elizabeth, ...232, 497
John, ...498, 903
Margaret, ... 497
Richard, ... 498
Thomas, ...497, 1096
William, ... 203

HARPER ALS HICKES,
George, ... 1068

HARPOOLE,
Wilton, ... 482

HARRARD,
1162

Harres see Harris.

HARRINGTON,
HARRYNGTON,
934
Elizabeth, ... 371
John, ... 1004
Robert, ... 179

PAGE

HARRINGTON,—*continued.*
William, ...928, 934
Lord
John, ...926, 927

HARRIS,
HARES,
HARRES,
HARRISS,
HARRYS,
HARYS,
HERRYS,
213, 255, 1139, 1144, 1183
Alice, ... 82
Anne, ... 987
Arthur, ... 1153
Charles, ... 965
Edmond, ... 488
Edward, ...821, 833
Griffith, ... 1067
Hugh, ... 640
John, 88, 213, 410, 558, 562, 686, 997, 1017, 1167, 1176.
Katherine, ... 213
Margaret,
Margrett, ...353, 488, 604, 605, 802
Marie, ... 997
Mary, ...213, 252, 480, 483
Robart, ... 367
Thomas, ...361, 1144
Tymothie, ... 997
Will, ... 665
William, ...114, 115, 806, 869, 1128

HARRISON,
HARRISONE,
HARRYSON,
HARYSON,
HERISON,
HERYSON,
317, 671, 803
Agnes, ... 655
Alice, ... 679
Amy, ... 590
Anne, ... 300
Blanch, ... 300
Dorothy, ... 837
Ebbinghall, ... 655

PAGE

HARRISON,—*continued.*
Elizabeth, ...587, 679, 1184
George, ...679, 1129
Grace, ... 679
Henry, ...822, 830, 834
James, ... 679
James Hargrave, ... 115
Jeccob, ... 655
John, *chan. pro.* 824, 825, 831; *other ref.* 300, 655, 829, 833, 1045.
Joseph, ... 73
Jude, ... 655
Katherine,
Kathren, ... 655
Lettis, ... 655
Margaret, ...632, 635, 822, 829, 834
Marie, ... 655
Mary, ...73, 679
Nathaniell, ... 655
Ozey, ... 114
Richard, ...551, 590, 591, 864, 1026
Robert, ...577, 1052
Rose, ... 655
Simonde, ... 655
Steven, ... 655
Susan, ... 679
Thanar, ... 679
Thomas, ...252, 736, 804, 1041, 1042
William, *will* 654; *chan. pro.* 825; *other ref.* 551, 593, 602, 655, 822, 829, 830, 1063.

HARROLD,
Andrew, ... 1080
Lidia, ... 88

HARRY,
HARRYE,
John, ...298, 413

HARRYDOWNE,
William, ... 439

Harrys see Harris.

HARSALL,
John, ... 382

HARSHAM,
Francis, ... 1057
John, ... 1057

PAGE

HARSTNETT,
Stephen, ... 987

HART,
HARTE,
317
Catherine, ... 665
Henry, ... 859
John, ...529, 781, 887, 1034, 1035
Jone, ...57, 1003
Katherine, ... 666
Mary, ... 752
Robert, ... 317
Sarah, ... 752
Thomas, ...246, 654, 791
William, ...752, 859, 1003, 1004

HARTGILL,
William, ... 1066

HARTLEY,
Hugh, ... 401
Raphe, ... 341

HARTNOLL,
Geo., ... 418

HARTROPE,
William, ... 531

HARTWELL,
Daniel, ... 386
Joseph, ... 1130

HARVEY,
HARVA,
HARVIE,
HARVY,
HARVYE,
177, 217, 474, 991, 1026
Elub, ... 605
Francis, ...1122, 1123
Isaac, ... 216
John, ...449, 550
Roger, ... 1056
Sebastian, ... 870
Thomas, ...173, 980, 1056
William, ... 217

HARWELL,
John, ... 1070

HARWICK,
Edmund, ... 96

PAGE

HARWOOD,
HARWARD,
HARWODE,
Anne, ... 27
Anthony,
Anthonie, ...884, 885, 1060, 1061
Christopher, ... 1150
James, ...884, 1060
John, ...800, 1104

Harys see Harris.

HASCATLE,
John, ... 579

HASE,
Richard, ... 1101

HASELBANE,
Elizabeth, ... 293
Nicholas, ... 293

HASELDEN,
Edward, ... 783

HASELOP,
John, ... 348

HASKETT,
Thomas, ... 952

HASLER,
Thomas, ... 755

HASSALL,
Margaret, ... 721

HASSARDE,
John, ... 1047

HASSLES,
HASLES,
William, ... 721

HASTING,
HAISTING,
John, ... 109

HASTINGS,
HASTINGES,
Jane, ... 277
Petronell, ... 839
Robert, ... 277
Vines, ... 72

HASTNETT,
Allice, ... 987
Stephen, ... 987

PAGE

HASYER,
John, ... 392

HATCH,
Edmond, ... 489

HATCHMAN,
William, ... 480

HATFORD,
945
Francis, ... 945

HATHER,
986

HATT,
Hellen, ... 373
John, ... 614
Marke, ...373, 374
Thomas, ... 373

HATTER,
Annes, ... 171
Lord,
Margaret, ... 171

HATTON,
Christopher, ... 829
Henry, ... 794
William, ... 368

HATWEN,
Edward, ... 696

HAUGHFEN,
Lettice, ... 321
Robert, ... 321
William, ... 321

HAUGHSON,
HAWGHSON,
Geoffrey, ... 1131
John, ... 674

HAUGHTON,
Ann, ... 298
Catherine, ... 603
Tho:, ... 603
Se also Horton and Houghton.

HAUGHUTTON,
207

PAGE

Haukins see Hawkins.
Haule see Hall.
Haull see Hall.
Hause see Hawes.

HAVERS,
HAUERS,
John, ...958, 959
Stephen, ... 677

HAVEY,
Collynton, ... 1139

Haward see Hayward.
Hawardes see Hayward.

HAWDEN,
Raphe, ... 488

HAWE,
HAW,
John, ... 1094
Jone, ...114, 115
Margery, ... 114
William, ... 550

HAWE ALS HAWES,
Arthur, ... 321
Edmond, ... 321
Francis, ... 321

Hawell see Howell.

HAWES,
HAUES,
HAWES,
338, 756
Elizabeth, ... 507
John, ...578, 1070
Martha, ... 269
William, ... 186

HAWES, HAWE ALS,
Arthur, ... 321
Edmond, ... 321
Francis, ... 321

HAWGHE,
Walter, ... 680

Hawghson see Haughson.
Hawghton see Horton.

PAGE

HAWKE,
Gyles, ... 809
Johanne, ... 809
William, ... 809

HAWKENELL,
666

HAWKER,
1018

HAWKES,
Christopher, ... 396
Thomas, ... 542

HAWKESWELL,
Thomas, ... 550

HAWKINS,
HAKINS,
HAUKINS,
HAWKENS,
HAWKYNS,
1151, 1160, 1162, 1165
Allen, ... 446
Elizabeth, ...362, 423
Frances, 1146, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1168
Francis, ...1157, 1158, 1168, 1169
Francus, ...1168, 1169
Johes, ...1167, 1168, 1169
John, 365, 394, 483, 539, 1114, 1147, 1148, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1165, 1167, 1168, 1169
Michael, ... 1049
Randle, ... 495
Susan, ... 423
Susana, ... 422
Thomas, *will* 393; *other ref.* 270, 310, 386, 393, 1049.
William, ... 1005

HAWKRED,
Ellen, ... 225

HAWLEY,
John, ... 797
See also Halley.

HAWODEN,
William, ... 323

HAWORTH,
Francis, ... 630

PAGE

HAWQRETT,
Margaret, ... 384

HAWSTEEDE,
Richard, ... 323

Hawten see Horton.
Hawood see Hayward.
Hawoode see Hayward.

HAY,
HEY,
John, ... 479
Rodger, ... 400
Thomas, ... 627

HAYDEN,
HAYDON,
HEYDEN,
HEYDON,
John, ...330, 1046
Margaret, ... 466
Martha, ... 466
Richard, ... 466
Sara, ... 466
William, ... 466

HAYES,
HAYS,
HEYS,
Anne, ...480, 481
Edmund, ... 1047
George, ... 1127
John, ... 350
Marks,
Markes, ...1046, 1047
Martha, ... 480
Nathaniel, ...434, 461
Richard, ... 731
Thomas, ...480, 481
William, ...170, 350

HAYES, JOSSAYE ALS,
James, ... 1110
Hayford, ... 1047

HAYLEY,
Richard, ... 702

HAYMAN,
HEYMAN,
Henry, ... 23

PAGE

HAYMAN,—*continued.*
Nicholas, ... 568
Rauff, ... 523
Haymond, see Hammond.

HAYNE,
John, ... 607

HAYNES,
HAYNS,
HEYNES,
Ann,
Anne, ...50, 51
Bridget, ... 50
Debora, ... 50
Dorcas, ... 50
Edmund,
Edmond, ...50, 51
Edward, ... 51
Elizabeth, ...51, 506
George, ...50, 51
Johan, ...50, 51
John, *bap.* 50; *mar.* 50; *bur.* 51; *father* 50, 51; *other ref.* 555, 1186.
Judith, ... 50
Margaret, ... 50
Marmaduke, ...50, 51
Martha, ...50, 506
Mary, ...50, 51
Nathan, ... 51
Philadelph, ... 50
Ralph, ... 329
Richard, ...50, 51
Saraiach, ... 50
Susan, ... 51
Thomas, ... 674
William, *bap.* 50 (4), 51; *mar.* 50 (2), 52; *bur.* 51; *father* 50 (8); *other ref.* 542.
See also Haines.

HEYNES, MILLES ALS,
Anne, ... 506

HAYRD,
Mycchaell, ... 481
Hays see Hayes.

HAYWARD,
HAWARD,
HAWOOD,
HAYWARDE,
HEYWARD,
HEYWARDE,
186, 835
Ann, ... 1124
Christopher,
Christofer, ...186, 677, 813, 960
Elizabeth, ...298, 497
Emme, ... 634
Henry, ... 1129
James, ... 211
Jane, ... 677
Johane, ... 510
John, ...601, 779, 956, 957
Margarett, ...956, 957
Mary, ... 81
Nicholas, ...956, 957
Phillip, ... 863
Richard, ... 658
Robert, ... 1056
Rodes, ... 1124
Thomas, ...183, 813, 856
William, ... 957

HAYWARDS,
HAWARDES,
Amy, ... 208
Roades, ... 208
Thomas, ... 324

HAZELL,
Elizabeth, ... 748

HEACH,
Thomas, ... 104

HEAD,
HEADE,
HEDD,
HEED,
John, ...375, 523, 952
Thomas, ... 538
William, ... 340

HEALE,
HELEY,
HELY,
Edward, ... 195
Katherine, ... 296
Richard, ... 786

PAGE

HEANET,
John, ... 58

HEARD,
HEARDE,
422
John, ...301
Robert, ... 422
Sarah, ... 301

HEARDMAN,
HERDMAN,
HURDMAN,
HYRDMAN,
Eliz., ... 580
John, ...519, 578, 580

HEARNE,
HERNE,
Elizabeth, ...166, 560
Maurice, ... 560
Susan, ... 1094
Thomas, ...378, 1094
William, ... 1094

HEARSON,
James, ... 603

HEATH,
HEATHE,
HETH,
HETHE,
338, 538
Augustine, ... 322
Jeffery,
Jeffrey, ... 612
John, ...248, 272, 722, 945, 1038
Mary, ... 345
Richard, ... 722
Robert, ... 1123
Roger, ...945, 1038
Thomas, ...259, 291
William, ... 548

HEATHCOTE,
HEATHCOTT,
Elizabeth, ... 798
Henry, ... 798
Marie, ... 798
Nicholas, ...224, 230, 237

PAGE

HEATHER,
780
Francis, ... 203

HEATHERCOTE,
Marie, ... 798

HEATON,
Tho:, ... 610

HEBBE,
HEBB,
HEBE,
Nicholas, ... 494
Peter, ... 556
Will, ... 494

HEBBINGE,
Edward, ... 461

HEBELL,
Thomas, ... 1160

HECHENS,
Stephen, ...1051, 1052

HECKELTON,
HECKLESTON,
Bridget, ... 1195
Edmund, ... 1195
Roger, ... 1195

Hedd see Head.

HEDGCOCKE,
Ann, ... 556
Mary, ... 556
William, ... 556

HEDGE,
James, ... 218
Nathaniel, ... 748

HEDGELL,
Martha, ... 135

HEDGES,
John, ... 373

Heed see Head.

HEEKEFORD,
Henry, ... 435

HEFFIELD,
Robert, ... 592

PAGE

HEIGHAM,
Arthur, ... 90
Brigit, ... 8
Clement, ... 90

Heines see Hindes.

HELDER, SPICER ALS,
John, ... 519

Heley see Heale.

HELKYS,
John, ... 762

HELL,
1140

Helliar see Hilliar.

HELLING,
HELLINGE,
Dorothie, ... 1062
William, ...1062, 1064

HELMAN,
514

HELME,
Robert, ... 803

HELMES ALS ELMES,
Danyell, ... 902
John, ... 902

HELUE,
Edmund, ... 721

Helyer see Hilliar.

HEMBROUGHE,
George, ... 796

HEMINGS,
William, ... 280

HEMLINGE,
Ann, ... 387
John, ... 387
Thomas, ... 387

HEMPSALL,
Margaret, ... 580

HEMPSON,
Robert, ... 640

HEMPSTED,
HEMSTED,
Edward, ... 772
Thomas, ... 772

PAGE

HEMYMGE,
John, ... 453

HENDERSON,
HENDERSONNE,
Katherine, ... 96
William, ... 938

HENDIE,
Margarett, ... 648
Thomas, ... 648

HENERYEARE,
Margerie, ... 147

HENGHAM, DE
Ralph, ... 1135

HENN,
William, ... 780

HENNEKER,
Ellyce, ... 531
John, ... 531
Margaret, ... 531
Thomas, ... 531

HENNENT,
Richard, ... 626

HENSBIE,
Susan, ... 671

HENSHAWE,
William, ... 726

HENSLOWE,
Henry, ... 1063
Raffe, ... 1048

HENSON,
516

Henton see Hinton.

HEONE,
Nathanyell, ... 802

HEPTE,
Elizabeth, ... 1044
John, ... 1044

HERCULES,
380
Mary, ... 189

Herdman see Heardman.
Herison see Harrison.

PAGE

HERMAN,
Godwin, ... 1138

HERMAN, DE
Nicholas, ... 1138

HERMYE,
George, ... 583

Herne see Hearne.

HERON,
Arthur, ... 775
Elizabeth, ... 775
William, ... 775

HERRIE,
John, ... 513

HERRING,
275

Herrys see Harris.

HERSENT,
Thomas, ... 759

HERY,
John, ... 721

Heryson see Harrison.

HESEY,
Reynold, ... 742

HESKETH,
Thomas, ... 799

HESSULS,
William, ... 722

HESTER,
James, ... 377
John, ... 377
Rose, ... 377

Heth see Heath.
Hethe see Heath.

HETHFIELD,
Anthony, ... 1092

HEWAR,
Edward, ... 828

Hewe see Hugh.
Hewes see Hughes.

HEWETT,
HEWET,
HEWIT,

PAGE

HUETT,
HUITT,
132
Alse, ... 541
Elizabeth, ... 219
John, ... 227
Katherine, ... 288
Mary, ...227, 229, 607
Thomas, ... 288
William, ...136, 580

HEWKE,
Elizabeth, ... 643
John, ...643, 644

Hewse see Hughes.

HEWST,
Mary, ... 847
William, ... 847

Hey see Hay.

HEYARD,
William, ... 731

Heyden see Hayden.

HEYFEYLD,
Hellen, ... 701
Joane, ... 701

Heyley see Haley.
Heyman see Hayman.
Heynes see Haynes.
Heys see Hayes.

HEYSIE,
Edward, ... 375

Heyward see Hayward.
Heywarde see Hayward.

HICKLINGE,
Frances, ... 187

HICKMAN,
HYCKMAN,
Abraham, ... 299
Harman, ... 486

HICKS,
HICKES,
HIX,
266
Anne, ... 1045
Elizabeth, ...249, 557

PAGE

HICKS,—*continued.*
John, ...291, 557, 932, 933
Joseph, ... 1013
Robert, ... 539
William, ... 1045

HICKES, HARPER ALS,
Geo., ... 1068

HICKSON,
HYXSON,
John, ... 811

Hide see Hyde.

HIGGEN,
William, ... 310

HIGGENBOTHAM
HIGGENBOTHIM,
Francis, ...219, 903, 904
Joane, ...903, 904

HIGGES,
Richard, ... 684

HIGHAM,
Bridget, ... 247
Clement, ... 91
Dorothea, ... 247
John, ... 91
Philip, ... 91

HIGHLORD,
John, ...322, 1022
Katherine, ... 1022
Sara, ... 71

HIGHT,
Reynold, ... 451

HIGWAD,
Jenet, ... 579

HIKL,
John, ... 733

HILDESLEY,
Mark, ... 1117

HILL,
HILLE,
HYLL,
183, 591
Alice, ... 325
Anne, ...771, 1151
David, ... 594

PAGE

HILL,—*continued.*
Edward, ...296, 297
Elizabeth, ... 594
Francis, ...1080, 1191
George, ... 88
Hellen, ... 183
Hugh, ... 831
John, ...439, 707, 732, 771
Marie, ... 771
Marke, ... 436
Michael, ... 183
Peter, ... 325
Ralphe, ... 825
Rose, ... 225
Thomas, ...325, 417, 509, 873, 874
William, 384, 759, 771, 838, 955, 1036

HILLENDINE,
Mary, ... 1101

HILLES,
HILLIS,
183, 1140
Ann,
Anne, ...475, 1160
Elizabeth, ... 441
John, ...441, 477
Mary, ... 541
Michael, ... 1121
Myriel, ... 474
Raffe, ... 565
Robert, ... 474
Rychard, ... 475
William, ... 1043

See also Hills.

HILLIAR,
HELLIAR,
HELYER,
John, ...910, 1047

HILLINGE,
892

HILLINS,
Thomas, ... 719

Hillis see Hilles.

HILLMAN,
William, ... 1069

PAGE

HILLON,
Walter, ... 981

HILLS,
Elizabeth, ... 572
John, ... 572
Phillip, ... 533
See also Hilles.

HILTON,
Ws, ... 1168
Wills, ... 1169

HINCHCLIFFE,
George, ... 1071

HIND,
HINDE,
Ann,
Anne, ...2, 270, 335
John, ... 2
Joseph, ... 374
Thomas, ... 487
See also Hindes.

HINDERWELL,
Roger, ... 328

HINDES,
HEINES,
HYNDES,
John, ... 132
Mawde, ... 42
Miles, ... 133
Thomas, ... 152
See also Hind.

HINDMARSH,
Nicholas, ... 592

HINE,
Abraham, ... 1067
John, ... 1067

HINLEY,
866

HINSMAN,
732

HINTON,
HENTON,
HYNTON,
L., ... 649
Mary, ...870, 878

PAGE

HINTON,—*continued.*
Thomas, ...870, 878
William, ...187, 436

HIPPES,
John, ... 771

HIPPESLEY,
HIPPISLEY,
HIPPSLEY,
John, ...825, 1067
Richard, ... 237

HISKES,
Jasper, ... 584

HITCHCOCK,
HITCHCOCKE,
805
William, ...1011, 1098
Hix see Hicks.

HOBART,
625
Alice, ... 91
Dorothy, ... 91
Frances, ...91, 92
John, ... 92
Miles, ...91, 92
Richard, ... 1092

HOBBS,
HOBBES,
694
Francis, ... 193
John, ...981, 1066
Phebe, ... 981

HOBSON,
303
Joyce, ... 731
Marth, ... 3
Thomas, ...465, 732
William, ... 1117

HOCKLES,
Susan, ... 152

HODDEN,
Gillian, ... 58

HODGE,
Nathaniel, ... 222

PAGE

HODGEKIN,
HODGKYNS,
Robert, ... 618
Thomas, ... 933

HODGES,
HOGES,
211
Allott, ... 372
Emanuell, ... 211

HODGKIS,
Joane, ... 127

HODGSON,
HODSON,
Hugh, ... 467
John, ... 645
Peter, ... 424
Thomas, ...172, 587
See also Hogdon and Hogeson.

HODPEN,
Richard, ... 587

HODYDEN,
Richard, ... 42

HOGAN,
Edmond, ... 826
Thomas, ... 809

HOGDAY,
John, ... 546
Thomasine, ... 546

HOGDON,
Dorothie, ... 438
Richard, ... 438

Hoges see Hodges.

HOGESON,
John, ... 574
Robert, ... 1066
See also Hodgson.

HOGGETT,
207
Donn, ... 195
William, ... 536

HOGH,
Ralph, ... 943

PAGE

HOGYESFLESH,
Hanna, ... 323
John, ... 323

Hoile see Hoyle.
Hoker see Hooker.

HOKESTEP,
Thomas, ... 567

Holande see Holland.

HOLBEACH,
George, ... 731
Lydia, ...460, 462
Martin, ...460, 461, 1123, 1124
Walter, ... 731

HOLBUCK,
William, ... 152

HOLCRAFT,
Mary, ... 133

HOLDER,
HOULDER,
HOWLDER,
Edward, ... 204
Henry, ... 692
Joseph, ... 204
Peter, ... 1067
Roger, ... 327

HOLDICHE,
HOLDYCH,
John, ... 825
Robert, ... 806

HOLDRICHE,
John, ... 827

Hole see Holle.

HOLEGOOD,
213

Holes see Holles.

HOLFORD,
Fraunces, ... 1038
Thomas, ... 73

HOLGATE,
Jossia, ... 454
W., ... 454
William, ... 1071

PAGE

HOLINDEN,
John, ... 543

HOLLAND,
HOLANDE,
HOLLANDE,
HOLLEN,
329, 781
Adam, ... 401
Frances, ... 111
Janet,
Jenet, ... 575
John, ... 347
Mary, ... 507
Richard, ... 299
Robert, ...207, 653
Thomas, ... 510

HOLLE,
HOLE,
Elizabeth, ... 182
Thomas, ... 662
Walter, ... 1068

HOLLES,
HOLES,
597
Andrew, ... 596
Hugh, ... 596
Nicholas, ... 607

HOLLIBONE,
John, ... 786

HOLLIER,
Tho:, ... 311

HOLLINGWORTH,
HOLLINGSWORTH,
Daniel, ... 1112
James, ... 590

HOLLOWAY,
HOLLAWEY,
HOLLOWAYE,
HOLOWAY,
352
Elizabeth, ...851, 854
Mary, ...851, 854
Thomas, ... 562
William, ...322, 851, 854

PAGE

HOLMAN,
Jane, ...196, 1095
Nath:, ... 649
Richard, ...196, 1095
Will:, ... 649

HOLME,
Charles, ... 380

HOLMES,
HOMES,
Charles, ... 381
Edmund, ... 587
Edward, ... 932
James, ... 183
Jonathan, ... 515

HOLONE,
Thomas, ... 781

HOLSTOKE,
HOLSTUCK,
Daniel, ...228, 431

HOLT,
HOLTE,
HOULTE,
326
John, ...778, 1069, 1070
Robert, ...770, 771, 808

HOLTAM,
Avery, ...1012, 1013
Edward, ...1012, 1013
Emanuell, ... 1013
John, ...1012, 1013
Mary, ... 1013
Richard, ... 1013
Ursula, ...1012, 1013

HOLTLY,
Edward, ... 583

HOLWAY,
HOLWAYE,
Anstice, ...1034, 1035
Charles, ... 1034
John, ... 569
Nicholas, ... 1034
Peter, ...705, 1034, 1035

HOLWOODD,
Walter, ... 784

PAGE

HOMAN,
Mary, ... 548

HOMBERSTON,
Thomas, ... 646

HOMER,
William, ... 874

HOMERSHAM,
Thomas, ... 523

Homes see Holmes.

HOMEWOODE,
Henry, ... 785
Richard, ... 785
Water, ... 785

HONES,
William, ... 515

HONYWOOD,
John, ... 329
Robert, ... 1052

HOO,
Robert, ... 573

HOOD,
Cornelius, ... 626

HOODLES,
Thomas, ... 683

HOOKER,
Alice, ... 560
Ann, ...324, 755
Cicilye, ... 560
Daniel, ... 77
Dorothie, ... 322
Edward, ...77, 323, 324, 1092
Elianor,
Elinor, ...322, 324
Elizabeth,
Elisabeth, ...322, 323, 324, 325, 561
Ellen, ... 324
Henry, ...323, 324
Jane, ...77, 560
Joane, ... 560
John, ...322, 323, 324, 560, 561
Margaret, ...157, 322, 560
Marie, ...322, 324
Marilan, ... 561
Mary, ... 561

PAGE

HOOKER,—*continued.*
Mere, ... 561
Nathaniel, ... 755
Richard, ...68, 560
Robert, ... 717
Thomas, ...323, 324, 325
Walsingham, ... 323

HOKER, WOODWARD ALS,
Johane, ... 717

HOOKES, CATHERALL ALS,
John, ... 366

HOOPER,
Ann, ... 312
George, ... 258
John, ... 312
Tobias, ... 312

HOPE,
Jeffry, ... 400
John, ...575, 576
Ralph, ... 273
William, ... 575

HOPEWELL,
1184

HOPEWOOD,
HOPWOOD,
John, ... 511
William, ... 217

HOPKINS,
Agnes, ... 1067
Dennys, ...935, 936
Edward, ...384, 1021, 1022
Elizabeth, ... 672
Esay, ... 384
Francis, ... 384
George, ... 702
Joane, ...384, 1021, 1022
John, ... 384
Judith,
Judeth, ... 384
Margaret, ... 384
Robert, ... 673
Thomas, ...384, 935, 936, 1021, 1067
William, ... 384

HOPKINSON,
Gyles, ...578, 579

PAGE

HOPP,
Avis, ... 14

HOPPER,
Agnes, ... 386
David, ... 312
Jane, ... 386
May, ... 386
Thomas, ... 386
Timothy, ... 386

HOPTON,
499, 583
Robert, ... 1065

Hopwood see Hopewood.

HORLER,
Jeremiah, ... 279

HORLESTON,
Jo:, ... 541

HORNBLOW,
Roger, ... 949

HORNCLIFE,
John, ... 487

HORNE,
HORN,
304
Edward, ... 545
John, ... 732
Roger, ... 1138
Samuell, ... 305
Thomas, ... 802

HORNEBY,
Susanna, ... 591

HORNER,
HORNOR,
Bennett, ... 643
John, ... 643
William, ... 1138

HORNES,
Stephen, ... 394

HORNETT,
Edward, ... 226

HORNYCROFT,
John, ... 698

HORRIDGE,
Sarah, ... 328

PAGE

HORRIMAN,
Phillipp, ... 802

HORSELEY,
HORSLIE,
HORSLEY,
Alice, ... 530
John, ... 726
Ralphe, ... 419
Thomas, ... 552
William, ... 861

HORSEMAN,
HORSMAN,
Barnabas, ... 239
Mary, ... 992
Richard, ... 992

Horsley see Horseley.

HORT,
HORTE,
Robert, ... 836
William, ... 121

HORTON,
HAWGHTON,
HAWTEN,
George, ... 917
Hannah, ... 205
Thomas, ... 523
William, ... 215

See also Haughton.

HORWOOD,
Dorothy, ... 328
Thomas, ... 463
William, ... 463

HOSIER,
William, ... 374

HOSIER, ALS GODWIN,
Mary, ... 374

HOSKINS,
John, ... 942
Mary, ... 714

HOSTER,
John, ... 800

HOTTEN,
John Camden, ... 1175

Houchin see Howchin.

PAGE

HOUGHTON,
HOWGHTON,
Elizabeth, ... 694
John, ... 566
Thomas, ... 603
See also Haughton.
Houlder see Holder.

HOULESHIPP,
John, ... 557
Houlte see Holt.

HOUNSELL,
Andrew, ... 968
Richard, ... 968

HOUSE,
John, ...243, 541
Penelope, ... 645

HOVELL,
Maria, ... 1131
Mary, ... 650
Richard, ...223, 1131

HOVELL ALS SMITH,
Thomas, ... 768
Unica, ... 768
How see Howe.

HOWARD,
1154
Edward, Lord 1113
Elizabeth, ... 774
Francis,
Frauncis, ...289, 860, 861, 1069
Mary, ... 651
Robert, ... 651
William, ... 1113

HOWARDYNE,
Thomas, ... 561

HOWBROKE,
Thomas, ... 487

HOWCHIN,
HOUCHIN,
Hannah, ... 461
Isabel, ... 433
John, ... 432
Margaret, ... 433

PAGE

HOWCHIN,—*continued.*
Margerie, ... 433
Thomas, ... 433

HOWE,
HOW,
1043
Anne, ... 831
Anthony, ... 533
Clement, ...185, 582
Dowsabell, ... 1061
Edmund, ... 341
Elizabeth, ... 25
John, ... 599
Mary, ... 513
Thomas, ...482, 513, 1043, 1061
William, ...24, 513

HOWELL,
HAWELL,
1148, 1150, 1158, 1159, 1163
Elizabeth, ... 312
Francis, ... 283
John, ...494, 944, 995
Margaret, ... 312
Nathaniell, ... 278
William, ... 705

HOWELL, AP
Griffith, ... 499

HOWELLES,
HOWELS,
Thomas, ... 500
William, ... 498

HOWES,
HOWSE,
Alice, ... 652
Andrew, ... 1059
Bridget, ... 652
Danyell, ... 838
Edward, ... 1101
Jane, ... 541
John, ... 1039
Mary, ... 652
Robert, ... 1059
Howghton see Houghton.

HOWGILL,
Thomas, ... 398

PAGE

HOWHERST,
Joane, ... 535

HOWLAND,
Gyles, ... 304
Richard, ... 472
Robert, ... 450

Howlder see Holder.

HOWLETT,
HOWLATT,
Hewgh, ... 525
Humfry, ... 306
John, ...521, 1101

HOWLEY,
John, ... 241

HOWLIN,
HOWLINGE,
Anne, ... 232
William, ... 232

Howse see Howes.

HOXON,
HOXSONNE,
Anne, ... 161
John, ... 737
Mary, ... 742

HOYLE,
HOILE,
804
John, ... 1062

HUBBARD,
HUBARD,
HUBBERD,
HUBERD,
Francys, ... 437
Gregory, ... 757
Henry, ... 1129
James, ... 182
John, ...186, 337, 450
Margery, ... 757
Richard, ... 573
Thomas, ... 538
William, ... 524

PAGE

HUBBERT,
HUBERT,
Edmund, ... 595
Henry, ... 539
Samuel, ... 595
See also Hubbard.

HUCKERBYRE,
Robert, ... 1160

HUDLESTON,
388

HUDNUTT,
Ri:, ... 287

HUDSON,
1158
Alison, ... 579
Edmund, ... 646
Edward, ...224, 647
Elizabeth, ... 825
Johane, ... 180
Rob, ... 579
Samuel, ... 180
Thomas, ...171, 825, 1125
William, ... 1092

HUERTLAND,
Margaret, ... 705
Philip, ... 705

Huett see Hewitt.

HUFFYNGTON,
George High, ... 796

HUGGIN,
HUGGYN,
HUGHAN,
HUGIN,
John, ... 551
Robert, ...530, 533

HUGGINS,
HUGGENS,
Frances, ... 1070
Susan, ... 1070
Thomas, ... 1070
William, ... 336

HUGH,
Hugh John, ... 398

PAGE

HEWE ALS HUMFREY,
Abraham, ... 325
Faith, ... 326
Henry, ... 326
John, ... 326
Margaret, ... 326
Mary, ... 326
Peter, ... 326
Thomas, ... 325

Hughan see Huggin.

HUGHES,
HEWES,
HEWSE,
213
Christian, ... 192
Joan, ... 450
John, ... 552
Richard, ...342, 997
Thomas, ... 351
William, ...268, 343

Hugin see Huggin.
Huitt see Hewett.

HUKSLIP,
Thomas, ... 568

HULL,
Edward, ... 674
Henrie, ... 802
John, ...425, 701
Richard, ... 802
Thomas, ... 453

HULLANE,
George, ... 506

HULME,
John, ... 725
Richard, ... 720

HULTES,
Phyllpp, ... 367

HULTON,
Thomas, ... 401

HUMBERSTONE,
William, ... 233

PAGE

HUMBLETOFT,
Thomas, ... 661

HUME,
John, ... 803

HUMPHREY,
HUMFFRY,
HUMFREY,
HUMFRIE,
HUMFRY,
HUMFYE,
494
Henry,
Henrie, ...326, 327, 747, 748
Isabell, ... 597
Jane, ... 337
John, ...326, 470, 597
Kebella, ... 747
Nicholas, ... 336
Ozias, ... 1194
Rebecca, ...326, 327, 747
Robard, ... 487
Robert, ...326, 487
Samuel, ... 326
Thomas, ...326, 327, 1068
William, ... 640

HUMFREY, HEWE ALS,
Abraham, ... 325
Faith, ... 326
Henry, ... 326
John, ... 326
Margaret, ... 326
Mary, ... 326
Peter, ... 326
Thomas, ... 325

HUMPHRES,
HUMFREYS,
HUMPHRIES,
Richard, ... 198
Robert, ... 701
William, ...376, 980

HUNNE,
Edward, ... 863

HUNSWORTHE,
John, ... 583

PAGE

HUNT,
HUNTE,
HUNTTE,
878
Alice, ... 776
Ann,
Anne, ...457, 670, 776, 911
Christopher, ... 647
Edman, ... 424
Edward, ...456, 457
Elizabeth, ...270, 647
Ephram, ... 344
Florence, ...910, 911
Francis, ...179, 910, 911
Gabriel, ... 307
Henry, ...456, 457, 792, 859
Isabell, ... 344
Jane, ... 457
John, 215, 456, 457, 545, 689, 785, 797, 1099
Katherine, ...189, 776
Mary, ...290, 1065
Penelope, ... 1099
Richard, ... 282
Robert, ...295, 457, 823
Samuel, ... 36
Thomas, 189, 523, 910, 911, 1018, 1019, 1129
William, ...457, 859, 911, 1065

HUNTER,
582
Joseas, ... 680
Simon, ... 515

HUNTINGTOWER,
774

HUNTLEY,
Oliver, ... 1095

HUNTSMAN,
1161, 1165

Huntte see Hunt.

HUNTYNGFELD, DE
Walter, ... 1135

HUNWICK,
1156

PAGE

HURLEY,
866

HURLOCK,
Frances, ... 335

Hurdman see Heardman.

HURDMARSHE,
Nicholas, ... 585

HURRELL,
Robert, ... 1127

HURREY,
Daniell, ... 948

HURSELL,
Thomas, ... 730

HURST,
HURSTE,
Nicholas, ... 525
Thomas, ... 730

HURTE,
William, ... 420

HUSEBONDE,
John, ... 1138

HUSSIE,
Elizabeth, ... 115

HUST,
John, ... 228
Thomas, ... 1076

HUTCHINS,
218

HUTCHINSON,
Jas, ... 389
John, ...212, 530
Margaret, ... 71

HUTTON,
419, 949
John, ... 419
Michael, ... 419
Richard, ...1122, 1123
Tho, ... 311
William, ... 368

HUXLEY,
HUXLIE,
211, 255
John, ... 1003

PAGE

HUYSH,
Edward, ... 837
Hyckman see Hickman.
HYCOL,
George, ... 428
HYDE,
HIDE,
HYDD,
Agnes, ... 49
Anthony, ... 830
Dorothie, ... 335
Elizabeth, ... 830
Hercules, ... 510
Humphrey,
Humfrey,
Humfry, ...126, 335, 853, 854
John, ...173, 366
Richard, ... 853
Robert, ...327, 1105, 1108
Thomas, ...61, 829, 830
HYDE, A
Hewe, ... 493
HYER,
Christian, ... 757
John, ... 757
Hyll see Hill.
Hyndes see Hindes.
Hynton see Hinton.
Hyrdman see Heardman.
Hyxson see Hickson.
IDEN,
Rychard, ... 1052
ILENT,
George, ... 541
ILLYAN,
John, ... 761
ILSELEY,
John, ... 372
INCE,
Will, ... 977
INGATE,
Nicholas, ... 1024
INGELD,
Elizabeth, ... 19

PAGE

Ingle see Engle.
Inglesand see Englesant.
Inglesant see Englesant.
Inglish see English.
INGOE,
Henry, ... 52
INGRAM,
ENGRAM,
ENGRUM,
1141, 1152
Agnes, ...463, 1060
Elizabeth, ... 980
Hurrall, ... 1165
Leatise, ... 739
Margery, ... 463
Thomas, ... 463
INGRAM, BURCHELL ALS,
Agnes, ...884, 885
INKWELL,
John, ... 784
INMAN,
James, ... 1072
John, ...668, 776
Margaret, ...668, 776
INNES,
William, ... 703
INNOCENT,
INOCENT,
Robert, ... 230
Thomas, ...226, 1129
INSKIPP,
John, ... 786
INWOOD,
Matthew, ... 267
IRELAND,
IRLAND,
George, ... 167
John, ... 1115
Margaret, ... 581
IRLAM,
John, ... 405
ISAAK,
ISACK,
Richard, ... 1047
William, ... 1047

PAGE

ISACHNES,
218

ISAM,
Elizabeth, ... 608

ISARD,
William, ... 187

ISBED,
Richard, ... 2

ISTEDD,
Richard, ... 72

ISTES,
Raphe, ... 185

IVERS,
John, ... 1098

IVES,
John, ...811, 1097
Robert, ... 811
Roger, ... 1058

IVORY,
IVERY,
Roger, ... 618
Thomas, ... 514

IXFORTHE,
Johane, ... 618

JACKINE,
Richard, ... 1058

JACKMAN,
Richard, ... 1059

JACKSON,
JACKESON,
JACSON,
JAXON,
JAXSON,
213, 329, 1155
Agnes, ... 694
Ann, ... 239
Annys, ... 465
Arthur, ... 266
Gilbert, ... 585
Henry, ...1002, 1003
Hugh, ... 230
Humphry, ... 1066

PAGE

JACKSON,—*continued.*
John, ...26, 347, 594, 796, 1090
Katherine, ... 594
Margaret,
Margarett, ...432, 693
Ni:, ... 581
Nicholas, ... 1120
Richard, ...398, 1001
Robert, ... 594
Roger, ... 818
Thomas, ... 594
William, ...589, 796, 857, 892, 1068

JACOB,
JACOBB,
JACOBE,
31
Amos, ... 249
Da:, ... 671
Elizabeth, ... 51
John, ... 355
Martha, ... 51
Maudlin, ... 534
Tho:, ... 463
Thomas, ... 51
William, ...529, 531

JACOBS,
John, ... 355
Phillip, ... 980

JACON,
Willia, ... 531

JACQUES,
Robert, ... 774

JADRELL,
John, ... 724

JAGGERD,
Humfrey, ... 1030

JALDEN,
528

JAMES,
JEAMES,
425
Daniel, ... 547
Dennis, ... 425
Elizabeth, ...425, 1003

PAGE

JAMES,—*continued.*
Griffith, ... 342
Harry,
Harrye, ... 394
Hellen, ... 342
John, ...258, 394, 704
Richard, ... 342
Robert, ... 790
Thomas, ... 279
William, ... 704

JANE,
John, ... 23

JANESON,
JANSON,
Anne, ... 490
Elizabeth, ... 22
Lancelot, ... 490
Jarett see Garrett.

JARMON,
1140

JAROCKE,
Wylliam, ... 577

JARRYS,
Emma, ... 185

JARVIS,
JARVES,
688, 689
William, ... 393
See also Jervis.

JASON,
Robert, ...1062, 1064

JASPER,
John, ... 528

JATHE,
Richard, ... 471
Jaxon see Jackson.
Jaxson see Jackson.

JAYNE,
John, ... 226

JEAKE,
Isabel, ... 863

JEAKE ALS FISHER,
Isabell, ... 863

PAGE

Jeames see James.

JECKLER,
John, ... 620

JEFFERSON,
Hugh, ... 663

JEFFES,
Elizabeth, ... 269

JEFFORD,
John, ... 731

JEFFREY,
GEFFREY,
JEFFERY,
JEFFRIE,
Edmunde, ... 596
James, ... 870
John, ... 257
Jone, ... 34
Margaret, ... 15
Martin, ... 985
Phillip, ... 598
Richard, ...211, 524

JEFFERY, GOODWIN ALS,
Mary, ... 211

JEFFREYS,
JEFFERIE,
JEFFERIS,
JEFFERYES,
JEFFERYS,
JEFFRYS,
Edmund, ... 655
Elizabeth, ... 655
Grace, ... 264
Richard, ... 655
Ruth, ... 655
William, ...942, 943, 1067

JEINES,
Jefferye, ... 797

JEKE,
Thomas, ... 559

JEKYLL,
614

PAGE

JEKYN,
JEKIN,
Henry, ... 555
Stephen, ... 532
Thomas, ... 559

JELLYE,
John, ... 1045

JENCKES,
Francis, ... 511

JENKIN,
JENKEN,
JENKYN,
John, ... 551
Margery, ... 551
Tho., ... 545
Thomas, ... 549
Thomasine, ... 418
William, ...523, 527

JENKINS,
GENKINS,
JANKYNS,
545
Alyce, ... 832
Elizabeth, ... 398
John, ... 1088
Thomas, ... 832

JENKINSON,
JENKENSON,
JENKYNSON,
694, 986
Richard, ...84, 651, 652, 654, 689

JENNER,
GENER,
JENNOR,
Ann, ...908, 909
Edmund,
Edmond, ...228, 908
Marion, ... 139
Martha, ... 909

JENNERS,
Abraham, ...199, 200

JENNING,
JENING,
Arthur, ... 1070

PAGE

JENNINGS,
JENINGS,
Edward, ... 295
Henry, ... 278
John, ...381, 534
Penelope, ... 254
Richard, ... 266
Robert, ... 254

JENNINGS, GOODINGE ALS,
Mary, ... 295

JENNY,
Fran:, ... 627
Mary, ... 627

JENNYS,
Geffrey, ... 798

JENNYSON,
Robert, ... 333

JERMYN,
JERMIN,
Ann, ... 90
Francis, ... 90
Richard, ... 90
Robert, ... 316

JERNINGHAM,
John, ... 826

Jerrard see Gerrard.

JERROME,
JERUM,
703
William, ... 374

JERVIS,
GERVYS,
Dorety, ... 282
Edm:, ... 282
John, ... 165
See also Jarvis.

JESPER,
1139

JESS,
Nicholas, ... 1054

JESSET,
Robert, ... 367

PAGE

JESSON,
Anna, ... 19

JESSOPP,
JESOP,
Augustus, ...11, 13, 18
Grace, ... 1057
John, ... 253
Robert, ... 1057
Thomas, ...242, 1071

JEVEN,
John, ... 729

JEWELL,
William, ... 408

JOANE,
Jane, ... 558

JOBSON,
Stephen, ... 1032

JOHN, COOKONK ALS HARRY BROWNE, 479

JOHNS,
JONS,
Dorothie, ... 974
Phillip, ... 974
Phiting, ... 426
Thomas, ...607, 686

JOHNSON,
JOHNSONE,
JOHNSONN,
220, 580
Anne, ... 324
Arthur, ... 584
Benjamin, ... 327
Cicely, ... 634
Dorothy, ...327, 596
Edmund, ...990, 1001
Elizabeth, ...327, 1051
Ellen, ... 346
Ezechiell, ... 1003
George, ... 195
Hary, ... 466
Henry, ...327, 494, 1002
Humfrey, ... 927
Isabell, ...990, 1001
James, ...16, 613
Jasper, ... 596

PAGE

JOHNSON,—*continued.*
Joan, ...327, 521
John, ...261, 327, 328, 419, 487, 581
Jone, ... 658
Lettis, ... 327
Margaret,
Margarett, ...327, 1003
Margery, ... 327
Martin, ... 327
Mary, ... 327
Nathaniel, ...327, 328
Nicholas, ...327, 800
Osye, ... 456
Ozias, ... 1194
Peter, ... 184
Reignolde, ... 634
Richard,
Rychard, ...327, 328, 329, 367
Robert, ...203, 302, 458, 797
Simon, ... 327
Tho:, ... 290
Thomas, 327, 634, 797, 877, 905, 1051, 1091
Timothy, ... 329
Walter, ... 1080
William, 245, 254, 308, 327, 456, 581, 584

JOHNSTON,
Robert, ... 1112

Joice see Joyce.

JOLLS,
Eliz, ... 97
Richard, ... 97

JOLLY,
JOLLE,
JOLLEY,
Barbary, ... 643
Elizabeth, ... 267
George, ... 1099
John, ... 643
Sarah, ... 267
Thomas, ...449, 724
William, ...625, 724

JONAS,
Frauncis, ... 905

PAGE

JONES,

949
Adam, ... 1036
Alice, ... 559
Ann, ... 324
Arthur, ... 1036
Dorothy, ... 559
Eabo, ... 774
Edward, ... 293
Elizabeth, ...293, 559, 788
Francis,
Frauncys, ...877, 899
Gabriel, ... 213
Harry, ... 511
Henry, ... 559
Joane, ... 603
Johan, ... 319
John, ...404, 559, 774
Katherine,
Katheren, ...104, 559
Martha, ... 214
Mary, ... 324
Morgan, ... 293
Moyses, ... 324
Rachell, ... 324
Rebecca, ... 559
Ric., ... 507
Richard, ... 343
Robert, ... 213
Sarah, ... 609
William, ...214, 324, 341

Jons see Johns.

JORDAN,
JORDEIGNE,
JORDEN,
JOURDAIN,
JOURDAYNE,
JURDEN,
JURDYN,

Agnes, ... 569
Alice, ... 529
H., ... 891
John, ...524, 569, 836, 837, 1070
Katherine, ...836, 837
Richard, ... 794

PAGE

Jordan,—*continued.*
Thomas, ...238, 982, 1000
William, ...129, 342, 728

JORDE',

Edwarde, ... 513
Jone, ... 513
Sisley, ... 513

Jordeigne see Jordan.
Jorden see Jordan.
Joselin see Josselyn.

JOSHUA,

William, ... 214

Joslin see Josselyn.
Josling see Josselyn.

JOSSAY,
JOSSAYE,

Margaret, ... 1110

JOSSAYE ALS HAYES,

James, ... 1110

JOSSELYN,
JOSELIN,
JOSLIN,
JOSLING,
JOSSELIN,

168
Edward, ... 1161
Elizabeth, ... 169
Gilbertus, ... 1168
Gregorye, ... 168
Henr, ... 1169
Margery, ... 471
John, ... 1170
Johes, ... 1170
Peter, ...471, 1166, 1172, 1173
Phillip,
Phillipe, ...168, 169, 438
Phillippe,
Radus, ... 1169
Rauf, ... 168
Wa, ... 1167

Jourdain see Jordan.
Jourdayne see Jordan.

JOURDAY,

John, ... 723

PAGE

JOYCE,
JOICE,
1081
Edmund, ... 603
Johan, ... 1081

JOYE,
Anne, ... 249

JOYES,
George, ... 339

JOYNER,
Helen, ... 104
Isaac, ... 472
Jane, ... 141
John, ... 310

JUDGE,
JUGE,
580
John, ... 581

JUDSON,
Joane, ... 802

Jurden see Jordan.
Jurdyn see Jordan.

JUSON,
886

JUST,
Edmunde, ... 633

JUSTICE,
JUSTES,
Dorsett, ... 212
George, ... 212
Jane, ... 368

JUYEES,
John, ... 537

KAIE,
Edward, ... 91
Jane, ... 91
Robert, ... 91

KANE, ..
John, ... 772

KATE,
John, ... 1071

KATHERINE,
Elizabeth, ... 337

PAGE

KATHERNE,
Humphry, ... 1045

KATTERSON,
Elizabeth, ... 328

KAYN,
John, ... 1052

Keable see Keble.

KEALE,
Robert, ... 587

KEALLES,
Joseph, ... 1140

KEARNE,
Andrew, ... 1

KEATE,
Frauncis, ... 1115
Hugh, ...1102, 1106
Thomas, ... 1107
William, ...1102, 1106

KEBLE,
KEABLE,
Elizabeth, ...221, 773
Gyles, ...966, 967
Henry, ... 743
James, ... 225
John, ... 1129
Thomas, ...221, 773, 966, 968

KEDINGE,
John, ... 350

KEDWIN,
William, ... 901

KEELING,
KEELINGE,
Hugh, ... 25
William, ... 724

KEENE,
KEEN,
Henrie, ... 1032
Stephen, ... 290
William, ...701, 702

See also Kenn and Kenne.

KEEPE,
Andrew, ...236, 248, 669
Elizabeth, ...236, 248, 669

PAGE

KEEPE,—*continued.*
Judah, ... 669
Richard, ... 669

KEITLEY,
KEIGHTLEY,
Johes, ... 1170
John, ... 1170
Marke, ... 302
Sarah, ... 302

KEISER,
William, ... 572

KELHAM,
Ann,
Anne, ...588, 589
John, ... 588
Richard, ... 588
Robert, ... 588

Kelle see Kelly.

KELLENDON,
John, ... 36

KELLER,
Dorothy, ... 611

KELLOGG,
Robard, ... 355

KELLY,
KELLE,
KELLEY,
1109
Henry, ... 411
Robert, ... 518

KELSEY,
KELLSEY,
Elizabeth, ... 1060
Ellinore, ... 634
George, ... 1060
Thomas, ... 789

KELWAY,
Henry, ... 1044

KEMBER,
Anson, ... 1158
Elizabeth, ... 75

KEMBER, A
Anson, ... 1158

PAGE

KEMISH,
Elizabeth, ... 424
Joane, ... 424

KEMP,
KEMPE,
132, 133, 221
Agnes, ... 115
Alice, ...91, 548
Amye, ... 63
Ann,
Anne, ...91, 326, 447, 561, 746, 750
Anthony, ... 730
Christopher, ... 561
Dorothie,
Dorythie, ...63, 427
Edmond, ... 690
Edward, ...411, 942, 1067
Eliza, ...942, 943
Elizabeth, ...96, 116, 1067
Francys, ... 91
Henry, ...679, 680
Isabell, ... 548
Joane,
Jone, ...63, 411
John, ...91, 329, 411, 561
Judah, ... 669
Judith, ... 236
Lawrence, ... 115
Martha, ... 561
Mary,
Marye, ...63, 91
Mercy, ... 561
Nicholas, ...236, 679, 680
Oseas, ...63, 64
Ozias, ...548, 1194
Raignolde, ... 63
Reynold, ...63, 64
Robert, ...91, 427, 660, 942, 1066, 1067
Rose, ... 103
Stephen,
Steven, ...91, 93
Thomas, *bap.* 91; *bur.* 64, 116; *father* 63, 91 (7); *will* 561; *other ref.* 301, 746.
William, *bap.* 91, 115; *bur.* 64; *will* 679; *other ref.* 286.

PAGE

KEMPSTEAD,
Edward, ... 694

KEMPTON,
182
Katherine, ... 183

KENDALL,
KENDYLL,
Anne, ... 1002
Edmund,
Edmond, ...574, 1115
John, ...870, 871
Robert, ... 640

KENDRED,
Emanuell, ... 475

KENDRICK,
KENDRICKE,
KINDRICKE,
Elizabeth, ...340, 342
John, ... 340
Katherine, ... 340
Mary, ... 341
William, ... 1101

KENINT,
Bassil, ... 556

KENN,
KEN,
694
Christopher, ...836, 1089
Nicholas, ... 313
See also Keene.

KENNE,
KENE,
1157
John, ... 629
Thomas, ... 822
William, ... 632
See also Keene.

KENNET,
KENET,
KENNETT,
Andrew, ... 604
Godden, ... 59
Goodwin, ... 59
John, ...60, 528

PAGE

KENNET,—*continued.*
Richard, ...59, 553
Thomas, ... 520
William, ... 528

KENRYS,
Walter, ... 1065

KENS,
William, ... 632

KENSEY,
William, ... 339

KENT,
KENTE,
Alice, ... 199
Christopher, ... 773
John, ... 369
Mary, ... 233
Nicholas, ... 438
Thomas, ... 771
William, ...199, 299, 754

KENTHE,
Jerom, ... 699

KENWOOD,
Ozarias, ... 571

KENWORTH,
Robert, ... 567

KEPPING ALS GOODWIN
Margaret, ... 188

KERBROOK,
Adam, ... 657
Kerke see Kirke.

KERKER,
John, ... 312

KERNE,
Josias, ... 457

KERRICK,
Jo:, ... 671

KERRIE,
Agnes, ... 110

KERSEY,
Elizabeth, ... 772

KERSFIELD,
John, ... 266

PAGE

KERSLAKE,
Abraham, ... 417
Arthur, ... 417

Ketchen see Kitchen.

KETHAM,
KITHAM,
Daniell, ... 543
Dionyse, ... 527
Joan, ... 527
John, ... 543
Marey, ... 543
Meryan, ... 527
Richard, ...527, 543
Ruth, ... 543
Sarles, ... 543
Thomas, ...527, 543
William, ...527, 543

KETHAMY,
Robert, ... 588

KETLEY,
William, ... 729

KETT,
KET,
Robert, ... 823
Valentyn, ... 633

KETTLE,
Ralph, ... 1112
William, ... 904

KETTLEBOROUGH,
KETTELBOROUGHE,
John, ...862, 866

KEUDGHELL,
John, ...193

KEWER,
KEUER,
William, ... 1187

KEWLOCK,
KEWELOCKE,
KEWLOCKE, KEYLOCK ALS,
John, ... 956
Thomas, ... 956

KEY,
George, ... 726
Peter, ... 949

PAGE

KEY,—*continued.*
Robert, ...948, 949
William, ... 856

KEYDAELL,
John, ... 720

KEYLOCK,
KEYLOCKE,
Anthony, ...956, 957
John, ... 957
William, ...956, 957

KEYLOCK ALS KEWLOCK,
John, ... 956
Thomas, ... 956

KEYMER,
William, ... 182

KID,
William, ... 382

KIDBALL,
Simond, ... 99

KIDDER,
Elizabeth, ... 339

KIDGELL,
278
Mary, ... 279

KIDGIN,
Robert, ... 981

KILBORNE,
John, ... 233
Mary, ... 233
Rachaell, ... 233

KILCHRIST,
Simon, ... 580

KILLDALE,
274

KILLEGREW,
Christopher, ... 294
Margaret, ... 294

KILLETT,
KILLITT,
William, ...99, 683

KILNER,
Nicholas, ... 949

PAGE

KIMPE,
Peter, ... 937

KIMPTON,
302
Robert, ... 1099

Kindricke see Kendrick.

KINFREN,
John, ... 242

KING,
KINGE,
KYNG,
KYNGE,
255, 620
Abraham, ...836, 837, 839, 1082
Agnes, ... 836
Alice, ...488, 776
Anne, ...176, 179, 652
Beatrice, ... 657
Bridget, ... 652
Edmund,
Edmond, ...488, 620
Elizabeth, ... 6
Francis, ... 1098
Geffrey, ... 169
George, ... 477
Johan, ... 171
John, ...5, 178, 221, 617, 1121, 1128
Katherine, ... 252
Margaret, ... 2
Mary, ... 652
Michael, ... 196
Nathaniell, ... 294
Rafe, ... 179
Richard,
Rychard, ...178, 652
Robert, ...166, 368, 810, 826, 1121
Stephana, ... 110
Susan, ... 1121
Thomas, ...315, 422, 427, 612, 651, 920
William, 2, 167, 199, 306, 423, 431, 628, 647, 704

KINGE ALS GOODWYN,
Elizabeth, ... 200

KINGDON,
John, ... 710

PAGE

KINGSLAND,
William, ... 559

KINGSTON,
KYNGSTON,
259, 516
Edward, ...1097, 1098
Elizabeth, ...54, 515
Francis, ... 517
Richard, ...1097, 1098
Tho., ... 515
Thomas, ...1097, 1098
William, ... 1097

KINNERSLEY,
KINERSLEY,
KINESLEY,
KINNSLEY,
KYNNERSLEY,
Anthony, ...847, 977, 978
Edward, ...977, 978
Francis, ...847, 978
Thomas, ...853, 854

KIPPING,
KIPPINGE,
Jacobus, ... 85
James, ... 85
Robert, ... 693
Walter, ...984, 985

KIRBY,
KYRBYE,
John, ... 105
Robert, ... 1159
Thomas, ... 618

KIRKE,
KERKE,
John, ... 311
Rob:, ... 577
Stephen, ... 1118
William, ... 587

KIRKIN,
Martha, ... 61

KIRKMAN,
KYRKEMAN,
Alice, ... 345
Augustine, ...193, 585, 592
Bridgett, ... 112

PAGE

KIRTON,
Edward, ... 1003

KISBY,
KISEBYE,
John, ... 1098

KITCHAM,
John, ... 543

KITCHELL,
KITCHILL,
Thomas, ...1007, 1008

KITCHEN,
KETCHEN,
KYTCHYN,
Thomas, ...887, 1034
William, ... 779

Kitham see Ketham.

KNAPP,
KNAPPE,
Beatrice, ...221, 773
Charles, ... 221
George, ... 773
John, ... 221
Mary, ... 221
Robert, ... 819
Thomas, ... 221

KNATCHBULL,
Ann, ... 328
Elizabeth, ... 548
George, ... 329
John, ... 329
Norton, ... 329
Reignold, ... 548
Richard, ...328, 329
Thomas, ... 329

KNEBONE,
Edward, ... 408

KNIFE,
KNIF,
James, ... 732
Peter, ... 936

KNIGHT,
KNIGHTE,
KNYGHTE,
Anthony, ... 1101
Bryan, ... 574

PAGE

KNIGHT,—*continued.*
Edward, ... 1076
Francis, ... 663
George, ... 204
John, ...411, 663, 676, 1130
Margaret, ... 714
Marye, ... 382
Phillip, ... 382
Richard, ... 373
Sarah, ... 714
Thomas, ... 899
Watt, ... 493
William, 204, 707, 712, 860, 1007, 1008, 1009

KNIGHTBRIDGE,
Antho, ... 462
John, ... 462

KNIVETON,
Andrew, ... 239

KNOCKE,
NOCKE,
NOKE,
Johann, ... 50
John, ...561, 634
Thomas, ... 1127

KNOLLYS,
William, ... 259

KNOP,
1161, 1164

Knot see Nott.

KNOWLDEN,
John, ... 266

KNOWLES,
KNOWELLS,
Henery, ... 782
John, ... 779
Ric., ... 1129
Robert, ... 235

Koo see Coe.

KYE,
Kateryn, ... 629

KYELSHAM,
Richate, ... 525

PAGE

KYEN,
Alice, ... 199

KYNASTON,
Thomas, ... 1005

KYNCKETT,
Thomas, ... 550

Kyng see King.
Kynge see King.

KYNGSMYLLE,
KYNGESMYLLE,
Dorothy, ... 457
Francys, ... 457

Kyngston see Kingston.
Kynnersley see Kinnersley.
Kyrbye see Kirby.
Kyrkeman see Kirkman.
Kytchen see Kitchen.
Lacke see Lake.

LACON,
Edward, ... 309

LACY,
LAACY,
LACYE,
LASEY,
Alice, ... 549
Henry, ...549, 550
John, ... 736
Jone, ... 762
Robert, ...390, 696
Symon, ...549, 550
Symond, ... 762

LADD,
LAD,
Edward, ... 1162
Nicholas, ... 533

LAFORCE,
Mary, ... 558

Laiton see Leighton.

LAKE,
LACKE,
Thomas, ... 861
William, ...416, 515

LALGANS,
Ane, ... 145

PAGE

LAMB,
LAMBE,
LAMME,
Fitznonne, ... 247
Henry, ...247, 806, 1122
John, ... 1122
Mathewe, ... 434
Thomas, ...1054, 1101

LAMBE, TOMSON ALS,
Alice, ... 700
Robert, ... 699

LAMBERT,
LAMBARD,
LAMBERD,
LAMBERTE,
1165
Edward, ... 782
Elizabeth, ... 65
Francis, ... 1117
John, ...52, 525, 527, 782, 1117
Margaret, ... 782
Owen, ... 782
William, ...637, 782

LAMBLY,
Jeffery, ... 655

LAMBORNE,
LAMBOURNE,
Ann, ... 289
Mary, ... 289
Richard, ... 1130
Sarah, ... 289

LAMELL,
Peter, ... 538

LAMFORD,
Thomas, ... 695

LAMKIN,
LAMKYN,
Edward, ... 262
Thomas, ... 453

LAMLY,
Robert, ... 185

LAMPSON,
Rich, ... 1165
Richard, ... 1159

PAGE

LANCASTER,
LANGCASTER,
Thomas, ...380, 381, 1073, 1074
William, ... 579

LANDRY,
LANDRYE,
John, ...408, 846

LANE,
340, 449, 465, 1043
Agnis, ... 306
Francis, ... 1195
Henry, ... 571
Johane, ... 836
John, 742, 1055, 1099, 1130, 1195, 1196
Mary, ... 1195
Nicholas, ... 824
Robert, ... 465
Thomas, ...414, 571
William, ...847, 918, 919, 923
Xpen, ... 778

LANFEARE,
Susan, ... 163

Lanford see Langford.

LANG,
John, ... 186

Langcaster see Lancaster.

LANGDON,
John, ... 302

LANGFORD,
LANFORD,
John, ... 503
Margaret, ... 493
Richard, ... 503

LANGHAM,
George, ... 1117
Michaell, ... 767

LANGLEY,
LANGELEY,
LANGLY,
Fortuna, ... 317
Francis, ...347, 888
John, ... 317

PAGE

LANGRIGE,
Edward, ... 783
Robert, ... 264

LANGTON,
Richard, ... 586

LANNUM,
Edward, ... 431

LANTE,
Ozyou, ... 114

LANTIN,
John, ... 700

LAPLOVE,
John, ... 215

LAPPAGE,
Thomas, ... 172

LARAME,
William, ... 487

LARGE,
Richard, ... 338

LARGEWORTH,
Jonathan, ... 748

LARKE,
John, ... 437

LARKIN,
Richard, ... 703

LARNDE ALS PELLANT,
John, ... 7

LARSENER,
William, ... 762

Lasey see Lacy.

LASSELLES,
211

LAST,
Elizabeth, ... 232

LATHAM,
LATHUM,
Edward, ... 195
John, ... 304

LATHY,
Thomas, ... 238
Ursula, ... 238

LATLY,
Michael, ... 386

PAGE

LATT,
Jane, ... 557
Joshua, ... 557

LATTER,
William, ... 258

LATTIMORE,
959

LAUD,
LAWD,
Elizabeth, ... 577
Johane, ... 577
John, ... 748
Thomas, ... 317
William, ... 1090

LAUDYSDALE,
John, ... 464

Laurance see Lawrence.
Laurence see Lawrence.

LAVENDER,
Agnes, ... 339
Richard, ... 339

LAVETT,
Roger, ... 35

LAVIELL,
LAVILE,
LAVYLE,
1184
Elizabeth, ... 642
John, ... 642
Mary, ...106, 642
Thomas, ... 642

LAVIGNE,
Peter, ... 615

LAWCAS,
Henry, ... 934

Lawd see Laud.

LAWDEN,
John, ... 821

LAWE,
John, ... 602

LAWES,
John, ... 636
Richard, ... 680

PAGE

LAWLEY,
Thomas, ... 341

LAWRENCE,
LAURANCE,
LAURENCE,
LAWRANCE,
LORANCE,
Annis, ... 372
Brigit, ... 677
Edward, ... 777
Frances,
Francis, ... 777
Johes, ... 1167
John, 690, 776, 777, 1025, 1026, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1167
Nathaniel, ... 777
Rebecca, ... 363
Susan, ...776, 777
Will:, ... 36
William, ...326, 1036, 1037

LAWSON,
LAWSONE,
Moyles, ... 1162
Myles, ... 1149
Robert, ... 580
Thomas, ... 1045
William, ... 797

LAWSTON,
William, ... 684

LAXON,
Bryce, ... 361

LAYE,
Henry, ... 448
Margaret, ... 448
Thomas, ... 698
See also Leigh and Ley.

LAYER,
Nicolas, ... 689

LAYINGE,
John, ... 863

LEA,
John, ... 997
Marye, ... 997
Thomas, ... 266
See also Lee.

PAGE

LEACH,
LECH,
LECHE,
LEECH,
607, 1165
Edmund,
Edmond, ...139, 683, 738
Greatman, ... 339
James, ... 353
John, ...193, 339, 630
Susan, ... 339
Thomas, ...193, 212, 339

LEADER,
Ambrose, ... 456
Francis, ... 650
John, ... 456
Samuel, ... 442
William, ... 329

Leageat see Legate.

LEAGNY,
Edmund, ... 750
John, ... 750
Stephen, ... 750

LEAKINGS,
262

LEANES,
John, ... 324
Thomas, ... 216

LEATHER,
Roger, ... 602

LEATON,
Areatus, ... 29

Leawes see Lewis.
Lech see Leach.
Leche see Leach.

LECITER,
640
Alice, ... 640

Led see Lied.

LEDESHAM,
Edwarde, ... 452
William, ... 452

LEDGER,
William, ... 1129

PAGE

LEDMAN,
Thomas, ... 202

LEE,
279
Andrew, ... 1022
Anne, ...283, 284, 545, 546
Dorothy, ... 6
Edward, ... 1095
Elizabeth, ... 546
George, ...263, 282
Goodwin, ... 554
Henry, ... 326
Honour, ... 236
Humphrey, ...235, 236
Jeff:, ... 431
Johanna, ... 175
Johes, ... 1167
John, ...196, 546, 554, 1167
Lawrence, ... 949
Martha, ... 546
Matthew, ... 424
Rhoday, ... 267
Richard, ... 826
Robert, ... 326
Samuel, ... 267
Sarah, ...236, 267
Sergeant, ... 214
Susan,
Suzan, ...196, 554
Thomas, ...273, 282, 424, 545, 778
William, ... 804

See also Lea.

Leech see Leach.

LEES,
LEESE,
LESE,
LEYSE,
George, ... 1114
John, ...725, 737
Robert, ...737, 1114

LEETE,
Dorothie, ... 396
Gyles, ... 396
Margaret, ... 396

Leey see Ley.

PAGE

LEGATE,
LEAGEAT,
LEGATT,
LEGGAT,
LEGGATT,

Ann, ... 362
Christopher, ... 424
John, ... 947
Joseph, ... 1057
Sara, ... 752
William, ...7, 551
Zachell, ... 1058

LEGGE,
LEGG,

833
Cantrell, ... 771
Edmond, ... 221
Elizabeth, ... 771
John, ... 221
Richard, ... 221
Robert, ... 484
Stephen, ... 221
William, ... 500

LEGOS,

Hervey, ... 1138

LEGRAVE,

Leonard, ... 577

LEGRIN,

Michael, ... 534

LEGRIS,
LEGRYS,

Christopher, ... 685
Frances, ...685, 686
Henry,
Henrie, ... 685
John, ... 330
Margaret, ...685, 686
Nicholas, ... 330
William, ... 329

LEICESTER,
LEYCESTER,

Richard, ... 696
See also Lester.

PAGE

LEICROFT,

Richard, ... 965
William, ... 965

LEIGH,
LEIGHE,

Matthewe, ... 341
William, ... 955
See also Lay and Ley.

LEIGHTON,
LAITON,

Anne, ... 250
Thomas, ... 238

LELLESDEN,

Robert, ... 542

LEMAN,

Elizabeth, ... 233
John, ...233, 913, 927

LENGE, GOODWYNGE ALS,

John, ... 170

LENNHERT,

Anne, ... 755
Elizabeth, ... 755
Jane, ... 755
Mary, ... 755
Robert, ... 755
Sarah, ... 755
William, ... 755

LENOLDE,

Edward, ... 780

LENTHALL,

John, ... 1064

LENTON,

Roger, ... 758

LENZS,

W., ... 573

LEONARD,

Joshuah, ... 325
Leonell, ... 325
Reale, ... 1047
Thomas, ... 551

LEOPARD,

557

PAGE

Lese see Lees.

LESTE,
Elizabeth, ... 324

LESTER,
LISTER,
LYSTER,
187, 804
Mathew, ...187, 804
Richard, ... 299
Thomas, ... 1043
See also Leicester.

LESTENDEN,
Robert, ... 539

LESTRANGE,
LESTRANNGE,
Anne, ...331, 332
Barbara, ... 331
Ellen, ... 333
Henry,
Henrie, ...330, 331, 333
Jane, ... 332
Johan, ...332, 333
John, ...7, 330, 331, 332, 333, 680
Margarete Stanley, ... 332
Robert, ...330, 332
Roger, ...331, 332, 333
Thomas, ... 331

LESTRANGE, STUBBS ALS,
Anne, ... 680

LETCHFORD,
Abele, ... 252
John, ... 253

LETHACELAND,
Richard, ... 701

LETTRES,
William, ... 165

LEVELL,
Jeffrey, ... 620

LEVERETT,
1061

LEVERINGTON,
John, ... 274

LEVESON,
Richard, ... 860

PAGE

LEVETT,
LEVET,
LEVIT,
Arthur, ... 1129
Mary, ... 37
Thomas, ... 257

LEVINGTON,
Thomas, ...504, 508

LEVIS,
Christopher, ... 798
Edward, ... 798
John, ... 798

LEVONES,
James, ... 660

LEWENDEN,
Lawrence, ... 1108
Richard, ... 1108
Roger, ... 1108
William, ... 1108

LEWGAR,
Thomas, ... 634

LEWIS,
LEAWES,
LEWES,
LEWYSSE,
LUIS,
433
Agnes, ... 227
Amos, ... 423
Ann,
Anne, ...69, 157, 220
Barbarie, ... 35
Christopher, ... 826
Edward, ...260, 362
Elizabeth, ...609
Isabel, ... 798
John, ...157, 580, 821, 1128
Richard, ...342, 503, 1068
Roger, ... 1067
Suzan, ... 362
Thomas, ...496, 644, 824
William, ...343, 1175, 1176, 1177

LEWIS, AP,
Richard, ...932, 933

PAGE

LEWSON,
Ursula, ... 349

LEY,
LEEY,
Annes, ... 171
Edward, ... 1129
Isaac, ... 218
Margarete, ... 171
William, ... 171
See also Lay and Leigh.

Leycester see Leicester.
Leyse see Lees.

LEYSYNCHE,
Thomas, ... 519

LICKFOLD,
Anthony, ... 1129

LIDFORD,
Elizabeth, ... 278

LIDGATE,
Hugh, ... 1048

Lidyatt see Lydiatt.

LIED,
LED,
Edmund, ...992

LIFELY,
Alice, ... 215
Anne, ... 215
Mary, ... 215
William, ... 215

LIGHBURGH,
Margaret, ... 597

LIGHTBORNE,
Alexander, ... 404
John, ... 974

LIGHTFOOT,
LYGHTFOOT,
Joan, ... 657

LIGHTMAKER,
Edward, ... 189

LILLY,
LILLYE,
Ayles, ... 78
David, ... 577

PAGE

LILLY,—*continued.*
John, ... 1126
Richard, ... 648

Linaker see Linnaker.
Linch see Lynch.

LINCOLNE,
Elizabeth, ... 1182

LINCON, ALS SKYNNER,
Robert, ... 333

LINDLEY,
LINLEY,
264
Parson, ... 519
Richard, ... 309

LINDSEY,
LINSEY,
LYNDSEY,
LYNSEY,
Edward, ... 1110
John, ...610, 611
Rachel,
Rachell, ...610, 611
Robert, ...364, 653
Rowland, ... 693

LINES,
LYNES,
LYNS,
Elizabeth, ...620, 664
Robert, ...620, 664
Thomas, ... 721

LINGE,
John, ... 209
Margaret, ... 317

LINGEN,
Thomas, ... 277

LINGERS,
William, ... 297

Lingwood see Lyngwood.

LINKORE,
Francis, ... 1196

Linkre see Linnaker.
Linley see Lindley.
Lin see Lynn.
Linn see Lynn.

PAGE

LINNAKER,
LINAKER,
LINKRE,

Abdiel, ...90, 93
Robert, ...90, 93
William, ... 133

Linsey see Lindsey.

LINSTEAD,

Nicholas, ... 653
Robert, ... 653

LIPPINCOTT,

Grace, ... 1

Lister see Lester.

LITCHFIELD,

Francis, ... 298

LITCHFORD,

Job, ... 252

LITTELL,
LYTTELL,

Roger, ... 435
Thomas, ... 1179

LITTLE,
LYTLE,
LYTTLE,
LYTYLL,

1157
Elizabeth,
Elsabeth, ... 1154
John, ... 1152
Mary, ... 246
Robert, ... 486
Roger, ... 435
Tabitha, ... 47
Thomas, ... 455

LITTLEBURY,
LITTLEBURIE,

893
Anne, ... 878

LITTLETON,

Edward, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993

LITTLEWOOD,
LITTELWOOD,

William, ...542, 663

PAGE

LIVING ALS HARMAN,

John, ... 1092

LLOYD,
LLOIDE,
LLOYDE,
LOIDE,
LOYD,

273
Dorothie, ... 297
Ellis,
Ellice,
Elis, ...187, 204
Elizabeth, ... 933
Henry, ... 288
Hugh, ... 497
John, ... 532
Katherine, ... 497
Marmaduke, ... 856
Richard, ...932, 933
Thomas, ... 496

LLOYD ALS GOODWIN,

Elizabeth, ... 288

LOBB,

Thomas, ...410, 412

LOCKARD,
LOCHARD,

Ales, ...976, 977
Elinor, ...976, 977
Hugh,
Hughe, ...494, 976, 977
Johan, ... 511
Mylles, ... 511
Richard, ...976, 977
Thomas, ... 977
William, ... 511

LOCKE,
LOCK,

Alice, ... 227
Henry, ... 655
John, ...227, 805, 1070
Michell, ... 177
Thomas, ... 227
William, ... 238

LODGE,

Thomas, ...176, 644, 1132

PAGE

LODINGTON,
Avys, ... 349
Nicholas, ... 349
See also Ludington.

LODMAN,
William, ... 575
Loe see Lowe.

LOFFIN,
Bridget, ... 756
Margaret, ... 756
Loide see Lloyd.

LOKER,
LOKEAR,
Edward, ... 454
Thomas, ...792, 793

LOLLS,
Thomas, ... 806
Lomas see Loomis.
Lomes see Loomis.
Lommys see Loomis.
Lomys see Loomis.

LONDEY,
Thomas, ... 275

LONDON,
Rog, ... 1169
Roger, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1157, 1163
Rogus, ... 1168
Tho, ... 767
Thomas, ... 241

LONDON, A
John, ... 530

LONG,
LONGE,
John, ...355, 860
Walter, ...902, 922, 923, 931, 1114
William, ...674, 1068
Wiltin, ... 395

LONGE, GOODWYN ALS,
William, ... 170

LONGDEN,
Robert, ... 230

PAGE

LONGLEY,
LONGLEYE,
LONGLY,
John, ... 227
Thomas, ...788, 789

LONNES,
Elizabeth, ... 392

LOOMIS,
LOMAS,
LOMES,
LOMMYS,
LOMYS,
LOOMYS,
LUMMIS,
Anne, ...896, 897, 903, 904
Edward, ... 897
Joane, ... 896
Joh, ... 1167
Johane,
Johanne, ...896, 897
John, ... 896
Joseph, 44, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1156, 1166, 1168, 1169
Josephus, ... 1168
Mat., ... 648
Richard, ... 350
Robert, ...896, 897
Thomas, ...896, 897, 903
Lorance see Lawrence.

LORD,
LORDE,
Elizabeth, ... 694
Hugh,
Hughe, ...887, 1035
Joane, ... 1161
John, ... 873
Robert, ... 748

LORIMER,
Stephen, ... 1137
Lother see Lowther.

LOTT,
Joshua, ... 545
Lound see Lownde.
Lounda see Lownde.
Lounde see Lownde.

PAGE

LOVE,
Ann, ... 1125
John, ... 653
Robert, ... 618
Roger, ... 653
Thomas, ...262, 653, 1125
William, ... 1097

LOVEDAY,
Annie, ... 314
Anthonie, ...314, 315
Elianor, ... 314
Henrie, ... 314
Marie, ... 314

LOVEDREN,
Joseph, ... 120

LOVEGAY,
Agnes, ... 697

LOVELACE,
1007
Edward, ... 250

LOVELAND,
John, ... 678

LOVELL,
Peter, ... 618
Thomas, ... 1077

LOVERELL,
George, ... 448

LOVERS,
John, ... 786

LOVESDAY,
Richard, ... 1139
See also Loveday.

LOVETT,
213
Thomas, ... 214

LOVICKE,
Humfrye, ... 682

LOWDALE,
Elizabeth, ... 112

LOWE,
LOE,
LOW,
John, ... 990
Margaret, ... 601

PAGE

LOWE,—*continued.*
Rebekah, ... 48
William, ... 612

LOWEN,
Mary, ... 294

LOWES,
LOWYS,
Richard, ... 633
Symon, ... 598

LOWETT,
Robert, ... 550

LOWNDE,
LOUND,
LOUNDA,
LOUNDE,
LOWNDA,
Anne, ... 680
Elizabeth, ... 680
John, ... 680
Katherine, ... 680
Robert, ... 680
Rose, ...680, 1079
Thomas, ... 330
William, ...681, 696, 1079

LOWTH,
Henry, ... 65

LOWTHER,
LOTHER,
Richard, ... 199

LOWTHROPP,
Thomas, ... 1125
Lowys see Lowes.
Loyd see Lloyd.
Loyde see Lloyd.

LOYNES,
Jone, ... 94

LUCAS,
LUCKES,
LUKAS,
304
Annes, ... 679
Henry, ...926, 927, 928
Johan, ... 511
John, ...491, 681

PAGE

LUCAS,—*continued.*
Nicholas, ... 791
Robbt. 344
Thomas, ... 183
William, ... 304, 314, 681

LUCEE,
Elizabeth, ... 383

LUCEN,
John, ... 677

Luckin see Lukyn.
Luckyn see Lukyn.

LUDBROOKE,
Joane, ... 134

LUDINGTON,
Aliesander, ... 590
Elizabeth, ... 590
See also Lodington.

LUDLOWE,
LUDDLOW,
Thomas, ... 513, 626

LUDON,
William, ... 324

LUDYATTE,
Richard, ... 697

LUFFE,
Thomas, ... 1057

LUFFOT,
Richard, ... 499

Luis see Lewis.
Lukas see Lucas.

LUKE,
Nicholas, ... 1111
Oliver, ... 1111
Richard, ... 166
Samuel, ... 1111

LUKENOR,
Henry, ... 523

LUKYN,
LUCKIN,
LUCKYN,
LUKIN,
Charles, ... 490
Edward, ... 490

PAGE

LUKYN,—*continued.*
Elizabeth, ... 361
John, ... 361, 458
Robert, ... 228, 431
Susan, ... 490
William, ... 522

LULLINGDEN,
Abraham, ... 1129

Lummis see Loomis.

LUNSFORD,
John, ... 1049

LUPTON,
Allen, ... 592
Thomas, ... 582

LUSBIE,
Elizabeth, ... 634

LUSTED
Edward, ... 778, 1092

LUTHER,
Anthony, ... 431

LUTTER
Lawrence, ... 347

LUTTRELL,
LUTRELL,
Sara, ... 1032
Thomas, ... 1032

LUTWYCH,
John, ... 500

LUXFORD,
Henry, ... 195

LYYER,
Robarte, ... 530

LYBIONS,
Thomas, ... 673

LYDDLE,
Francis, ... 419

LYDIATT,
LIDYATT,
LYDAT,
LYDAIT,
LYDYAT,
Christopher, ... 239
George, ... 729

PAGE

LYDIATT,—*continued.*
Hannah, ... 120
John, ... 276
Jone, ... 120
Thomas, ... 120
William, ... 120

LYES.
LYLYS.
Richard, ... 796
Thomas, ... 10

Lyghtfoot see Lightfoot.

LYLLYATT.
George, ... 729

LYME.
Anthony, ... 267
Richard, ... 975

LYMEBURNER.
Joane, ... 303
John, ... 303

LYNACHE.
George, ... 252

LYNCH.
LINCH.
..... 427
John, ... 179
Simon, ... 199, 427

Lyncke see Lynke.

LYNDE.
LYND.
Anne, ... 334
Cuthbert, ... 334
Elizabeth, ... 333, 334
Humphrey, ... 333, 334
Jane, ... 334
Kathren, ... 480
Margaret, ... 40
Richard, ... 701
Thomas, ... 333

LYNDEN
Job, ... 731

Lyndsey see Lindsey.

LYNE.
Cassandra, ... 441
John, ... 306, 441

PAGE

LYNE,—*continued.*
Margaret, ... 441
Robert, ... 664

See also Lynn.

Lynes see Lines.

LYNGE.
LYNG.
James, ... 674
Lan, ... 779
Nicholas, ... 1115
William, ... 233

LYNGWOOD.
LINGWOOD.
1148, 1154, 1158, 1164
Margaret, ... 114
W., ... 359, 1147, 1149
William, ... 1109, 1151

See also Lynwood.

LYNKE.
LYNCKE.
Johanne, ... 168
Robert, ... 702

LYNN.
LIN.
LINN.
Elizabeth, ... 197, 443
William, ... 198, 443, 445

See also Lyne.

LYNNELL.
Henry, ... 696

Lyns see Lines.

Lynsey see Lindsey.

LYNWOOD.
John, ... 443

See also Lyngwood.

LYON.
Ann, ... 334
Audrie.
Awdrie, ... 334, 335
Dorothy.
Dorothre, ... 334, 335
George, ... 335
Henry.
Henrie, ... 334, 335

PAGE

LYON,—*continued.*
Isabell, ... 335
John, ...334, 335
Richard, ... 334
Lyster see Lester.

LYTHWYN,
William, ... 657
Lytle see Little.

LYTLEWOOD,
Thomas, ... 639

LYTON,
Mary, ... 746
Lyttell see Littell.
Lyttle see Little.

LYTTMER,
Edward, ... 476
Lytyll see Little.

LYVINGE,
John, ... 791

MABBE,
Robert, ... 787

MABBS,
Gartrud, ... 204

MABESON,
Thomas, ... 206

MABILTHORPE,
Richard, ... 798

MABOROUGH,
John, ... 923, 924

MABOTT,
Richard, ... 327

MACARE,
Susanna, ... 290

MACHELL,
Micah, ... 265

MACHEN,
MACHIN,
MACHON,
John, ... 599
Robert, ... 1020
Sarah, ... 252
Thomas, ... 721

PAGE

MACKOTT,
William, ... 530

MACKWORTH,
Katherine, ... 766

MADDER,
Agnes, ... 193

MADDOX,
MADDEX,
MADOX,
John, ... 501
Thomas, ... 594
William, ... 298

MAGET,
John, ... 60
See also Meggott.

MAGGS,
Agnes, ... 1058
John, ... 1058
Roger, ...1057, 1058

MAGNUS,
Agnes, ... 602

MAIDSTON,
John, ... 446
Maie see May.

MAIOR,
Alexander, ...1018, 1019
Gabriell, ... 802
John, ... 802

MAINE,
Symon, ... 300
Mainerd see Maynard.

MAISTER,
Elizabeth, ... 690
Fraunces, ... 690

MAKENY,
Richard, ... 549
Robart, ... 549

MALCOTT,
Elizabeth, ... 302
Thomas, ... 301

PAGE

MALDEN,
MALDON,
Jacob, ... 488
John, ...461, 488

MALENS,
MALENES,
Katherine, ... 378
Thomas, ... 378
William, ... 378

MALES,
MALLYS,
877, 893
Thomas, ... 783

MALETON,
Mary, ... 981

MALIN,
MALYN,
Agnes, ... 396
John, ...305, 445
Theopylaich, ... 445
Thomas, ... 396

MALKYNE,
Thomas, ... 723

MALLACKE,
MALLECKE,
MALLOCK,
Elizabeth, ... 257
John, ...175, 257
Mallachie, ... 257
Marie, ... 257
Richard, ...257, 892, 893
Samuel, ... 257

Mallowes see Mellowes.
Mallys see Males.

MALPAS,
Edward, ... 732
Thomas, ... 549

MALSTER,
Agnes, ... 753

MALTON,
Christopher, ... 519
Joanney, ... 804
Raphe, ... 689

PAGE

MALWOD,
William, ... 1013

MAMOCKE,
John, ... 132

Manfeild see Mansfield.

MANKNOLES,
Robert, ... 665

MANN,
MAN,
MANNE,
303
Ann,
An,
Anne, ...103, 282, 284
Cislie, ... 700
Edward, ...1070, 1161
Elizabeth, ... 284
Johes, ... 1167
John, ...836, 905, 1071, 1167
Jone, ... 517
Joseph, ...1168, 1170
Josephus, ...1168, 1170
Nicolas, ... 1142
Peter, ... 1002
Rich, ... 1157
Richard, ...467, 778, 1167, 1168
Ricus, ...1167, 1168
Tho, ...1168, 1169, 1170
Thomas, ...1153, 1166
William, 565, 568, 569, 1148, 1151, 1153, 1154.
Willus, ...1168, 1169
Wolfram, ... 240

MAN ALS SYMS,
Thomas, ... 1075

MANNERS,
John, ... 515

MANNING,
MANING,
MANINGE,
MANNINGE,
MANNYNG,
Johane, ... 743
John, ... 335
Leonard, ... 1186

PAGE

MANNING,—*continued.*
Robert, ... 561
Samuel, ...274, 751
Tho, ...1147, 1167, 1169, 1170
Thomas, ...428, 743, 1168

MANNING ALS GOODING,
Joan, ... 189

MANSELL,
MONSELL,
352
Elizabeth, ...646, 647
Roger, ... 646

MANSEWELL,
Thomas, ... 378

MANSFIELD,
MANFEILD,
MANSFEILD,
Emme, ... 589
Dorothy, ... 609
Henry, ... 574
Robert, ... 609

MANSHIP,
MANSHIPP,
Henry, ... 1183
Thomas, ... 742
William, ... 641

MANSLIP,
William, ... 240

MANTORE,
Edward, ... 1042

MAPLETON,
Robert, ... 395

MARBURY,
John, ... 796

MARCH,
Ane, ... 351
John, ... 1172
William, ...351, 666

Marchall see Marshall.

MARCHANT,
MARCHAUNT,
Elizabeth, ...489, 498
John, ... 225

PAGE

MARCHANT,—*continued.*
Walter, ... 835
Water, ... 498

MARDEN,
Richard, ... 784

MARGETIS,
Ann, ... 157

MARGETT,
John, ... 230

MARGETTS,
Richard, ...186, 1054

MARIS,
John, ...231, 232
Sarah, ... 232

MARKER,
Thomas, ...1013, 1015

MARKHAM,
John, ...588, 779

MARKLAND,
Ellice, ... 405

MARKS,
MARKES,
John, ... 545
Thomas, ... 1048
Vincent, ... 350

MARLOW,
Richard, ... 1054

MARQRET,
Marcaret, ... .384

Marrain see Marrion.

MARRELEY,
William, ... 797

MARRION,
MARRAIN,
MARRIAN,
MARRIEN,
MARRYON,
MARYAN,
MARYON,
Edward, ...487, 488
Johes, ...1168, 1169, 1170
John, 1151, 1152, 1154, 1156, 1160, 1162, 1164, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1172.

PAGE

MARRION,—*continued.*
Robert, ...487, 488
Samuel, ... 487

MARRIOTT,
MARRIETT,
MARRYOTT,
MARYOTT,
388
Johes, ... 1167
John, ...734, 1167
Margar, ... 734
Robert, ...216, 259
Thomas, ... 1071

MARRYOTTS,
John, ... 964

MARSDEN,
Stephen, ... 593

MARSER,
Effan, ... 578

MARSH,
MARSHE,
Anthony, ... 548
Edward, ... 481
Elizabeth, ... 611
Grace, ... 27
Henry, ... 548
Johes, ...1167, 1168, 1169
John, 90, 257, 820, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1156, 1163, 1167, 1168, 1169.
Jone, ... 90
Josias, ... 73
Mary, ... 548
Nicholas, ... 548
Osias, ... 27
Ozias, ... 1194
Raphe, ... 511
Richard, ...90, 481
Robert, ...327, 481
Roger, ... 548
Sara, ... 549
Thomas, ...481, 1052
William, ...22, 336, 548, 946
See also Merch and Mersh.

PAGE

MARSHALL,
MARCHALL,
MARTIALL,
255, 1169
Anthony, ... 1003
Biddie, ... 625
Christopher, 451, 970, 971, 972, 973, 1039, 1069.
Clemence, ... 625
Elizabeth, 970, 971, 972, 973, 1039, 1068
George, ...1173, 1175, 1177
Hannah, ... 625
Jacob, ... 521
James, ...427, 543
John, ...382, 463, 576, 625
Richard, ... 242
Robert, ... 241
Susanna, ... 591
Thomas, ...268, 789
William, ...334, 576, 1160
Willus, ...1168, 1169, 1170
See also Mershall.

MARTE,
Roger, ... 170

Martiall see Marshall.

MARTIN,
MARTEN,
MARTINE,
MARTON,
MARTYN,
245, 610
Agnes, ...451, 1078
Allice, ... 1078
Ambrose, ... 244
Bridget, ... 247
Christopher, ... 242
Elice, ... 392
Hance, ... 195
John, ...546, 669, 762, 763, 810, 1041
Jone, ... 531
Mary, ... 259
Richard, ...373, 394
Robert, ...661, 695
Roger, ... 169
Sarah, ... 252

PAGE

MARTIN,—*continued.*
Susan, ... 645
Thomas, ...259, 263, 436, 605
William,
Wyllyam, ...531, 1068, 1078, 1158

MARTON, DE
John, ... 1138

MARTINDALE,
John, ... 599

MARVILLE,
John, ... 461

MARVIN,
H., ... 861

MARY,
MARYE,
Edward, ... 570
George, ... 1063

Maryan see Marrion.
Maryon see Marrion.
Maryott see Marriott.

MASCALL,
John, ... 1132

MASHIN,
Robert, ... 1020

MASON,
MASONNE,
George, ...266, 269
Joane, ... 64
John, ... 501
Margarett, ... 623
Nicol, ... 695
Paule, ... 809
Robert, ...221, 841, 895
Tho, ... 542
Thomas, ...376, 633, 694, 1092
William, ... 954

MASON ALS GODWIN,
Elizabeth, ... 376

MASSALL,
Thomas, ... 837

MASSEY,
MASY,
John, ...284, 821
Peter, ... 986

PAGE

MASSIA,
Randulph, ... 497

MASTER,
Johis, ... 1186
John, ... 1186
Robarte, ... 534

MASTERS,
Elizabeth, ...975, 976
John, ... 381
Michaell, ... 790
William, ...975, 976

MASTERSON,
MASTERSEN,
Iseraell,
Isreall, ...90, 93
Robert, ... 90

Masy see Massey.

MATCHAM,
Stephen, ... 558

MATHER,
John, ... 1049

MATTHEW,
MATHEW,
MATHEWE,
MATTHEWE,
1141
Edw:, ... 324
Ellen, ... 546
Henrye, ... 547
Humphrey, ... 192
Joane, ... 987
John, ... 350
Ric:, ...612, 613
Thomas, ... 575
Wylliam, ... 367

MATTHEWS,
MATHEWES,
MATTHEWES,
Ann, ... 997
Edward, ... 37
Mary, ... 278

MATTOCKE,
Anthony, ... 789
Walter, ... 789

PAGE

MAUGHAM,
Geo:, ... 294

MAULE,
William, ... 425

MAULTE,
Robert, ... 474
Thomas, ... 474

MAUNDE, A
Agnes, ... 511
John, ... 511

MAUNDRELL,
Henry, ...986, 1065

MAUNDY,
Agnes, ... 617
See also Monday.

Maur see Moore.

MAWDITT,
Anne, ... 902

MAWE,
Robert, ... 819
Symon, ... 756
William, ... 419
See also Moore.

MAWER,
Anne, ... 65
William, ...576, 583
See also Moore.

MAX,
Thomas, ... 599

MAXEY,
Francis, ... 574
Henry, ... 574

MAXFYLD,
William, ... 78

MAXWELL,
James, ...1097, 1098
John, ... 329
Norton, ... 329
Thomas, ... 329

PAGE

MAY,
MAIE,
MAYE,
Anne, ... 1079
Christian, ... 7
Dorothy,
Dorothie,
Dorothye, ...821, 832, 872, 873
Edward,
Edwarde, ...524, 569, 570
Elizabeth, ...801, 961
George, ... 768
James, ...524, 569, 570
Joanne, ... 375
John, ...192, 475, 836, 873, 1057
Margaret, ...475, 570
Nathaniel, ... 475
Richard, ...524, 570
Robert, ...473, 802, 832, 835
Sara, ... 475
William, ...569, 570, 620, 656, 748

MAYCOTE,
Robert, ... 526

MAYES,
William, ... 699

MAYETT,
Frances, ... 980

MAYHEW,
MAYHEWE,
MAYHEWW,
MAYHO,
MAYHOWE,
Agnes, ... 657
Elizabeth, ... 150
Margaret, ... 680
Margerie, ... 680
Robert, ...657, 680, 681, 1079
William, ...150, 1103

MAYLYNE,
Guy, ... 528

MAYNARD,
MAINERD,
455, 1143
Hannah, ... 299

PAGE

MAYNARD,—*continued.*
John, ... 820
Samuel 299
William,
Wyllyem, ...456, 1139, 1142, 1143

MAYNE,
Ann, ... 300
Dorothy, ... 300
James, ... 300

MAYNWARINGE,
214

MAYO,
John, ...655, 1017, 1019, 1020

MAYOR,
Agnes, ... 42

MAYOTT,
Francis, ... 1117
James, ... 721

MEADE,
Anne, ... 979
Francis, ... 980
Hugh,
Hughe, ...979, 1068
Jane, ... 362
Joane, ... 1007
Mary, ... 46
Newman, ... 456
Robert, ...46, 1007
Thomas, ... 979

MEAGRE,
Mary, ... 45

MEAKES,
John, ... 866

MEARE,
MEERE,
MERE,
Adie,
Ady, ...540, 541
William, ... 1185

MEARS,
Anthonie, ... 578

MEASE,
Margaret, ... 395
Margerie, ... 395
William, ... 394

PAGE

MEDBERT,
John, ... 285

MEDCALFE,
Edward, ... 104
Simon, ... 1128

MEDDOW,
Joane, ... 507

MEDLEY,
MEEDLAY,
John, ...230, 590
Thomas, ... 241

MEEKE,
MEEK,
Elizabeth, ... 624
Ellen, ... 681
William, ... 681

MEENE,
Robert, ... 757
Meere see Meare.

MEGGOTT,
Ozias, ... 1194
See also Maget.

MEISTER,
MYSYSTER,
Rose, ... 762

MELBANKE,
Abraham, ...457, 458
Dennys, ... 458
Henry, ... 457
Richard, ... 457
Rose, ... 457
Steven, ...457, 458
Thomas, ... 458
William, ...457, 458

MELL,
Anthony, ... 593
Richard, ... 593
Meller see Mellor.
Mellers see Mellors.

MELLINGE,
Robert, ... 863

MELLISH,
557
Elizabeth, ... 265

PAGE

MELLISH,—*continued.*
Henry, ... 265
Mary, ... 266

MELLOR,
MELLER,
223, 230, 239
Alice, ... 239
Martha, ... 28
Robert, ... 252

MELLORS,
MELLERS,
Hen, ... 783

MELLOWES,
MALLOWES,
Benjamin, ... 307
Edward, ... 306
Isaack, ... 307
John, ...306, 307
Robert, ... 307
Samuel, ... 307
Talpe, ... 732

MELSOPPE,
Edward, ... 1190

MENAGE,
James, ... 785

MENDHAM,
Amos Goodwin, ... 274
Ann, ... 96
James, ... 274
Phillipp, ... 274
Sarah, ... 274
William, ... 274

MENKES,
Robert, ... 733

MENTILL,
Richard, ... 539

MENVILL,
MENVELL,
John, ... 545
Mary, ... 545
Robert, ... 545

MERCH,
Judith, ... 22
See also Marsh and Mersh.

PAGE

MERCHANT,
225
Joane, ... 498
John, ... 225

MERCER,
Alice, ... 577
Anne, ... 577
Effam, ...576, 577
Jenet, ... 577
William, ... 182

Mere see Meare.

MEREDITH,
MEREDITHE,
Rose, ... 509
Thomas, ... 477
William, ... 284

Merelles see Merrills.
Meres see Mears.

MERHAM,
Thomas, ... 1053

MERKAUNT,
765

MERRIAN,
John, ... 557

MERRICK,
MERRICKE,
263
Jo:, ... 342
John, ...341, 342

MERRILL,
MERRELL,
MYRRELL,
Agnes, ... 10
Christopher,
Christover, ... 754

MERRILLS,
MERELLES,
MERRELES,
MERRELLS,
456
Alice, ... 774
Edward, ... 774
John, ...774, 819
Loare, ... 774

PAGE

MERRILLS,—*continued.*
Ozias, ... 774
Stephen, ... 774

MERRIMAN,
MERRYMAN,
Robert, ... 1037
William, ...862, 863

MERRY,
Christopher, ... 227

MERRYS,
John, ... 507

MERSH,
MERSHE,
Ann, ... 481
Thomas, ...481, 542, 1061
Thomasyn, ... 481
See also Marsh and Merch.

MERSHALL,
Robert, ... 784
See also Marshall.

MERVYN,
James, ... 1116

MERYALL,
James, ... 269

MESLEN,
255

MESLOP,
Thomas, ... 1090

MESSAY,
William, ... 565

MESSYNGER,
Richard, ... 1052

METCALFE,
Leonard, ... 648

METHAM DE,
Thomas, ... 1137

METHWIN,
Francis, ... 204

METHWOLD,
METHWOULD,
Sarah, ... 272
William, ...1002, 1018

MEYR, A,
Robert, ... 171

PAGE

MICH,
Elizabeth, ... 448

MICHAELL,
Edward, ... 248
Michel see Mitchell.

MICHELBORNE,
John, ... 1049
Michell see Mitchell.

MICHELLER,
MICHELER,
John, ... 346

MICKLEBOROW,
John, ... 652

MICKLEBURGH,
MYKLBURGH,
Amy, ... 625
Edward, ... 625
Francis, ...625, 626
Joan,
Joane, ... 625
Thomas, ... 335
William, ... 625

MICOCKE,
Robert, ... 1129

MIDDLEMORE,
Amphillis, ... 187
John, ... 188

MIDDLETON,
MIDLETON,
MIDLETONE,
329, 489
Edward, ... 558
Elizabeth, ...932, 933
Elizeus, ... 714
Joane, ...61, 345
Peter, ... 974
Thomas, ...254, 370

MIDLAND,
Ann, ... 291

MIGHELL,
MYGHELL,
Mary, ... 163
John, ... 522

PAGE

MILCHE,
Edward, ... 625

MILDMAY,
Thomas, ... 335

MILDRUM,
1155

MILEHAM,
MYLEHAM,
Edward, ... 669
George, ... 8

MILES,
MYLES,
Edmond, ... 221
Francis, ... 508
Mary, ... 806
Robert, ... 829
Stephen, ... 285
Thomas, ... 557
William, ... 518
See also Mills.

MILHILL,
Sampson, ... 650

MILLENS,
MYLLINS,
John, ... 1060
Saunder, ... 1059
Thomas, ... 1058

MILLER,
MYLLER,
1156
Agnes, ... 812
Elizabeth, ... 386
John, ...812, 813, 814, 817
Laurance, ... 532
Margaret, ...6, 236
Nycholas, ... 532
Richard, ...53, 106, 338
Robert, ...428, 605
Roger, ... 698
Samuel, ... 981
Thomas, ...35, 1097
William, ...386, 654, 732

MILLS,
MILLES,

PAGE

MYLLES,
Abraham, ... 338
Alice, ... 52
Christofer, ... 308
John, ...287, 469, 499
Richard,
Richarde, ...265, 338, 565
Robert, ... 751
Thomas, ... 1053
William, ... 781
See also Miles.

MILLES ALS HEYNES,
Anne, ... 500

MILNER,
William, ... 170

MILTON,
Johan, ... 75
Richard, ... 75

MILWARD,
MILLWARD,
MYLLWARDE,
John, ...611, 1190
Mary, ... 3
Matthias, ... 3

MINGAY,
John, ... 689

MINOS,
Robtus, ... 1168

MINSE,
John, ... 213

MINTER,
Thomas, ... 1097

MINTON,
MYNTON,
Thomas, ... 603

MINX,
Daniel, ... 1178
Miresse see Myris.

MIRG,
Robert, ... 686
Miris see Myris.

MITCHELL,
MICHEL,

PAGE

MICHELL,
MYCHELL,
352
Elizabeth, ... 352
Isaac, ... 188
John, ...1094, 1129
Matthew, ... 295
Nich., ... 1185
Robert, ...164, 538
Roger, ... 796
Sampson, ...825, 827
Thomas, ... 267

MITCHELBORN,
MYCHELBORN,
John, ... 1049

MITTEN,
William, ... 483

MIXOVER,
MYXOVER,
Thomas, ... 1127

MOCKETT,
Edward, ... 540

MODER,
John, ... 547

MOFORD,
Thomas, ... 721

MOINY,
Michael, ... 540

MOKE,
William, ... 106

MOLAYASHE,
Wyllyam, ... 530

MOLE,
MOULE,
Francis, ... 1036
Robert, ... 689

MOLENDINARIO,
Gilbert, ... 1138

MOLLAND,
John, ... 560

MOLLETT,
George, ... 109

PAGE

MOLSON,
Thomas, ... 920

MOMFORD,
John, ... 722
Thomas, ... 725
William, ...725, 726

MONDAY,
MONDAYE,
MONDE,
MUNDAYE,
MUNDY,
Amye, ... 635
Edmund, ... 1077
Elizabeth, ... 191
Raqualle, ... 525
Richard, ... 184
Robert, ... 699
William, ... 699
See also Maundy.

MONDFORD,
389

MONK,
MONCK,
MONKE,
MUNCKE,
Henry, ... 458
John, ...274, 571, 575, 820
Thomas, ... 71
Walter, ... 265

MONNE,
Peter, ... 690

Monsell see Mansell.
Monslowe see Mounslow.
Monson see Munson.

MONTAGUE,
MONTAGEWE,
MOUNTAGUE,
Elizabeth, ...278, 290
Henry, ... 60
Mary, ...262, 278
Roger, ... 330
William, ... 526

MONTE,
MOUNTE,
William, ...187, 552

PAGE

MONTGOMERYE,
MOUNTGOMERYE,
183
John, ... 182

MOODY,
MOODIE,
430
Samuel, ... 888

MOONE,
Jacob, ... 413
Thomas, ... 670

MOORE,
MAUR,
MOR,
MORE,
1141
Alice,
Alyce, ...335, 336
Andrew, ... 336
Anthony, ... 802
Charles, ... 336
Edward, ... 336
Elizabeth, ...335, 336, 468
Francys, ... 336
Humphrey, ... 622
John, ...336, 453, 498
Margaret,
Margarett, ...183, 335, 336
Margery, ... 336
Mary, ...167, 628
Rachell, ... 209
Richard, ...499, 695, 938, 1099, 1111
Robert, ... 209
Samuel, ... 802
Thomas, ...335, 336, 670, 918, 919, 924
William, ...335, 336, 693, 720
See also Mawe and Mawer.

MOORE ALS TAYLOR,
John, ... 468

MORE, SHERWOOD ALS,
Margaret, ... 336

MOORECROFTE,
Elizabeth, ... 339

Moorton see Morton.

PAGE

MOPSTED,
Richard, ... 1120

MORAN, AD
Richard, ... 1138

Morcoke see Morecoke.

MORDAST,
John, ... 571

More see Moore.

MORECOKE,
MORCOKE,
MOREKOK,
MORKOKE,
Alys, ... 30
John, ...449, 450

Morel see Morrell.
Moreley see Morley.
Mores see Morris.
Morfew see Morphew.
Morfewe see Morphew.

MORGAN,
697
Daniel, ... 483
Howmfrey, ... 499
John, ... 493
Margareta, ... 497
Phillip, ... 421
Richard,
Rychard, ...496, 497
Sara, ... 241
Watkin, ... 398
William,
Wylliam, ...497, 752

Morice see Morris.
Moris see Morris.
Morkoke see Morecoke.

MORLAND,
303
Gabriell, ... 373
John, ... 370
Martin, ... 370

MORLEY,
MORELEY,
934, 1100

PAGE

MORLEY,—*continued.*
Edward, ...400, 626
John, ... 524
Ralphe, ... 1063
Robert, ... 524
William, ... 797

MORLYCE,
Elenor, ... 791

MORNE,
William, ... 555

MORNINGES,
John, ... 777
Margery, ... 777

MORPHAM,
Thomas, ...669, 670

MORPHEW,
MORFEW,
MORFEWE,
Elizabeth, ... 776
James, ... 248
Susan, ...236, 248
Thomas, ...236, 776

MORRELL,
MOREL,
MORYLE,
1063
Edmund, ... 401
John, ... 301
Peter, ... 528
Rebecca, ... 458
Robert, ... 458
Roger, ... 388

Morres see Morris.
Morrice see Morris.

MORRIE,
Sara, ... 554

MORRIS,
MORES,
MORICE,
MORIS,
MORRES,
MORRICE,
MORRIES,

PAGE

MORRYS,
MORYS,
MORYSSE,
37
Alice, ... 555
Allic, ... 36
Ambros, ... 704
Ann,
Anne,
An, *bap.* 29 (2); *mar.* 40; *other ref.* 321, 348, 596, 1121.
Annes, ... 36
Dorcas, ... 65
Dorothy, ... 40
Edward, ... 39
Eliz, ... 40
Elizabeth, *bap.* 39, 40; *mar.* 40 (2), 56; *bur.* 40; *other ref.* 347, 596.
George, ... 37
Golding, ... 321
Griffin, ... 1
Henry, *bap.* 39 (2), 51; *mar.* 51; *bur.* 40, 51; *father* 51 (4); *other ref.* 555, 556.
Humphrey,
Humfrie,
Humfry, ...334, 430, 490
Isaac,
Isaacke, ...334, 490
James, *bap.* 40; *bur.* 40; *husband* 40; *father* 39 (5), 40; *chan. pro.* 908.
Jane, ...39, 288, 334, 490
Jo:, ... 336
Joan, ... 321
John, *bap.* 37, 39; *mar. all.* 1; *mar.* 36, 40; *bur.* 37; *husband* 37; *father* 40 (3); *other ref.* 348, 487, 555, 569, 769, 788, 1023, 1059, 1117, 1118, 1121.
Katherine, ...348, 494
Lawrence,
Laurence, ...555, 556
Margaret, ...37, 334, 490, 491
Marie, ... 40
Mary, ... 336
Nicholas, ...37, 321
Priscilla, ... 51

PAGE

MORRIS,—*continued.*
Ralph, ... 561
Richard,
Rychard, ...36, 720, 728, 729, 1087
Robert, ...36, 37, 521, 639, 1123, 1124
Sara, ... 231
Susanna, ... 58
Thomas, *bap.* 51; *mar.* 40; *father* 39 (3); *will* 490; *other ref.* 288, 321, 334, 337, 428, 430, 431, 490, 561.
Thomasine,
Thomazine, ...334, 490
Trephina, ... 36
Ursula, ... 321
William, *bap.* 51; *mar.* 36; *other ref.* 321, 334, 490, 769.

MORICE, AP
Reynold, ...498, 499

MORRISON,
928

Morrys see Morris.

MORSE,
MOSE,
MOSSE,
MUSSE,
986
Edward, ...1050, 1051, 1172, 1173
Francis, ... 251
Jane, ... 417
John, ... 245
Richard, ...218, 415
Robert, ...339, 692, 971, 972, 973, 1039
Thomas, ... 251
William, ...518, 655, 717, 755

MORT,
Edmund, ... 404
Elizabeth, ... 400

MORTER,
William, ... 524

MORTEYN, DE
John, ... 1136

MORTIMER,
Agnes, ... 700
William, ... 374

PAGE

MORTLOCK,
Rob, ... 393

MORTON,
MOORTON,
Agnes, ... 397
Alice, ...19, 397
Baldwin, ... 397
Daniel, ...397, 861, 862
Elizabeth, ... 397
Hellinore, ... 397
John, ...236, 332
Priscilla, ... 236

Moryle see Morrell.
Morys see Morris.
Morysse see Morris.

MOSANDE,
Alen, ... 570

MOSDEN,
Ann, ... 890
Katherine, ... 890
Lewis, ... 890

Mose see Morse.

MOSSAY,
William, ... 582

Mosse see Morse.

MOSWELL,
Marie, ...898, 958

MOTARD,
Th., ... 568

MOTE,
James, ... 1077
William, ... 392

MOTES,
Thomas, ... 536

MOTHWOLD,
Katherin, ... 272

MOTT,
MOT,
MOTTE,
1140, 1153, 1154
Adrian,
Adryan, 1123, 1124, 1148, 1151, 1152 1153, 1156, 1158, 1159, 1162, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170.

PAGE

MOTT,—*continued.*
John, ...639, 1121, 1139, 1143
Margery, ... 639
Maria, ... 1170
Mark, ...41, 848, 1139, 1170
Mary, ... 1121
Mercy, ... 41

MOTTRAM, GOODWYN ALS,
George, ... 980

MOTTS,
MOTTES,
132
Agnes, ... 133
Roger, ... 92

MOTUN,
William, ... 1136

MOUDE,
525

MOULD,
Nicholas, ... 413

Moule see Mole.

MOULTON,
MOWLTON,
Julian, ... 742

MOUNDFORD,
MOUNTFORD,
Francis, ... 819
William, ... 565

MOUNSLOW,
MONSLOWE,
John, ...497, 513
M'gery, ... 513

Mounson see Munson.
Mounte see Monte.
Mountague see Montague.

MOUNTENEY,
MOUNTNEY,
MOUNTNYE,
John, ... 818
Rebecca, ... 776
Richard, ...334, 776, 1071

Mountgomerye see Montgomerye.

PAGE

MOUNTSTPHYN,
MOUNTSTEVYN,
Harry, ...1046, 1047

MOUSE,
MOWSE,
317
Richard, ...317, 826
Thomas, ... 826
William, ... 296

MOWLINGE,
Robert, ... 191

MOWLINGE ALS GOODDEN,
Agnes, ... 191

Mowlton see Moulton.
Mowse see Mouse.

MOXAM
Thomas, ... 269

MOYE,
Emme, ... 657

MOYSE,
Isack, ... 789

MUDLEY,
John, ... 233

MUIRE,
William, ... 632

MULFORD,
MULFORDE,
Alice, ... 826
Hugh, ... 826
Robert, ... 826
Thomas, ... 826

MULLYNG,
Thomas, ... 809

MULYS,
John, ... 974

MUM,
John, ... 243

MUMFORD,
771

MUNCKAS ALS SCRAGGES,
Elizabeth, ... 318

Muncke see Monk.
Mundaye see Monday.

PAGE

MUNDHAM,
Katherine, ... 110

MUNDON,
William, ... 480

Mundy see Monday.

MUNGAY,
Anthony, ... 242

MUNNEYS,
326

MUNS,
Susan, ... 918
Thomas, ...918, 921, 922

MUNSON,
MONSON,
MOUNSON,
MUNSOUN,
206
Alec, ... 630
Christian, ...630, 681
Clemente, ... 630
Daniell, ...681, 682
Edmonde, ... 681
Elizabeth, ... 681
Henry, ...480, 681
Jane, ... 860
Joane, ... 630
John, ...453, 630, 1110
Jonne, ... 136
Maria, ... 47
Marion, ...681, 682
Robert, ... 681
Rose, ...630, 681
Thomas, ...615, 681, 682
William, ...480, 484, 485, 860, 861

MUNT,
George, ... 203

MURDOCKE,
Mildred, ... 243

MURFINCH,
John, ... 350

MURRALL,
MURRELL,
Edmund, ... 633
Frances,

PAGE

MURRALL,—*continued.*
Francis, ... 676
Henry, ... 723
Mary, ... 1025
Suzan, ... 676
William, ... 1025

MUSCHAMPE,
William, ... 282

MUSGRAVE,
MUSGROVE,
Bridgett, ... 714
Margaret, ... 339
Susann, ... 714
Susanna, ... 714
Suzannah, ... 715
Thomas, ... 707

MUSKETT,
Joseph J., 152, 763, 765, 773, 774, 775

Musse see Morse.

MUSSEN,
Mary, ... 227

MUSSLE,
MUSELL,
Mary, ...229, 230
Thomas, ... 611

MUST,
Edward, ...1166

MUSTAYD,
John, ... 167

MUTTLEBURY,
Thomas, ...259, 277, 880

MUTTON,
Ann, ... 652
Christyn, ... 652
Elizabeth, ... 607
Robert, ... 607

Mychelborn see Mitchelborn.
Mychell see Mitchell.
Myghell see Mighell.
Mykylburgh see Mickleburgh.
Myleham see Mileham.
Myles see Miles.

PAGE

Myller see Miller.
Mylles see Milles.
Myllins see Millins.
Myllwarde see Milward.

MYNTE,
Frances, ... 608

Mynton see Minton.

MYRIS,
MIRES,
MIRESSE,
MYARIS,
MYRES,
Anthony, ...1166, 1171, 1172, 1173
Antus, ... 1170
Margaritt, ... 1162
Robert, ...1161, 1163, 1164, 1169, 1170
Rtus, ...1169, 1170

Myrrell see Merrill.
Mysyster see Meister.

MYTE,
Samuel, ... 1032

Myxover see Mixover.
Nailer see Nayler.

NALDER ALS NOULDER,
Thomas, ...946, 947

NALTON,
327

NAPES,
Valentine, ... 1057

NAOPER,
Richard, ... 339

NARLER,
1003

NASH,
NASHE,
1141
Edmund, ... 431
Ezekiel, ... 234
John, ...431, 610
Sarah, ...431, 610
Thomas, ...535, 693
William, ...347, 791

NASHE, A
Harry, ... 511

PAGE

NASSEY,
Henry, ... 1125
Margaret, ... 1125

NATION,
John, ... 708

NAVEN,
Robert, ... 980

NAYLER,
NAILER,
1003
Christopher, ... 946
John, ... 474
Thomas, ... 946

NEALE,
Edward, ... 1003
John, ... 524
Mathew, ... 1092

NEANE,
Margery, ... 867

NEARE,
Firmyn, ... 1101
John, ... 1101
Philip, ... 589

NEATE,
NEAT,
Nicholas, ... 1187
Thomas, ... 270

NEATHWAIE,
William, ... 306

NEAVE,
NEVE,
Elizabeth, ... 744
John, ... 676
Margery, ...870, 871
Thomas, ... 683

NECTON,
612

NEEDHAM,
NEDHAM,
Johan, ... 323
John, ... 247
Thomas, ...307, 834
William, ... 323

PAGE

NEEDLES,
Gregory, ... 1071
Neewell see Newell.

NELES,
Thomas, ... 613
See also Neale.

NELLER,
Richard, ... 267

NELSON,
388
George, ... 252
William, ...321, 811

NESHE,
Thomas, ... 98

NEST,
610

NETHERCLIF ALS GODDIN,
Jarme, ... 371
Joanne, ... 371

NETHERSOLL,
NETHERSOLE,
Frauncis, ... 542
John, ...542, 559
Vincent, ... 542
William, ... 542

NETTER,
NETTAR,
Brett, ...256, 257, 1006, 1008, 1009
Jane, ... 256
Richard, ... 250
Stephen, ... 1008
Thomas, ... 1009
Thomazine, ...1006, 1009

NETTLESHIP,
Christopher, ... 528

NETTO,
Henry, ... 732

NETYFOULD,
NETYRFOULD,
Edward, ... 1075
Ellen, ... 1075

Neve see Neave.

PAGE

NEVELL,
NEVYLL,
Anthony, ... 476
Henry, ... 1053
Johes, ... 1170
John, ...395, 1170

NEW,
John, ... 926
Margaret, ... 36

NEWARKE,
Thomas, ... 682

NEWBON,
John, ... 518

NEWBORNE,
Francis, ... 238

NEWBURY,
NEWBERY,
NEWBERRY,
Ann,
Anne, ...217, 877, 1028
Edward, ...217, 877, 1028
John, ... 217

NEWCOMBE,
245
Goodwin, ... 245
Henry, ... 1002
John, ... 245

NEWELL,
NEEWELL,
388
Edward, ... 1041
Prudence, ... 669
Rob:, ... 388

NEWEN,
Margaret, ... 788

NEWENHAM,
Jone, ... 630

Newenton see Newington.

NEWGATE,
Bridget,
Bridgett, ...852, 865, 1061, 1195
Christopher, ... 1195
Edmund,
Edmond, ...852, 865, 1061, 1195, 1196

PAGE

NEWGATE,—*continued.*
Margery, ... 1196
William, ... 1195

NEWINGTON,
NEWENTON,
Goddard, ... 874
Samuell, ... 874
William, ... 528

NEWLADD,
Johane, ... 732

NEWLAND,
George, ... 270

NEWLOVE,
Ant., ... 577

NEWMAN,
NUMAN,
46, 451, 1182
Alice,
Ales, ...386, 584
Ann,
Anne, ...455, 632
Awdrey, ... 386
Catherine, ... 386
Deborah, ... 8
Elizabeth, ... 389
George, ... 337
Henry, ... 386
Isabel, ... 584
Joanne, ... 6
John, ...386, 387, 631
Martin, ... 584
Mary, ... 386
Prudence,
Pridence, ... 584
Richard, ... 440
Robert, ... 455
Tho:, ... 624
Thomas, 7, 337, 386, 631, 632, 634, 1181
Vincent, ...636, 637
William, ...373, 636

NEWPORT,
Edward, ... 868
Elizabeth, ... 21
Henry, ... 21

PAGE

NEWRY,
Ann, ... 217

NEWSTREETE,
Henry, ... 1053

NEWTON,
Frances, ... 714
John, ... 1129
Lawrence, ... 798
Philip, ... 776
Thomas, ...586, 714
William, ... 567

Niccolles see Nichols.
Niccolls see Nichols.

NICHOLAS,
NICHOLLAS,
NICLAS,
NYCHOLAS,
NYCHOLLAS,
Agnes, ...518, 519
Alice, ... 518
Ann,
Anne, ... 396
Annys, ... 518
Cicelie, ... 394
Dorothy, ... 337
Edwarde, ...419, 518
Elizabeth, ...337, 394, 519
Eme, ... 396
Isabell, ...395, 396
Johane, ... 395
John, *will* 338, 396, 519; *other ref.* 337, 394, 518.
Marie Eme, ... 396
Mary, ... 337
Miles,
Milles,
Myles, ... 395
Petronelle,
Petronyll, ... 394
Richard, ...394, 395, 396, 1119
Robert, ...394, 395, 396, 518
Simon,
Symon,
Symond, ...394, 395, 396

PAGE

NICHOLAS,—*continued.*
Thomas, *will* 337, 394, 518 (2); *other ref.* 337, 394, 395, 396, 507.
Thomasinge,
Thomysine, ...518, 519
William, ...337, 394, 395, 396, 518

NICHOLL,
NICCOLL,
NICHELE,
NICHOLE,
NICKELL,
NICOLL,
NYCOLL,
1140, 1142

Annys, ... 481
Basill, ... 347
Ellen, ... 319
Freeman, ... 318
Henry, ... 548
Johan,
Johane, ...318, 319
John, *bap.* 52 (2); *will* 481; *other ref.* 318, 759, 984.
Katryne, ... 481
Martha, ... 319
Richard, ...52, 318, 481, 482
Robert, ... 481
Thomas, ...318, 481, 482
William, ...318, 319, 481
See also Nichols.

NICHOLS,
NICCOLLES,
NICCOLLS,
NICHOLES,
NICHOLLES,
NICHOLLS,
NICKOLLS,
NICOLLS,
NIKOLES,
NYCHOLS,
NYCHOLLES,
NYCKOLS,
329, 612, 1002, 1149

Agnes, ... 183
Anne, ... 182
Anthony, ... 52

PAGE

NICHOLS,—*continued.*
Benjamin, ... 264
Daniel, ... 560
Edward, ... 64
Elizabeth, ...52, 182, 505, 506, 507
Frances, ... 505
George, ...26, 396, 875
Henry, ... 396
Joane, ...183, 482
Johan, ... 509
John, ...52, 183, 482
Josiah, ... 64
Katharine,
Katherine, ...182, 183, 505
Margaret, ... 439
Marye, ... 64
Prudence, ... 515
Robert, ... 182
Rose, ... 52
Sislye, ... 505
Surtoutrie, ... 249
Thomas, 123, 447, 505, 506, 507, 509, 510, 704.
William, 182, 299, 505, 506, 509, 510, 703.

NICHOLSON,
NICOLSON,
NYCOLSON,
570

Agnes, ... 518
John, ...518, 582
Katharine, ... 518
Robert, ...324, 575
Seath, ... 578
Thomas, ... 582
William, ... 204

NICHYSON,

Tho:, ... 578

Nickell see Nicholl.
Nickolls see Nichols.
Niclas see Nicholas.
Nicoll see Nicholl.
Nicolls see Nichols.
Nicolson see Nicholson.

PAGE

NIGHTINGALE,
NIGHTENGELL,
NITINGALE,
Elizabeth, ...448, 449
George, ... 449
Henry, ... 449
John, ...448, 474, 960, 1055
Richard, ...750, 958, 959, 960
Thomas, ...448, 449
William, ...445, 448

Nikoles see Nichols.

NILES,
NYLES,
John, ... 276

NIXON,
NISON,
NIXSONE,
Richard, ... 104
Thomas, ...365, 636

NOAKES,
John, ... 1044

NOBBS,
NOBBES,
Alyce, ... 631
Bartholomew, ...971, 1069
Bridget,
Bridgett, ...971, 972, 1069
Elyn, ... 631
Katheryn, ... 631
Laura, ... 203
Margaret, ...630, 631
Roger, ... 631
Thomas, ...630, 631
Wyllm, ... 631

NOBLE,
Frances, ... 516
Mary, ... 341
Richard, ...234, 673

Nocke see Knocke.

NOCKOLD,
Henry, ... 624

NODWELL,
Richard, ... 255

PAGE

Noell see Nowell.
Noke see Knocke.

NOLLER,
Samuel, ... 691

NONNELEY,
Susan, ... 129

NOONE,
Dorothy,
Dorothie, ...898, 958, 961
Francis, ...225, 897, 898, 958, 961, 962

NORDON,
422

Norese see Norris.

NORFOLKE,
Samuel, ... 1125

NORGATE,
Edward, ... 638
Robert, ... 315
William, ... 638

NORMAN,
Agnes, ... 387
Anne, ... 743
Elizabeth, ... 417
John, ...339, 464
Richard, ...417, 743
Thomas, ... 339
William, ... 393
Wiltin, ... 395

NORMAN ALS TURNER,
Robert, ... 757

NORRELL,
Edward, ... 1002

Norres see Norris.
Norries see Norris.

NORRINGTON,
NORYNGTON,
Alyce, ... 705
Anne, ... 64
Marye, ... 64
Michael, ... 64
Myles,
Milles, ...64, 549

PAGE

NORRINGTON,—*continued.*
Sarah, ... 64
Thomas, ... 64
William 64

NORRIS,
NORESE,
NORRES,
NORRIES,
NORRYS,
Dorothy, ... 540
Eleanor, ... 295
Guilelmus, ... 47
Hugh, ... 839
John, ...628, 1053
Martha, ... 341
Mary, ... 387
May, ... 387
Ralfe, ... 295
Thomas, ...295, 839
William, ... 47

NORRISH,
John, ... 777

NORTH,
William, ... 387

NORTHAGE,
George, ... 1170
Johes, ... 1170
John, ... 1170

NORTHCOTT,
Isaacke, ... 326
Thomas, ... 1104

NORTHINGE,
Henry, ... 825

NORTON,
Alys, ... 736
Calentine, ... 541
John, ...624, 736
Margaret, ... 19
Robert, ... 835
Stephen, ... 532
William, ... 1088

Norynghton see Norrington.

NOST,
Thomas, ... 288

PAGE

NOTT,
KNOT,
An, ... 548
John, ...498, 1067
Mary, ... 225
William, ... 549

NOTTAGE,
Thomas, ... 424

NOTTINGHAM, EARL OF,
Charles, ... 860

NOULDER, NALDER ALS,
Thomas, ... 946

NOWELL,
NOELL,
Abraham, ... 480
Edward, ...96, 645, 669
Martha, ... 645
Maubyn, ... 1118
Prudence, ... 645
Thomas, ...645, 1117
William, ... 645

NOWER,
Burell, ... 255

NOWLINGE,
NOWLLING,
1157, 1158

NOYER,
William, ... 260

NOYES,
Nathan, ... 278

NUDD,
William, ... 655

Numan see Newman.

NUNN,
NUNNE,
John, ...243, 674

NUNNES,
William, ... 749

NURRE,
Peter, ... 1137

NURSE,
Charles, ...839, 840
John, ... 839

PAGE

NURSE,—*continued.*
Margaret, ... 840
Walter, ...839, 840

NUSCEBYD,
William, ... 1137

NUTEFYLDE,
Annese, ... 376

NUTT,
James, ... 1071

NUTTING,
Prudence, ... 964

Nycholas see Nicholas.
Nychollas see Nicholas.
Nychols see Nichols.
Nycholles see Nichols.
Nyckols see Nichols.
Nycoll see Nicholl.
Nycolson see Nicholson.
Nyles see Niles.

NYNE,
NYNNE,
Anne, ... 106
Robert, ... 570

Oady see Odye.

OAKES,
Mary, ... 1123
Richard, ... 693
Robert, ... 1123

Oatwaye see Otway.

OCKINGTON,
John, ... 631

ODDINGZELL,
Henry, ... 578

ODELL,
Margaret, ... 513
Thomas, ... 513

ODO,
1136

ODYE,
OADY,
Elizabeth, ... 610
John, ... 1045

PAGE

ODYERU',
Thomas, ... 690

OFFEILD,
388

OFFINGTON,
Hugh, ... 562
Thomas, ... 562

OFFLEY,
Tho:, ... 673

OGILVIE,
Wal:, ... 298

OKE,
Dorothie, ... 769
Elizabeth, ... 769
Joane, ... 769
John, ... 769

OLAND,
Anstice, ... 1034
Robert, ... 1034

OLDFIELD,
Mary, ... 291

OLDMIXON,
1066
Anthony, ... 1044

OLDSWORTH,
OLDESWORTH,
OLSWORTH,
OWLDSWORTH,
Michael,
Michaell, ...927, 934, 1044
Thomas, ... 374

OLFORD,
ORLFORD,
Robert, ... 293
Sarah, ... 293
William, ... 495
See also Alford and Elford.

OLIFFE,
John, ... 1130

OLIVER,
OLLIVER,
John, ... 241
Robert, ...635, 982, 1000, 1002
William, ... 982

PAGE

OLLIATE,
OLLEATE,
Robert, ... 1140

OLNEY,
Edward, ... 330

Olsworth see Oldsworth.

OLYU',
Margaret, ... 500

OND,
Marin, ... 615

ONLEY,
Ambrosea, ...329, 330
Edmund, ... 329
John, ... 808

ORLE,
Stephen, ... 509

Orlford see Olford.

ORME,
Joane, ... 604
John, ... 325
Raffe, ... 842
Ralph, ...226, 1129
William, ...223, 224, 226

ORMESHAWE,
William, ... 303

ORMESON,
William, ... 222

ORPIN,
Margaret, ... 579

ORPWOOD,
Thomas, ... 367

ORSELEYS,
Elizabeth, ... 421
Thomas, ... 421

OSBORN,
OSBARN,
OSBORNE,
OSBOURNE,
220, 1162
Alice, ... 776
Andrew, ... 309

PAGE

OSBORN,—*continued.*
Edward, ...1089, 1090
Henry, ...650, 908, 1127
Hewet, ...1089, 1090
Hugh, ... 602
James, ... 84
Jane, ... 256
John, 255, 325, 392, 521, 1054, 1115, 1126, 1127.

OSELAND,
Anne, ... 505

OSGOTEBY, DE
Eve, ... 1137
Peter, ... 1137

OSMOND,
Alexander, ... 418
Thomas, ... 759

OSMOTHERBY,
John, ... 589

OSMOTHERLEY,
John, ... 233

OSTELAR,
OSTELER,
Robert, ... 518
Thomas, ... 1076

OSTEN,
Jone, ... 92

OSTLAND,
Ric., ... 513

OSWOOD,
Thomas, ... 679

OTER,
Thomas, ... 28
Richard,

OTES,
Thomas, ... 28

OTRINGHAM,
OTTERINGHAM,
Elizabeth, ...194, 888
Robert, ... 888

OTTREDEN, DE
Regre, ... 521

PAGE

OTWAY,
OATWAYE,
OTTAWAY,
OTTEWAY,
OTWAIE,
OTWAYE,
OTWEY,
804
Abigail, ... 340
Alis, ... 338
Ann,
Anne, ...338, 339
Anthony, ... 64
Arthur, ... 340
Elizabeth, ...69, 338, 339
George, ...339, 340, 473
Katherine, ... 339
Mary, ...339, 340
Oliver, ...69, 338
Philipp, ... 339
Rachell, ... 340
Richard, ...69, 322, 338, 339, 340
Robert, ... 338
Thomas, ... 340

Ouerton see Overton.
Ou'ten see Overton.
Ou'ton see Overton.

OULSMAN,
Thomas, ... 726

OULSNAME,
Thomas, ... 725

OUSELEY,
OWSLEY,
505
Ellen, ... 340
Frances, ... 505
Katherine, ... 340
Nicholas, ... 340

OVERBURY,
Nicholas, ... 876

OVERED,
Elizabeth, ... 489
Esther, ... 489
John, ... 489
Thomas, ... 489

PAGE

OVERMAN,
James, ... 901

OVERTON,
OVERTONE,
OUERTON,
OU'TEN,
OU'TON,
OW'TEN,
OW'TON,
123
Agnes, ...122, 561, 730
Alce, ... 656
Alice,
Ales,
Alyce, ...122, 504, 507, 508, 730
Amye, ... 730
Andrew, ...127, 309, 341, 929, 930
Ann,
An,
Anne, *bap.* 129, 130; *mar.* 122, 123; *bur.* 129; *will* 613; *other ref.* 342, 343, 504, 682, 704.
Charles, *bap.* 123; *husband* 123; *father* 123; *other ref.* 343, 344, 345.
Dionis, ... 656
Dorothy, ... 504
Edward, ...124, 129, 343, 730
Elizabeth, *mar.* 23, 69; *bur.* 123, 127 (2); *mother*, 123, 127; *will* 549; *other ref.* 344, 345, 503, 504, 506, 508, 509, 563, 729, 730.
Eleanor,
Elenor,
Elinor,
Ellianor,
Ellinor,
Ellnor,
Elnor, *bap.* 122, 123; *bur.* 130; *mother* 123; *other ref.* 341, 342, 505, 506, 510, 729.
Fidion, ... 343
Frances, *bap.* 122, 123, 124; *mar.* 126, 127 (2); *mother* 127 (2); *other ref.* 504, 505, 506, 507.
Francis, *bap.* 129; *bur.* 129; *husband*

PAGE

OVERTON,—*continued.*
123; *father* 123, 129; *other ref.* 343, 503, 504, 505, 508, 509, 704.
George, *bap.* 122; *bur.* 122; *father* 123; *will* 563.
Hannah, ... 342
Helen, ... 127
Henry, *admin.* 795; *will* 345 (2), 729; *other ref.* 344, 345, 353.
Humphrey, ... 343
Isabell, ... 343
Isabella, ... 123
Jane, ...123, 127
Jaram, ... 504
Jerom, ... 343
Joan,
Joane,
Joanne, *bap.* 129; *mar. lic.* 8; *bur.* 130; *mother* 122 (3), 130 (2); *other ref.* 343, 508, 730.
Johan,
Johanne, ...123, 130, 510
Johannis, ... 127
John, *bap.* 122, 123, 124; *mar. lic.* 8; *mar.* 130; *bur.* 123; *father* 122 (6), 123 (2), 127 (4), 128, 129 (2); *admin.* 730, 795; *will* 340, 504, 704; *other ref.* 309, 340, 343, 344, 345, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 563, 704, 730, 795, 1080.
Jhone, ... 505
Jone, ...123, 124, 506, 612
Joseph, ...340, 581
Katharine, ... 129
Lawrence,
Laurence, ...340, 730
Leah, ... 8
Margaret, 123, 127, 340, 345, 504, 507, 510, 563, 729.
Margerie,
Margery, ...123, 124, 613, 729
Marie, ...341, 342
Mary,
Mareye, *bap.* 127; *mar. lic.* 5, 8; *mar.* 127; *bur.* 104, 124; *mother,* 124 (2);

PAGE

OVERTON,—*continued.*
will 507; *other ref.* 341, 343, 344, 503, 508, 510.
Matthew, ...122, 130
Maurice, ... 127
Morris, ... 341
Nathaniell, ... 345
Nicholas, ... 341
Peter, ... 682
Priscilla, ... 127
Rebecca, ... 343
Ricardi, ...122, 123
Ricardus, ... 123
Richard,
Rychard, *bap.* 122; *mar.* 123; *bur.* 130; *husband* 123; *father* 122 (2), 123; *admin.* 730; *will* 505, 510, 513; *other ref.* 340, 341, 343, 344, 345, 346, 503, 505, 506, 507, 510, 511, 704.
Robert, ...504, 508, 509
Roger, ... 730
Rook, ... 6
Rose, ... 682
Rowland,
Rowlande, *bap.* 127; *mar.* 129; *other ref.* 504, 507, 508, 509, 511.
Simon, ... 682
Susane, ... 129
Thomas, *bap.* 81, 122 (4), 124, 130 (2); *mar.* 127; *bur.* 123 (2), 128; *husband* 123; *father* 81, 122, 127, 130; *church warden,* 123; *sidesman* 123; *will* 345, 509, 561, 730; *other ref.* 340, 343, 503, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 704, 730.
Valentine 343, 344, 345
Walter, ...123, 124, 343
William, *will* 342, 344, 504; *other ref.* 329, 342, 344, 729, 939.
William George 342
Zacharie, ... 704

OVERTON, YATES ALS,
John, ... 729

OVERTON, BACHE ALS,
Margery, ... 504

PAGE

OVERTON, BATCH ALS,
William, ... 509

OVERY,
Richard, ... 571

OVINGTON,
OVUNGTON,
OVYNGTON,
OVYNTON,
Crysten, ... 562
Elizabeth, ...562, 563
John, ...562, 630
Margery,
Margerye, ... 562
Nicholas, ...562, 630
Robert,
Robarte, ...630, 631
Thomas, ...549, 562
William, ... 630

OWEN,
Henry 1118
Jno, ... 311
Robert, ... 819
Thankfull, ... 283
Thomas, ... 347

OWEN, AP
Henry, ... 500

OWENS,
Frances, ... 343
Owen, ... 276

Owldsworth see Oldsworth.

OWLE,
John, ... 249

OWLES,
Robert, ... 739

Owsley see Ouseley.

OWNER,
Edward, ... 315
Raph, ... 315

Ow'ten see Overton.

OWTING,
Martin, ... 1167
Richard, ... 1167
Ricus, ... 1167

Ow'ton see Overton.

PAGE

OWTRAM,
John, ...841, 842

OXBURGH,
Nicholas, ...940, 941
Robert, ... 941

Oxeley see Oxley.

OXELLE,
585

OXENBRIDGE,
OXENBRYDGE,
Danyell, ... 731
Wyllm, ... 551

OXFORD, EARL OF
14

OXLEY,
OXELEY,
William, ...504, 803

PABY,
William, ... 597

PACK,
PACKE,
1165
Roger, ... 1001

PACKMAN,
John, ... 541
Rob, ... 561
Robert, ... 541

PADDINGTON,
Raphe, ... 23

PADER,
Simon, ... 185

PAFFEILD,
PAFFALD,
Isaac, ... 426
John, ... 426
Ledia, ... 42
Mary, ... 426

PAGE,
335
Agnes, ...950, 951
Alice,
Alyce, ...950, 951
Anthony, ... 1045
Danyell, ... 636

PAGE

PAGE,—*continued.*
Elizabeth, ... 273
Frances, ...950, 951
Joane, ... 950
Johan, ... 951
John, ...872, 951, 952, 989, 1129, 1135
Margaret,
Margarett, ...950, 951, 989
Margery, ... 989
Mary, ... 256
Phillip, ...872, 950, 951, 989
Phinehas, ... 66
Ralph, ... 256
Richard, ... 478
Robert,
Robarte, 94, 620, 811, 872, 950, 951, 952, 989.
Thomas, ...950, 951
William, 293, 472, 611, 872, 950, 951, 952, 989.

PAGE, BACHE ALS,
Richard, ... 1045

PAGET,
Thomas, ... 847

Paine see Payne.
Paines see Paynes.

PAISE,
Simon, ... 372

PAKE,
PAK,
Lawrence, ... 432
Robert, ... 422

PAKEMANE,
Christopher, ... 1088

PALE,
James, ... 748

PALFREY,
William, ... 1132

PALGRAVE,
Thomas, ... 36

PALM,
PAWLME,
Ann, ... 419
Thomas, ... 618

PAGE

PALMER,
PALLMER,
PAULMER,
Agnes, ...351, 659
Alice, ... 168
Anne, ... 767
Christabell, ... 727
George, ... 507
Henry,
Henrie, ...271, 690
Jane, ... 507
Joan, ... 232
John, ...313, 767, 927, 1056
Margaret, ... 767
Mary, ... 109
Ralf, ... 657
Robert, ...351, 753, 1049
Robert Ambros, ... 655
Roger, ... 508
Rose, ... 631
Thomas, ...622, 632, 707, 753, 809
Thomasin, ... 546
William, 465, 753, 767, 780, 1074, 1075

Pamfritt see Pomfret.

PAMPLIN,
PAMPHLYN,
389
Jane, ... 237

PANELL,
Thomas, ... 1052

PANTEN,
Henry, ... 224

PANTHERST,
Arthur, ... 596

PANTRY,
PANTRE,
PANTRIE,
Dorothy, ... 539
Elizabeth, ...539, 540
William, ... 665

PAPORTHE,
Richard, ... 800

Paramore see Parramore.
Parcker see Parker.

PAGE

PARDY,
John, ... 246
William, ... 246

PARE,
Thomas, ...486, 699

Parfaye see Parphie.

PARFITT,
PARFITE,
Alice, ... 192
Deancis, ... 375

PARGATE,
Henry, ... 528

PARGITER,
William, ... 1059

PARHAM,
John, ... 888

PARIS,
PARRIS,
John, ... 337
Nathaniel, ... 1062
Thomas, ... 337

PARISH,
PARISHE,
Agnes, ... 173
Thomas, ...65, 173, 580

PARKE,
Frances, ... 388
Mauld, ... 506
Robart, ... 612

PARKER,
PARCKER,
385, 528, 562, 633
Ann,
Anne, ...92, 484
Calthroppe, ... 488
David, ... 712
Dorothy, ... 8
Edward, ... 1100
Elizabeth, ...187, 755
George, ...484, 753, 980, 1116, 1117
John, ...322, 444, 530
Katherine, ... 187
Margaret, ... 72
Marie, ... 322

PAGE

PARKER,—*continued.*
Mary, ...106, 804, 1070
Nicholas, ...286, 322, 323
Philip, ... 187
Reynould, ... 753
Richard, ... 451
Robert, ... 755
Samuell, ... 1020
Tho:, ... 392
Thomas, ...294, 322, 562, 563, 1128
Walter, ... 669
William, ...506, 562, 580, 735

PARKER, POMFRET ALS,
John, ... 756

PARKES,
William, ... 506

PARKHURST,
Thomas, ... 1060

PARKIN,
PARKYN,
John, ... 668
Judith, ... 180
Marie, ... 804
Mary, ... 180
Robert, ... 225
Thomas, ... 668
William, ...42, 180

PARKINS,
John, ... 368

PARKINSON,
PARKYNSON,
537
Anne, ... 589
Elene, ... 518

Parkyn see Parkin.

PARLETT,
William, ... 191

PARMENTER,
John, ... 474
Rychard, ... 475

PARNEHAM,
PARNAM,
John, ... 1020

PAGE

PARPHIE,
PARFAYE,
313
Elizabeth, ... 337
John, ...313, 337
Mary, ... 337

PARR,
Bartholomew, ... 416
Robert, ... 515

PARRAMORE,
PARAMORE,
Richard, ... 129
Thomas, ... 1036
William, ... 513

PARRATT,
John, ... 1120

PARRIMER,
John, ... 613

Parris see Paris.

PARRY,
PARRYE,
PARYE,
177
John, ... 172
Thomas, ... 397

PARSLOE,
Hierom, ... 700
Rychard, ... 373

PARSON,
Joan, ... 520
Richard, ... 520

PARSONS,
Catherine, ... 14
John, ...417, 1107
Robert, ... 1185
Thomas, ...227, 1066

PART,
John, ... 229

PARTIDG,
Richard, ... 1063

PARTINGTON,
John, ... 404

PARTLETT,
Margaret, ... 121

PAGE

PARTRICH,
Edward, ...953, 954
Johane, ...953, 954
Nathaniell, ... 953
William, ...953, 954

PARTRICK,
Edward, ... 1022

PARTRIDGE,
PATRIDGE,
PATTERIDGE,
1129
Andrew, ... 310
Henry, ... 236

Parye see Parry.

PARYNER,
Thomas, ... 394

PASFEILD,
John, ... 475

PASKE,
388
Alice, ... 388
Henry, ... 344
John, ...5, 344, 387, 388, 389, 939
Margaret, ... 344
Mary, ... 388
Robert, ... 344
Thomas, ... 344
William, ... 344

PASMORE,
William, ... 415

PASSAM,
Thomas, ... 837

PASTON,
645
Edward, ... 1080
William, ... 330

PATCHETT,
Richard, ... 731
Thomas, ... 731

PATFORD,
Thomas, ... 1063

Patridge see Partridge.
Patteridge see Partridge.

PAGE

PATTESON,
PATTYSON,
1144
Richard, ... 1143

PATTYN,
Edward, ... 351

PATY,
John, ... 1103

PAULE,
1163
Ann,
Anne, ... 193
Marke, ... 333
Mary, ... 1162

PAULES,
Ann,
Anne, ...585, 592

Paulmer see Palmer.

PAUNCEFOOTE,
PAUNCEFORTE,
Dorothy, ...931, 1114
John, ...931, 1114
Richard, ... 1114

PAWFLIN,
470

PAWLET,
Christopher, ... 835

PAWLING,
PAWLINGES,
PAWLINGS,
Thomas, ... 835
William, ... 834

Pawlme see Palm.

PAXON,
1164

PAXTON,
Catherine, ... 264
Richard, ... 588

PAYNE,
PAINE,
PAYN,
224
Anne, ... 224
Anthony, ... 819

PAGE

PAYNE,—*continued.*
Elizabeth, ...780, 783
Francis, ... 767
Godly, ...916, 1122
Isabel, ... 449
John, ...759, 767, 1187, 1188
Mary, ... 366
Matthew, ... 372
Phillipp, ... 833
Richard, ... 810
Robert, ...449, 640
Simon,
Symon, ...916, 1112, 1122
Thomas, ...346, 766, 812, 1058, 1119
William, ...366, 377, 764
Xpofer, ... 172

PAYNE ALS GODDEN,
Joan, ... 346

PAYNES,
PAINES,
Catherine, ... 40
Paul, ... 340

PAYNTER,
Johan, ... 810
Thomas, ...368, 810

Payton see Peyton.

PEACHELL,
772

PEACHER,
Robert, ... 374

PEACHY,
PEACHYE,
PECHE,
Edw., ... 1129
John, ...297, 764, 767
William, ... 767

PEACOCK,
PEACOCKE,
PECOCK,
PECOCKE,
George, ... 804
John, ...225, 369
Thomas, ...1007, 1008
William, ...302, 996

PAGE

PEAD,
Thomas, ... 776

PEAKE,
PEKE,
John, ... 538
Paul, ... 389
Ri., ...770, 771

Peapes see Peppys.
Peare see Perry.
Pearee see Perry.
Pearin see Perrin.

PEARSE,
PEARCE,
PURSE,
266
Agnes, ... 684
Alice, ... 684
Anne, ... 352
Gabriel, ... 266
Joan,
Joane, ... 352
Johane, ... 907
John, ...309, 646, 857, 858, 907, 1129
Robert, ... 781
Samuel, ... 1022
See also Perse and Pierce.

PEARS,
Thomas, ... 199
See also Peers.

PEARSON,
PEREON,
335
Adam, ... 796
Edward, ... 796
John, ... 754
Mary, ... 649
Thomas, ... 472
William, ...474, 487
See also Person and Pierson.

PEARTE,
John, ... 800

PEARTREE,
Robert, ... 824

PAGE

PEASE,
PEAS,
Anne, ... 346
John, ... 306
Ruth, ... 306
William, ... 346

PEASLYE,
1063

PEATE,
Anne, ... 503
Christian, ... 418
George, ... 418

PEATHE,
John, ... 370
Peche see Peachy.

PECK,
PECKE,
Christopher, ... 1099
John, ...738, 1099
Mary, ... 611
Rachell, ... 611
Richard, ... 939
Robert, ... 390

PECKET,
Henry, ... 262
Pecock see Peacock.
Pecocke see Peacocke.

PEDDEY,
Symons, ... 582

PEELE,
Ane, ... 400
Ellin, ... 400
Thomas, ... 400

PEELES,
Edward, ... 1056

PEERS,
PEERES,
Henry, ... 549
Mary, ... 356
Robert, ... 781
See also Pears.

PEGG,
Edward, ... 1042

PAGE

Peirce see Pierce.
Peirpoint see Pierpoint.
Peirse see Pierce.
Peke see Peake.

PELHAM,
Dorothy, ... 824
Margaret, ... 5
Roger, ... 212
Thomas, ... 1055
William, ... 824

PELL,
John, ... 191
Ra:, ... 650
Raphe, ... 692

PELLANT, LARNE ALS,
John, ... 7

PELLES,
John, ...633, 1076

PEMBER,
Francis, ... 943

PEMBERTON,
PEMBYRTON,
John, ... 7
Ralph, ... 561

PEMBROKE, COUNTESS OF
Mary, ... 859

PEMBROKE, EARL OF
Phillip, ...927, 933, 1044
William, ...859, 926, 927, 934

PENCER,
Thomas, ... 733

PENDLETON,
Edmund, ... 265
George, ... 614
Johan, ... 801
Sabian, ... 437
William, ...437, 438

PENESTON,
Henry, ... 1129

PENN,
PEN,
Edward, ... 387
Laurence, ... 598
Thomas, ... 387

PAGE

PENNANT,
Thomas, ... 489

PENNELL,
PENELL,
Roger, ... 869

PENNELL, COURTHOPE ALS,
Margaret, ... 995

PENNY,
Margaret, ... 261

PENROSEANE,
Richard, ... 266

PENTECOST,
John, ... 1055

Pepes see Peppys.

PEPPER,
PEPER,
Elizabeth, ... 529
Simon, ... 520

PEPPERCORNE,
PEPERCORNE,
Henry, ... 482
John, ... 463
William, ... 463

PEPPYS,
PEAPES,
PEPES,
PEPYS,
Elizabeth, ... 682
Frances, ... 682
George, ...1184, 1185
Johane, ... 346
John, ...346, 682
Margaret, ... 682
Nicholas, ... 682
Paulina, ... 682
Richard, ... 682
William, ... 346

Pereson see Pearson.

PERGATE,
Joan, ... 528

Perie see Perry.
Perin see Perrin.

PAGE

PERKINS,
PERKYNS,
273, 340
Francis, ... 1088
Henry, ... 695
John, ... 368
Martha, ... 61

PERKINSON,
James, ... 649

Peron see Perrin.
Perpointe see Pierpoint.

PERRIN,
PEARIN,
PERIN,
PERON,
PERRINE,
Agnes, ... 616
Clement, ... 466
George, ... 466
Henry, ... 466
Richard, ... 466
Robert, ... 667
Thomas, ... 466
William, ... 1066

PERRY,
PEARE,
PEAREE,
PEIRE,
PERRE,
PERRIE,
PERRYE,
PERY,
PERYE,
204, 241, 262, 556
Augustine, ...862, 866
Jane, ... 324
Margareta, ... 33
Peter, ... 337
Richard, ...342, 430
Robert, ... 204
Suzan, ... 337
Thomas, ... 431
Walter, ... 707
William, ...7, 763, 1166, 1172, 1173

PAGE

PERSE,
Amy, ... 167
Anna, ... 58
Thomas, ... 485
See also Pearce and Pierce.

PERSON,
Elizabeth, ... 540
Jennet, ... 800
John, ... 612
Richard, ...359, 360
See also Pearson and Pierson.

PESCOD,
Marke, ... 1032

PESSE,
John, ... 581

PETCHE,
Robert, ... 333
Simon, ... 587

PETCHELL,
Robert, ... 589

PETER,
Anne, ... 826
William, ... 826

PETERFEILD,
PETERFEILDE,
Judith, ... 307
Ro:, ... 307
Robert, ... 307

PETERS,
PETTERS,
558
Augustine, ... 281

PETERSON,
690

Petit see Pettit.

PETT,
Ann, ... 671
Henry, ... 424
William, ... 326

Petters see Peters.

PETTIS,
John, ... 858

PAGE

PETTIT,
PETIT,
PETYTE,

Anne, ... 338
Elisabeth, ... 24
Richard, ... 389
Robert, ...348, 1083
Thomas, ... 639
William, ... 600

PETTIVER,

James, ... 292

PETTYWARD,
PETTEWARDE,

John, ... 1115
Symon, ... 468

Petyte see Pettit.

PEW,

John, ... 296

PEYTON,
PAYTON,

Humfrey, ... 856
Robert, ... 1047

PHEASANT,

Peter, ... 255

PHILIMORE,
FYLMORE,
PHYLMORE,

1047
John, ...1046, 1047
Sybella, ... 1047

PHILIP,
PHYLLYP,
PHYLYPP,

1138
John, ... 793
William, ... 527

Philley see Filley.

PHILLIPS,
PHILIPS,
PHILLIPPES,
PHILYPPES,
PHYLIPPS,

536
Christian, ...431, 943

PAGE

PHILLIPS,—*continued.*

David, ... 936
Deane, ... 290
George, ...627, 743
Joane, ... 791
Johanna, ... 124
John, ...306, 381, 539, 595, 792
Margaret, ... 396
Margery 306
Mildered, ... 791
Richard, ...627, 791
Robert, ... 244
Susanna, ... 306
Thomas, ... 936
Thomazin, ... 244

PHILPOTT,
FILPOT,
PHILPOT,

Henrye, ... 530
John, ... 554
Thomas, ...63, 563

PHIPPS,

Thomas, ... 259

PHIRNE,

John, ... 339

Phylipps see Phillips.
Phylypp see Philip.

PICKERING,
PICKERINGE,
PIKERING,

1003
Andrew, ... 255
Anthony, ... 1003
Cuthbert, ... 425
Richard, ... 172

PICKLING,

Richard, ... 644

PICKMERE,

Anne, ... 189
John, ... 189

PICKSLEY,

Grace, ... 270

PIDDINGTON,

Robert, ... 1130

PAGE

PIERCE,
PEIRCE,
PEIRSE,
PIERSE,

Anne, ... 249
Gabriell, ... 558
John, ...335, 345, 814
Richard, ... 604
Robert, ... 226
Samuell, ... 1022
Sampson, ... 557
Thomas, ... 352
See also Pearce and Perse.

PIERPOINT,
PEIRPOINT,
PERPOINTE,

George, ... 801
Paul, ... 285

PIERSON,
PEIRSON,

603
Philip, ... 282
Susan, ... 427
William, ... 313
See also Pearson and Person.

PIFINCH,

Henry, ...296, 297
Margaret, ...296, 297

PIGEON,

John, ... 894

PIGGE,

Thomas, ... 699

PIGGOTT,
PIGGETT,
PIGOTT,
PYGOTT,
PYGTT,

327, 1059
Alban, ... 883
Ann, ... 52
Christopher, ... 484
Clement, ... 830
Edmund,
Edmonde, ...682, 830
Edward, ... 380

PAGE

PIGGOTT,—*continued.*

Francis, ...830, 845
George, ... 830
Jane, ... 464
John, ... 351
Marie, ... 484
Mathew, ... 830
Richard, ... 504
Rob:, ... 671
Robert, ...830, 845, 1191
Siban, ... 844
Valentine, ... 830

PIGGOTTS,

1058

PIGHT,

573

PIGROM,
PYGROME,

Agnes, ... 49
Thomas, ... 1127

PIKE,

37
Elizabeth, ... 234
Pikering see Pickering.

PILCHER,

Ann,
Anne, ...541, 557
John, ... 567

PILCOCK,

Elizabeth, ... 11

PILE,
PYLE,

Anthony, ...214, 240
John, ... 1062

PILGRIM,

Philemon, ...190, 848, 849

PILGRIMS,

P., ... 857

PILL,

Nicholas, ... 235

PINCHBACKE,
PINCHEBACKE,

James, ... 653
Leonard, ... 3

PAGE

Pinchon see Pyncheon.

PINING,

Ann, ... 321
Joan, ... 321
Mary, ... 321

PINKETHMAN,

Hellen, ... 1195
John, ... 1195

PINNOCKE,

Henry, ... 220
Thomas, ... 217

Pinson see Pyncheon.
Pinsonne see Pyncheon.

PIPER,
PYPER,

Anne, ... 286
John, ... 286
Richard, ... 493
Thomas, ... 1008

PIPPELL,

William, ... 447

Pising see Pizing.

PITCHLEY,

Mary, ... 605

PITFALL,

William, ... 373

PITKIN,

Roger, ... 300

PITMAN,
PITTMAN,

Francis, ... 182
Jeffery, ...906, 907
Katheryn, ... 907
William, ... 907

PITSEY,

Richard, ... 432

PITT,

Elizabeth, ... 417
John, ... 417

PITTER,

Robert, ... 235

PITTES,

Jo:, ... 310

PAGE

PIZING,
PISING,
PYSINGE,
PYSYNG,

Bartholomew, ...522, 528, 529
Jeffery, ... 1034
Thomas, ... 60

PLAISTOW,

255

PLANNER,

John, ... 1054

PLANT,

Richard, ... 204
William, ... 724

PLATEFOTE,

John, ... 901

PLATT,

Ralph, ... 194
Robert, ... 537
Rose, ... 194
William, ... 283

PLAYFORD,

George, ... 752

PLAYLE,

Edward, ... 472
John, ... 472
William, ... 472

PLAYLES,

470

PLEASANCE,
PLEZAUNCE,

George, ... 776
William, ... 639

PLEDGER,
PLEDGGER,

Henry, ... 1053
Richard, ... 525

PLEY,

Richard, ... 204

PLOMPTON,

Henry, ... 1115

PLOSELD,

John, ... 600

PAGE

PLOWMAN,
Thomas, ... 630

PLUCKNETT
PLUKENETT,
George, ...207, 996
John, ... 996

PLUM,
PLOMBE,
PLUMB,
John, ... 241
Robert, ... 24
Sarah, ... 24
Thomas, ... 662

PLUMMER,
PLOMER,
PLOMMER,
PLUMER,
Ann, ... 614
Frances, ... 1123
Jane, ... 339
John, ...339, 529, 539
Richard, ... 448
Thomas, ... 1123
William, ...394, 614

PLUMER, SEABORNE ALS,
Francis, ... 310

POCOCK,
Agnes, ...570, 571
John, ... 225
Thomas, ... 570

PODE,
John, ... 740

PODMORE,
Lawrence, ... 232

Poley see Pollye.

POLHEMP,
William, ... 375

POLL,
POLE,
Elizabeth, ... 626
Hannah, ... 626
William, ...624, 626, 1047
See also Poole.

PAGE

POLLARD,
603
Henry, ... 542
John, ... 694

POLLEN,
POLLYN,
POLYN,
Henrie, ... 384
John, ... 187
William, ... 951

POLLYE,
POLEY,
John, ... 1122
Robert, ... 1143
William, ... 952

POMEROY,
POMROY,
607
Tho:, ... 294

POMFRET,
PAMFRITT,
POMFRETT,
PUMFRET,
PUMFRETT,
354
Anne, ... 362
George, ... 362
Johane, ... 42
William, ... 756

POMFRET ALS PARKER,
John, ... 756

POND,
Grace, ... 463

PONDER,
POUNDER,
John, ...1140, 1142, 1143

POOLE,
255, 804
Anne, ... 342
Hannah, ...706, 711
John, ... 342
Katherine
Kathrin, ...706, 711
Martha, ... 424

PAGE

Poole,—*continued.*
Richard, ... 874
Stephan, ... 131
Thomas, ... 342
See also Poll.

Pooley,
Richard, ... 1118
Poope see Pope.

Poore,
Pore,
Leonard, ... 318
Robert, ... 1032

Pooridge,
Joane, ... 776
Thomas, ... 776
See also Porage.

Poots,
William, ... 243
See also Potts.

Pope,
Poope,
Anne, ... 78
Hugh, ... 213
Johan, ... 49
John, ...347, 490, 897
Katherine, ... 99
Seth, ... 701
Thomas, 346, 495, 825, 1102, 1104, 1185
Walter, ... 340
Will., ... 78
William, ...347, 1104

Popes,
John, ... 476

Popham,
Thomas, ... 254

Popson,
Thomas, ... 688

Porage,
Porrege,
Robert, ...532, 1053
See also Porridge.

Porch,
John, ... 432

PAGE

Pore see Poore.

Porglove,
Ellen, ... 218

Porrege see Porage.

Port,
Porte,
Portte,
Guelielmus, ... 151
Judith, ... 772
Rachel,
Rachaell, ...669, 772
William, ...151, 902, 903

Porter,
Portter,
385, 799
Agnes, ... 738
Alice, ... 738
Anne, ... 738
Clement, ... 565
Edyth, ... 482
Elye, ... 1047
Geoffrey, ... 738
Joan, ... 482
John, ...37, 100, 482, 723, 738
Margaret, ... 738
Margery, ... 483
Mary, ... 482
Rachel, ... 236
Richard, ...482, 483
Suzan, ... 482
Thomas, ...482, 483
William, ...355, 483

Porth,
Richard, ... 786

Portman,
Hugh, ... 1034
William, ... 254

Postock,
William, ... 866

Pott,
Margaret, ... 1114
Michaell, ... 1114

PAGE

POTTER,
POTER,
132, 987
Agnes, ... 93
Alice, ... 89
Edmond, ... 456
Edward, ... 215
Jo:, ... 89
John, ... 11
Mary, ...89, 689
Richard, ...743, 747, 782
Robert, ... 448
Thomas, ...93, 743, 747
William, ... 426

POTTERE, LE
William, ... 1138

POTTS,
POTTES,
Edmund, ... 655
Katheryn, ... 115
Ozyas, ... 115
Rycharde, ... 115
See also Poots.

POTYN,
John, ... 1137

POULTER,
William, ... 516

POULTNEY,
James, ... 250

POUNDE,
Thomas, ... 474

Pounder see Ponder

POUNTNEY,
Alice, ... 507

POUTRELL,
William, ... 529

POWELL,
587
Ann,
Anne, ...296, 297, 494
E. A., ... 19
Edward, ... 1027

PAGE

POWELL,—*continued.*
Elizabeth, ... 494
Hugh, ... 932
Isyle, ... 494
James, ... 879
Joane, ... 189
Jno, ... 1162
Judy, ... 587
Lewis, ... 943
Margaret, ...296, 297
Morris, ... 932
Walter, ...296, 297

POWELS,
Thomas, ... 500

POWER,
Edward, ... 635
Geoffrey, ... 1125
Nicholas, ... 375
Robert, ... 1125
Ruth, ... 270

POWES,
Anne, ... 731
Anthony, ... 731

POWLE,
John, ... 135
Richard, ... 1053

POWLET,
Elizabeth, ... 1089
John, ... 1089

POWNALL,
Robert, ... 548

POWSEN,
Mary, ... 727

POYNER,
John, ... 240
Priscilla, ... 240

POYNETT,
Anne, ... 557
William, ... 557

POYNTER,
Edward, ... 266
John, ... 256

PAGE

POYNTZ,
Audrey, ... 348
Daniel,
Danyell, ... 433
Gabriell, ... 347
John, ... 433
Susan, ... 348
Thomas, ... 348

PRATT,
PRAT,
PRATTE,
26
Cretor, ... 450
Edward, ...236, 1123
Henrie, ... 481
John, ...449, 488
Rychard, ... 390
Ursula, ... 1123
William, ...388, 632

PRDYAUX,
John, ... 411

PREDMORE,
Dorothy, ... 489
John, ... 489
Richard, ... 489

PREES,
Anne, ... 296
John, ... 309

PRENTICE,
Margaret, ... 24

PREST,
John, ... 599
See also Prist.

PRESTMAN,
Elizabeth, ... 589
John, ...379, 381, 589
Margret, ... 589

PRESTON,
340, 528
Alice, ... 528
Jacob, ... 1196
James, ...1174, 1176

PRESTWIDGE,
Anne, ... 116

PAGE

PRETTIE,
Tho:, ... 767

PRETTYMAN,
PRETYMAN,
97
Thomas, ... 679
William, ... 1118

PRICE,
PRYCE,
213, 878
Ellen, ... 213
Marion, ... 1082
Morrice, ... 1082
Richard, ...893, 894, 974
Robert, ...213, 343
Thomas, ... 983
William, ... 1005

PRICE, DE
John, ... 317

PRICK,
PRICKE,
Elizabeth, ... 664
Robert, ... 255

PRICKETT,
PRICKET,
John, ... 132
Robert, ...688, 690

PRIMATT,
Josiah, ... 257

PRIME,
PRYME,
George, ... 231
Henry, ... 392
Nicholas, ...391, 743
William, ... 391

PRINCE,
Frances, ... 496
Richard, ... 496

PRINCETT,
John, ... 355

PRIST,
Mary, ... 715
See also Prest.

PAGE

PRITCHARD,
William, ... 257

PROB,
Robert, ... 692

PROFF, A
Mawde, ... 493

PROUD,
PROWDE,
607
John, ...521, 549, 550

PROUDLOVE,
Dorothy, ... 283

PROWSE,
Annes, ... 23
John, ... 23
William, ...227, 259, 975, 976

PRUDEN,
Thomas, ... 611

Pryce see Price.
Pryme see Prime.

PRYOR
Edward, ... 219
George, ... 487
John, ... 1127
Marie, ... 219

PUKELL,
William, ... 529

Pulham see Pullam.

PULL,
Agnes, ... 567

PULLER,
Abraham, ... 1116
John, ... 568
Margery, ... 1116

PULLAM,
PULHAM,
Mary, ... 543
Symon, ... 236
William, ... 543

PULLIN,
1163
John, ... 587
Joseph, ... 1157

PAGE

PULLOCKE,
Margaret, ... 926

Pumfret see Pomfret.
Pumfrett see Pomfret.

PUNNETT,
Agnes, ... 537
Harbert, ... 537
William, ... 537

PUNTING,
Henry, ... 684

PUPLET,
Edward, ... 449
Henry, ... 450

PURCAS,
PURCASE,
1156
Bartholomew, ...1166, 1171, 1172
Frauncis, ... 458
Thomas, ... 458

PURCEL,
PURSELL,
Isabell, ... 384
Thomas, ... 1138
William, ... 729

PURCER,
William, ... 494

PURDYE,
William, ... 193

PUREFIE,
Francis, ... 776

PURFRYE,
Blaudina, ... 1082
Thomas, ... 1082

PURR,
Clement, ... 474

Purse see Pearse.
Pursell see Purcel.

PUSSLEY,
Thomasine, ... 592

PUSYETT,
Jeffrey, ... 317

PUTLAND,
John, ... 786

PAGE

PUTT,
893

PUTTIFORD,
Joseph, ... 263

PUTTUCK,
Thomas, ... 152

PYCKARD,
PYCKARDE,
329
Robert, ... 518

PYE,
John, ... 542
William, ... 662

Pygott see Piggott.

Pygrome see Pigrom.

Pygtt see Piggott.

PYKETT,
Gesymond, ... 1139

PYLAND,
Robert, ... 616

Pyle see Pile.

PYMMELL,
Richard, ... 787

PYNCHEON,
PINCHON,
PINSON,
PINSONNE,
PYNCHIN,
458
Isaack, ... 480
William, ...186, 471, 880

PYND,
PYNDE,
Johane, ... 168
Rychard, ... 576

PYNDER,
John, ... 599
Richard, ... 554

PYNDHAM,
George, ... 571

PYNE,
Henry, ... 1048

PAGE

PYNG,
Johan, ... 350
John, ... 350

PYNNELL,
Robert, ... 521

PYNNER,
303

PYOT,
PYOTT,
Edmund, ... 1092
Thomas, ... 720

Pyper see Piper.

PYRRIS,
Humfry, ... 729

PYRYMAN,
Isabell, ... 597

Pysinge see Pizing.
Pysyng see Pizing.
Pytman see Pittman.

PYTNAM,
Reynolde, ... 594

PYWELL,
Thomas, ... 732
William, ... 732

QUARLES,
Elizabeth, ...208, 1124
Francis, ...46, 208, 1124
Mary, ... 71
Urshla, ... 46
William, ... 46

QUESTED,
Elizabeth, ... 875

QUESTOR,
Joice, ... 1081
Mathew, ... 1081

RABY,
John, ... 213

RACY,
Andrew, ... 655

PAGE

RADCLIFFE,
RADCLIF,
RADCLYFF,
Anne, ... 331
Robert, ... 331
William, ... 189
See also Ratcliffe.

RADDGROWNE,
Anne, ... 583

RADDISON,
591

RADFORD,
Mary, ...714, 715
Sarah, ...712, 714
See also Raydford.

RAFFE,
William, ... 196

Ragg see Wragg.

RAIGNES, ALS DEYE,
Christian, ... 767

RAINBOWE,
Hannah, ... 593
Rebecca, ... 593

Rainold see Reynold.
Rainoldes see Reynolds.
Rainolds see Reynolds.

RAINSFORD,
Ozias, ... 1194

RAIWORTH,
RAIWORTHE,
RAWORTH,
Fra:, ...534, 535
Fraunces, ... 534
Richard, ... 1061
Thomas, ... 558

RALEGH,
RAWLEY,
Gualt, ... 922
Margery, ... 8

RALPH,
RELFE,
RELPHE,
John, ... 785

PAGE

RALPH,—*continued.*
Symon, ... 131
Thomas, ... 785

RAM,
168

RAMBE,
Elizabeth, ... 577

RAME,
Edward, ... 425
Frances, ... 425

RAMPLYNE,
John, ... 633

RAMSAY,
RAMSAYE,
RAMSIE,
Christian, ... 652
John, ... 426
Katherine, ... 652
Prudence, ... 652
William, ... 431

RAMSDALE,
Richard, ... 238

RANDALL,
RANDILL,
Abraham, ... 732
John, ... 692
Margaret, ... 732
Mary, ... 349
Richard, ... 378
Robert, ...770, 771
Thomas, ... 349

RANDALL, RANDOLPH ALS,
805

RANDOLPH,
Martha, ... 805

RANDOLPH ALS RANDALL,
805

RANDS,
RANDES,
Anis, ... 467
James, ... 216
Johne, ... 467
See also Raundes.

PAGE

RANLYE,
Agnes, ... 577
Richard, ... 577
Tho:, ... 578
Thomas, ... 577
Rannolls see Reynolds.

RASE,
Robert, ... 95

RASSELL,
Thomas, ... 987

RASTELL,
Henry, ... 321
William, ... 321

RATCHDALE,
Anthony, ... 65

RATCLIFFE,
RATCLIFF,
Chelenor, ... 348
Edward, ... 175
Elizabeth, ... 348
James, ... 348
Johanna, ... 175
Robert, ... 807
Thomas, ... 348
William, ...318, 348, 838
See also Radcliffe and Ratlyff.

RATCLIFF ALS BUTCHER,
Margaret, ... 417

RATHBOND,
Talbot, ... 341

RATHEBY,
Jane, ... 1123
John, ... 1123

RATLYFF,
Ellen, ... 1052
Xpofer, ... 1052
See also Radcliffe and Ratcliffe.

RATTELL,
Tho:, ... 432

RAUNDES,
Thomas, ... 599
See also Rands.

RAVEN,
John J., ...134, 156, 157

PAGE

RAVENYNGE,
Maud, ... 167
William, ... 167

RAWBIE,
Elizabeth, ... 576

RAWE,
Walter, ... 413

RAWEPOT,
Thomas, ... 338
Rawley see Ralegh.

RAWLINE,
Jeremy, ... 677

RAWLING,
George, ... 207

RAWLINS,
RAWLYNS,
213
Edmond, ...1114, 1115
See also Rowlins.

RAWLINSONE,
William, ... 451
Raworth see Raiworth.

RAWSON,
Sarah, ... 269

RAXALL,
Toby, ... 604

RAY,
RAYE,
REY,
298
David, ...1043, 1044
Edward, ... 1060
Jane, ... 1044
John, ... 338
Margaret, ... 577
See also Wray.

RAYDFORD,
Jeffery, ... 720
Jonne, ... 720
See also Radford.

RAYMOND,
RAYMENT,
RAYMONDE,

PAGE

REYMOND,
REYMONDE,

Elizabeth, ... 464
George, ...327, 743, 1140, 1142, 1144
Julian, ... 823
Mary, ... 450
Thomas, ... 823

RAYNBOROWGHE,

James, ... 815
Thomas, ... 815

RAYNE,

William, ... 1066

Raynell see Reynold.

RAYNER,
REYNER,

Alice, ... 547
Ann, ... 106
John, ... 256
Robert, ... 547

RAYNES,

Thomas, ... 884

Raynold see Reynold.
Raynolds see Reynolds.
Raynoles see Reynolds.
Raynols see Reynolds.

RAYTER,

Jno, ... 392

READ,
READE,
REDD,
REDDE,
REDE,

Alexander, ... 199
Anne, ... 540
Edward, ...540, 686
Elizabeth, ... 209
Henricus, ... 85
Henry, ... 85
Jarrat, ... 577
Johane, ... 475
John, ...44, 487, 520
Judyth, ... 475
Margaret, ... 911

PAGE

READ,—*continued.*

Nicholas, ... 414
Reginald, ... 1003
Richard, ...458, 816, 1027, 1066
Robert, ...209, 475, 871
Thomas, ...475, 540, 663
Walter, ... 806
William, 209, 470, 521, 540, 575, 723, 857, 931.

Reading see Redding.

REAMON,
REAMAN,
REMAN,
REMMAN,

Hellen, ... 663
Henry,
Henrie, ...621, 663
Mary, ... 663
Nicholas, ...642, 663
Robert, ... 663
William, ...643, 663

REARY,

Stephen, ... 1167

REATON,

Elizabeth, ... 746

RECE,

John, ... 253

Redd see Read.
Redde see Read.

REDDES,

Mihill, ... 808

REDDING,
READING,
REDINGE,

Thomas, ... 255
1033

REDDITCH,

Thomas, ... 664

Rede see Read.

REDFERNE,

Ann, ... 859

REDGE,

Richarde, ... 518

See also Ridge.

PAGE

REDGLEY,
Henry, ... 467

REDHEAD,
Andrew, ... 388

REDMAN,
Anne, ... 365
Jane, ... 365
John, ... 288
Thomas, ... 365
William, ... 365

REDPATH,
Robert, ... 70

REDYR,
REDIR,
Thomas, ... 567

REEVE,
REVE,
335, 770
Ann,
Anne, ...686, 788
Anthony, ... 660
Edward, ... 763
Henry, ... 475
Joane, ... 224
John, ...224, 253, 663, 685
Lucy, ... 307
Nicholas,
Nycholas, ...437, 439
Robert, ... 486
Zachary, ... 691

REGATT,
John, ... 567

Reighnolds see Reynolds.
Reinolds see Reynolds.
Relfe see Ralph.
Relph see Ralph.
Reman see Reamon.

REMINGTON,
REMYNGTON,
455
Anne, ... 515
Edward, ... 515

Remman see Reamon.

PAGE

REMMANT,
John, ... 781
Richard, ... 781

RENET,
Bartholomew, ... 522

Renoldes see Reynolds.

RENT,
Humphrey, ... 405

REPLINGHAM,
William, ... 1022

REPPES,
John, ... 1051

RESINGTON,
Anthonie, ... 1047

RESTWOLD,
Thomas, ...167, 168

RETHER,
Thomas, ... 680

RETTITT,
John, ... 225

RETYLL,
Richard, ... 763

Reve see Reeve.

REVELL,
Alexander, ... 222
John, ...647, 1046, 1071

REVETT,
John, ... 1054

REWE,
John, ... 770

Rey see Ray.

REYMES,
645

Reymond see Raymond.
Reymonde see Raymond.

REYNBIRD,
Nicholas, ... 762

Reyner see Rayner.

PAGE

REYNOLD,
RAINOLD,
RAYNELL,
RAYNOLD,
REYNOLDE,

George, ... 953
John, ... 1019
Richard, ...778, 1062
Robert, ...552, 688, 1056
Thomas, ...207, 659
Timothy, ... 352
William, ... 1143

REYNOLDS,
RAINOLDES,
RAINOLDS,
RANNOLLS,
RAYNOLDS,
RAYNOLES,
RAYNOLS,
REIGHNOLDS,
REINOLDS,
RENOLDES,
REYNOLDES,
REYNOLLES,
REYNOLLS,
388, 534, 690

Dorothy, ... 508
Francis, ... 538
Henry, ... 987
Joan, ... 507
John, ... 1019
Joseph, ... 481
Margaret, ... 508
Nycholas, ... 421
Obadiah, ... 414
Robart, ... 690
Roger, ... 721
Rowland, ... 508
Sarah, ... 649
Tho:, ... 345
Thomas, ...345, 508, 509
Toby, ... 897

REYNOLDS ALS GOODING,
RAYNOLES ALS GOODING,

PAGE

REYNOLDES ALS GOODING
REYNOLLS ALS GOODING,

Alice, ... 182
Dorothy,
Dorothye, ... 181
Joane, ... 181
John, 181, 182, 886, 889, 892, 909, 1062, 1063.
Julyan, ... 181
Nicholas,
Nycholas, ...181, 823
Richawlde, ...181, 182
Sithe, ...181, 182
Temperance, ... 181

REYNON,

George, ... 1057

REYPOT,

John, ... 338

RHODES,
ROADES,
RODES,

Grace, ... 348
John, ...603, 1071
Leonard, ... 1003

Riall see Ryall.

RICAUT,

Mary, ... 63

RICH,
RICHE,
473

Edward, ... 432
Jeremy, ... 1155
John, ...4, 369
Robert, ... 924
Tho:, ... 680

RICHARD,

Jeffery, ... 396
William, ... 396

RICHARDS,
RICHARDES,
RYCHARDES,
RYCHARDS,
595, 859

Agnes, ... 415

PAGE

RICHARDS,—*continued.*
Andrew, ... 823
Isabell, ... 823
Jeffery,
Jeferye, ...395, 474
John, ... 670
Margaret, ... 395
Marie, ... 395
Nathaniel, ... 1173
Richard, ... 122
William, ...260, 395, 415

RICHARDS ALS SPROSELEY,
John, ... 499

RICHARDSON,
239
Alice, ... 687
Barnard, ... 581
Edward, ... 1022
John, ...589, 798
M., ... 583
Margery, ... 648
Nicholas, ... 1071
Peter, ... 810
Stephen, ... 187
Thomas, ... 1122
Vincent, ... 581

Riche see Rich.

RICHER,
Elizabeth, ... 680

RICHMAN,
780
Bryan, ... 799
Stephen, ... 780

RICHMOND,
RICHEMOND,
313
John, ...84, 797
Thomas, ... 756

RICKARD,
Margaret, ... 1182

RICKETT,
Magaret, ... 233

PAGE

RICKMAN,
Elizabeth, ... 352
Johanne, ... 352
Katherine, ... 352

RIDDESDALE,
Josephus, ... 1169

RIDGDEN,
Elizabeth, ... 543

RIDGE,
RYDGE,
Thomas, ... 969
William, ... 1092
See also Redge.

RIDDINGS,
John, ... 400

RIDLEY,
RIDLY,
385
William, ... 785

RIGDON,
Elizabeth, ... 558

RIGGS,
RIGGES,
Edward, ...898, 958, 962
Jane, ... 962

RIGHTON,
Edward, ... 185
See also Ryton.

RILEY,
RYLEY,
RYLEYE,
John, ...896, 903
Roger, ... 864
Tho:, ... 583

RYLEY, ROGERS ALS,
Joane, ... 903

RIMES,
John, ... 264

RINGWOOD,
Ambrose, ... 267

RIPPYN,
Emma, ... 88

PAGE

RISELEY,
Alice, ... 365

RISING,
Sisley, ... 82

RITCHESHAM,
Gilbert, ... 580

RITCHES,
Michael, ... 757

RIVERS,
George, ... 1110
Gregory, ... 282
John, ... 828
Marcell, ... 943
Nisell, ... 281

RIVES,
William, ... 1116

RIX,
RIXE,
RYXE,
Anne, ... 191
Beatrice, ... 190
Jane, ... 242
John, ... 242
Nicholas, ... 191
Tamer, ... 207
Thomas, ... 630

Roades see Rhodes.

ROATER,
Grace, ... 682

Robbardes see Roberts.

ROBBINS,
ROBINS,
ROBYNS,
Christian, ... 1080
Dorothy, ... 729
George, ... 729
Henry, ... 729
John, ...387, 696, 729
Joyce, ... 729
Martha, ... 536
Richard, ... 814
Robert, ... 170
Steph:, ... 293

PAGE

ROBBINS,—*continued.*
Symon, ... 1080
Thomas, ... 536

ROBERTS,
ROBBARDES,
ROBERTES,
1155
Abigail, ... 1191
Barne, ... 318
Christopher, ... 683
Edward, ... 533
Everard, ... 1191
Florence, ... 418
Francis, ... 318
Henry, ... 495
Hughe, ... 188
John, ...276, 1154, 1191
Marie, ... 348
Richard, ... 800
Robert, ... 481
Thomas, ... 1154
William, ... 250

ROBERTSON,
Ann, ... 1121
Anthony, ... 1052
Margery, ...1051, 1052
Nicholas, ...1051, 1052
Richard, ... 1121
Thomas, ...1051, 1052

Robins see Robbins.

ROBINSON,
ROBYNSONNE,
Allen, ... 476
Anne, ... 1090
Frances, ... 732
Helen, ... 1088
Henry, ...751, 1016, 1069
John, ...634, 665, 801, 819, 1101
Margaret, ...223, 419, 634
Marian, ... 1088
Marie, ... 667
Mary, ... 226
Peter, ... 1115
Tabitha, ... 223
Tho, ... 515

PAGE

ROBINSON,—*continued.*
Thomas, ...223, 1088, 1090
William, ...419, 426, 573
See also Robson.

ROBJENT,
Daniel, ... 432

ROBLET,
Robert, ... 827

ROBOTHAM,
Robert, ... 937

ROBSON,
James, ... 489
Thomas, ...419, 489
See also Robinson.

ROBSTONE,
Francis, ... 769

ROBTES,
Anne, ... 682
Elizabeth, ... 682
Margaret, ... 682
Thomas, ... 682

ROBUS,
Basill, ... 263
Robyns see Robbins.

ROCH,
John, ... 198

ROCHESTER,
RUCHESTER,
Robert, ...198, 443, 445

ROCKET,
Thomas, ... 819

ROCKEY,
Richard, ... 490

ROCKOLL,
Mary, ... 42

ROCKWOOD,
ROCKEWOODE,
Edward, ... 905
Nicholas, ... 905
Robert, ... 206
See also Rookwoode.
Rodes see Rhodes.

PAGE

RODD,
Thomas, ... 268

RODERAM,
John, ... 661

RODMAN,
492

RODWELL,
John, ... 752
Mary, ... 752

ROE,
Elizabeth, ... 1114
George, ... 339
Henry, ... 1114
John, ... 478
Owen, ... 1117
Rose, ... 339
William, ... 1114
See also Rowe.
Rofe see Rolfe.
Roff see Rolfe.
Roffe see Rolfe.

ROFFIE,
Edmond, ... 195

ROFFSE,
Nicholas, ... 194

ROGER,
Anthony, ... 393
Christopher, ... 581
Elizabeth, ... 600
Jener, ... 581
John, ... 360
Thomas, ...393, 581
William, ... 1135

ROGERS,
Anthony, ... 562
Arthur, ... 217
Daniel, ...354, 461
Edward, ...199, 1094
George, ...258, 287
Henry, ... 199
John, ...199, 254, 304, 394, 518
Mary, ... 258
Robert, ... 199
Sarah, ... 461
William, ... 421

PAGE

ROGERS ALS RYLEY,
Joane, ... 903
Roke see Rook.

ROLFE,
ROFE,
ROFF,
ROFFE,
ROLF,
ROLPH,
350
Henry, ... 585
John, ...293, 612
Robert, ... 896
Thomas, ... 293
William, 196, 293, 1002, 1003, 1018, 1029, 1117.

ROLL,
ROLLE,
Dennis, ... 1064
Edward, ... 897
Francis, ... 259

ROLLES,
Elizabeth, ... 595
Gertrude, ... 595

ROLLESTON,
Gilbert, ... 1055

ROLLETT,
Simon, ... 579

ROLLYFF,
John, ... 565
Rolph see Rolfe.

ROMAN,
John, ... 1149

ROMBOLD,
ROMBOLDE,
Drewe, ... 1078
William, ... 1022

ROME,
Christian, ... 313

ROMLET,
Thomas, ... 625

ROODWOOD,
Dorothy, ... 206

PAGE

ROODY,
Margaret, ... 7
Rooe see Rowe.

ROOFE,
John, ... 393

ROOK,
ROKE,
ROOKE,
John, ...541, 542
Nicolas, ... 548
Richard, ... 640
William, ... 548

ROOKWOODE,
ROOKEWOOD,
ROOKWOOD,
Dorothea, ... 155
Edward, ...155, 877, 899
Nicholas, ...155, 774, 877, 899
See also Rockwood.

ROOPE,
John, ... 1196
Rooper see Roper.

ROOSE,
Freeser, ... 353
Ralph, ... 353
Thomas, ... 1074

ROOTT,
ROTT,
John, ... 443
Thomasen,
Thomasin, ... 483

ROPER,
ROOPER,
Annable, ... 437
George, ... 448
Isaac, ... 271
Samuell, ... 1022
Thomas, ... 437

ROPER, GOODWYN ALS,
Agnes, ... 784
Edward, ... 784
Isabell, ... 784
Richard, ... 784
Walter, ... 784

PAGE

ROSSER,
Esechiah, ... 276

ROSTSONE,
Francis, ... 769

ROSINGTON,
Anthony, ... 1049

ROSE,
338
Agnes, ... 634
Edmond, ... 653
Edward, ... 1130
Henry, ...694, 743, 1195
John, ... 704
Oseas, ... 15
Richard, ... 557
Robert, ...560, 679, 693
Roger, ... 757
Ruth, ... 743
Thomas, ...187, 1073, 1074
Toby, ... 985
William, ...187, 386, 693

ROSENHAM,
Elizabeth, ... 603

ROSSE,
Robert, ... 1047
Thomas, ...324, 1074

Rossell see Russell.

ROSSER,
Ezechiah, ... 276

ROTH,
John, ... 445

See also Wroth.

ROTHERHAM,
Anne, ... 593
Robert, ... 593
Sara, ... 593

ROTHINGE,
Margaret, ... 477

ROTHWELL,
John, ... 725
William, ...235, 269

Rott see Roott.

ROTULE,
1099

PAGE

ROULSTON,
804

ROUSE,
ROUS,
ROWS,
ROWSE,
182, 353
Annes, ... 367
John, ...221, 912
Parnell, ... 187
Robert, ... 7
Thomas, ... 188

ROWBACH,
ROWBACK,
Gyles, ...927, 1044

ROWBATCH,
Gilbert, ... 1044

ROWBUSHE,
Gyles, ... 934

ROWCLIFFE,
Hugh, ... 611

ROWE,
ROOE,
Dorothy, ... 412
Elizabeth, ... 349
Francis, ... 879
George, ... 338
Henry, ... 349
John, ...196, 879
Mary, ...348, 349
Robert, ...306, 349
Thomas, ...348, 349, 912
Walter, ...412, 413
William, ...328, 349, 513

See also Roe.

ROWLERIGHT ALS FULLER,
Richard, ... 1122

ROWLEY,
ROWLE,
Alice, ... 372
Hughe, ... 721
John, ...366, 946
Maragaret, ... 498
Thomas, ...498, 499
William, ... 948

PAGE

ROWLINS,
John, ... 350
See also Rawlins.
Rows see Rouse.
Rowse see Rouse.

ROWSEBIE,
Margaret, ... 581

ROWSON,
George, ... 591

ROWTHE
William, ... 552

ROYCE,
ROYSE,
Alis, ... 367
Barnaby, ... 219
Gylls, ... 367
Jone, ... 367
William, ...367, 811

ROYE,
Alexander, ... 436

ROYSTON,
283
Ellen, ... 803

RUBBISHE,
Joyles, ... 1044
Ruchester see Rochester.

RUCKLEY,
Ursula, ... 508

RUDD,
Anne, ... 304
Christopher, ... 648
Thomas, ... 1115

RUDIARDE,
Anne, ... 1119

RUDLAND,
Edm., ... 648
John, ... 488

RUDSTON,
William, ... 1047

RUFFENN,
RUFFIN,
Anne, ...962, 963
Henry, ...962, 963
Thomas, ...962, 963

PAGE

RUGGLE,
George, ... 1119

RULE,
John, ... 473
Sara, ... 473

RUMPTON,
Mary, ... 783

RUNDELL,
Jane, ... 411

RUSE,
Martha, ... 215

RUSH,
RUSHE,
489
Edward, ... 772
Elizabeth, ... 215
Jasper, ... 772
John, ... 215
Margery, ... 772
Robert, ... 772

RUSHEBACK,
John, ... 501

RUSHEN,
Thomas, ... 275

RUSHLEY,
John, ... 264

RUSHTON,
George, ...1129
Thomas, ... 276
William, ... 1097

RUSSELL,
ROSSELL,
RUSYLL,
491
Agnes, ... 466
Ann, ... 746
Anthony, ... 269
Dorothy, ... 508
Edward, ... 127
Elizabeth, ... 746
Joane, ... 746
John, ...599, 787
Joseph, ... 1173
Katherine, ... 206

PAGE

RUSSELL,—*continued.*
Mamasses, ... 372
Nicholas, ... 699
R., ... 637
Richard, ... 5
Robert, ...277, 306
Rose, ... 623
Thomas, ...206, 508
William, ...106, 262, 518

RUSSETT,
Katharine, ... 206
Thomas, ... 206

RUST,
Mary, ... 99
Robert, ...99, 809

RUSWELL,
John, ... 23

Rusyll see Russell.

RUTHORNE,
Joseph, ... 270

RUTLAND, EARL OF
234

RUTLEY,
Philip, ... 1064

RUTTEY,
Philip, ... 1063

RYALL,
RIALL,
Barbary, ... 99
Christopher, ... 637
Henry, ... 780

RYCE,
RYSE,
Thomas, ... 1059
William, ... 1130

Rychardes see Richards.
Rychards see Richards.

RYCKLYN,
Thomas, ... 731

RYDE,
Richard, ... 508

Rydge see Ridge.

RYDGELL,
Thomas, ... 1130

PAGE

RYE,
Blanch, ... 1
Edward, ... 530
John, ... 522
Leonard, ... 1
Thomas, ... 530

RYGINS,
John, ... 304

RYLANDS,
J. Paul, ... 20

Ryley see Riley.
Ryleye see Riley.

RYMNER,
Robert, ... 835

RYNG,
John, ... 784

RYPPS,
RYPPES,
650
Thomas, ... 679

RYSBY,
John, ... 1045

RYSDALL,
Robert, ... 515

Ryse see Ryce.

RYTHEN, LADY
Elizabeth, ... 859

RYTHEN, LORD
Henry, ... 859

RYTON,
Sarah, ... 275
Thomas, ... 275

See also Righton.

Ryxe see Rix.

SABBE,
John, ... 634
Marie, ... 634

SACHE,
Elizabeth, ... 458
William, ... 458

SACHELL,
Margret, ... 714

PAGE

SACKFORD,
Humphrey, ... 829

SACKVILLE,
SACKVILE,
Edward, ... 1034
John, ... 362
Mary, ... 362

SADD,
SADDE,
620
Elizabeth, ... 664

SADDINGE,
Anne, ... 7

SADLER,
Edward, ...496, 902
Frances, ... 496
John, ...1069, 1107

SADWIN,
Anna, ... 110

Safery see Saverie.

SAGER,
John, ... 665
See also Saker.

SAHAM,
Rob, ... 761
Tho, ... 761

Saier see Sayer.

ST ANDREW,
Elizabeth, ... 1038

ST ANDREWS,
Elizabeth, ... 945

ST JOHN,
Anne, ... 210
Elizabeth, ... 210
Henry, ... 210

ST PAULE,
593

SAKER,
John, ... 323
Robert, ... 323
See also Sager.

SALLE,
168
Bridget, ... 169

PAGE

SALLE,—*continued.*
Elizabeth, ... 169
John, ... 168
Philippe, ... 168
Thomas, ... 169
William, ... 169

SALLSBURY,
382

SALMON,
SALLMAN,
SAMON,
Edward, ... 52
Elizabeth, ... 240
J., ... 483
John, ... 785
William, ... 449

SALT,
Richard, ... 728

SALTER,
221
Edmunde, ... 639
Edward, ...221, 886
Gilbert, ... 1062
Martha, ... 274
Thomas, ... 221
William, ... 274

SALTENSTALL,
Elizabeth, ... 876
Samuell, ... 876
Wye, ... 876

SAMES,
SAMMES,
SAMMYS,
John, ... 461
Samuel, ... 448
Willyam, ... 488

SAMEWAYS,
SAMWAYES,
Samuel,
Samuell, ...750, 960

SAMFORD,
SAMPFORDE,
Edward, ... 1153
Florence, ... 175

PAGE

SAMFORD,—*continued.*
Fruin, ... 1154
Stephen, ... 1120

SAMFORTH,
Bryan, ... 1052

SAMM,
Nath:, ... 615
Sammes see Sames.
Sammys see Sames.
Sampforde see Samford.
Samon see Salmon.

SAMPSON,
1054
Edward, ... 372
Martha, ... 58
William, ... 222

SAMUELL,
SAMWELL,
George, ... 303
Robert, ...597, 598
William, ... 517
Samwayes see Sameways.

SANDALL,
Francis, ... 266

SANDBROOK,
Jeremy, ... 968

SANDERSON,
Henry, ... 1046
See also Saunderson.
Sander see Saunder.
Sanders see Saunders.

SANDES,
SANDIS,
938
Alice, ... 3
Anna, ... 1130
Edwin, ... 560
Lawrence, ... 1191
Thomas, ... 350

SANDIS, GOODWYN ALS,
Thomas, ... 236
William, ... 236

SANDGAT,
Edward, ... 532

PAGE

SANDIE,
204

SANDIFORD,
Margaret, ... 298
Silvester, ... 298
See also Sanforde.

SANDS,
Christopher, ... 691
Edward, ... 811
Richard, ... 1092

SANFORDE,
Florence, ... 594
William, ... 594
See also Sandiforde.

SANKEY,
Edward, ... 544
William, ... 544

SANSOME,
Pilis, ... 456
Richard, ... 456
Thomas, ... 475

SANSON,
Harrie, ... 483
Josias, ... 483
Robert, ... 483

SAPCOTTS,
SAPCOTES,
Robert, ... 811

SAPSTER,
Henry, ... 677
Sare see Sayer.

SARGEANT,
SARGANTE,
SARGENT,
SARGENTE,
SARIEANT,
SERGEANT,
SERGENT,
SERIANT,
Ambrose, ... 61
Elizabeth, ... 53
John, ...443, 811
Margaret, ... 519
Richard, ...1060, 1130
William, ... 379

PAGE

Sarre see Sayer.

SARRELLES,
Thomas, ... 513

SARTER,
Mary, ... 13

SAUNDER,
SANDER,
Helen, ... 415
Henry, ... 301
John, ...1046, 1047
Mary, ... 415
Richard, ...365, 519, 1046
Robert, ...778, 779
William, ... 415

SANDER, DOUCHER ALS,
John, ... 1046

SANDER, GOODWYN ALS,
Ellyne, ... 779
Harrye, ... 779
Johan, ... 778
John, ...777, 778, 779
Julian, ... 779
Margaret, ... 779
Thomas, ... 779

SAUNDERS,
SANDERS,
SAWNDERS,
183, 279
Ambrose, ... 235
Anne, ... 220
Barbara, ... 220
Edward, ... 220
Elizabeth, ... 220
Ellen, ...318, 319
James, ... 220
John, ...182, 220, 379, 811, 1094, 1115
Margaret, ... 705
Mary, ... 187
Richard, ... 780
Robert, ...220, 345, 782
Simon 1034, 1186
Thomas, ...220, 378
Valentine, ...837, 868
William, ...220, 235, 236, 319, 1127

PAGE

SAUNDERS, GOODWIN ALS,
SANDERS, GOODWIN ALS,
Anne, ...189, 782
Barbara, ...272, 783
Edward, ... 2
Elizabeth, ...220, 782
Francis, ... 781
Henry,
Henery,
Henrie,
Henrye, ...777, 778, 780, 781, 783
Joane, ... 782
John, ...780, 781, 783
Mary, ... 780
Nathaniel, ... 782
Richard, ...272, 780, 783
Robert, ...220, 780
Suzan, ... 783
Suzanne, ... 780
Ursula, ... 782
William, ...189, 780, 782, 783

SAUNDERSON,
Robert, ... 593
See also Sanderson.

SAUNTON,
William, ... 1075

SAVAGE,
SAVADGE,
SAVIDG,
SAVIDGE,
Edward, ... 329
James, ... 11
Jo:, ... 546
Johan, ... 422
John, ...272, 831
Pollixena, ...329, 330
Rep, ... 433
Repente, ... 422
Robert, ...432, 1036
Thomas, ...443, 444, 831
William, ...209, 696
See also Sividge.

SAVERIE,
SAFERY,
Richard, ... 541
Thomas, ... 552

PAGE

SAVILLE,
SAVELL,
SAVILE,
SAVILL,

345
Ann, ... 430
Henry, ... 1090
John, ... 447
Nicholas, ... 466
Thomas, ... 4

Saward see Sayward.

SAWDLESDIE,

Ri:, ... 479

Sawer see Sawyer.
Sawnders see Saunders.

SAWYER,
SAWER,
SAWIER,
SEWYER,

Alice, ... 674
Anne, ...511, 756
Christopher, ... 756
David, ... 1105
Edmund, ...1113, 1115
Edward, ... 756
Francis, ... 1103
Johan, ... 161
John, 161, 493, 511, 688, 692, 756, 1045, 1102.
Mary, ... 19
Ralph,
Ralfe, ... 1106
Raphe, ... 1103
Richard, ...1102, 1103, 1104, 1106
Robert, ...1103, 1104, 1106
Roger, ... 756
Thomas, ... 819

SAWIER, GODWYN ALS,

Robert, ... 367

SAXEBY,

Robert, ... 788

SAXPES,

John, ... 788
Thomas, ... 783, 784

PAGE

SAY,
SAYE,

Agnes, ... 683
John, ...612, 683, 810, 812
Richard, ... 683
Robert, ... 622

SAY & SEALE, LORD,

William, ...202, 203

SAYARD,

Thomas, ... 835

SAYDALL,

Thomas, ... 569

SAYER,
SAIER,
SARE,
SARRE,

529
Agnes, ...90, 389
Ann, ... 90
Daniel, ... 627
Eliza., ... 92
Elizabeth, ... 389
George, ... 389
Grace, ... 90
John, ...90, 93, 389
Katherine, ... 389
Mary, ... 90
Oliver, ... 90
Philip, ... 90
Robert, ...389, 692
Roger, ... 533
Susan, ... 92
Thomas, ...90, 92, 389, 627
William, ...90, 93, 389

SAYES,
SAYSE,

An, ... 1140
Richard, ... 494
Robartt, ... 1139

Saymer see Seymour.

SAYWARD,

1158
Thomas, ... 1032

Saywell see Sewall.

PAGE

SCAMAN,
Francis, ... 588

SCARLER,
Anthony, ... 222

SCARLETT,
SCARLAT,
SCARLET,
SKARLET,
SKARLETT,
SKARLOTE,
Alice,
Ales,
Alles, ...91, 92
Edward, ...91, 92
Ellen, ... 93
Francis, ... 791
Henry, ... 568
James, ... 91
John, ...187, 630, 1130
Richard, ... 827

SCHROKES,
Elizabeth, ... 394

SCISMORE,
Alice, ... 515

SCOALES,
SCOLES,
John, ... 401
Robert, ... 1043

SCORTTRETT,
George, ... 212

SCOTT,
SCOT,
SKOT,
SKOTT,
SKOTTE,
326
Abigail, ... 144
Abraham, ... 480
Elizabeth, ... 17
Frederic, ... 148
Hannah, ... 148
James, ... 214
John, ...170, 232, 329, 468, 475, 484
Jonathan, ... 879
Margaret, ... 191

PAGE

SCOTT,—*continued.*
Marten,
Martyn, ... 472
Mary, ...450, 468
Richard, 1159, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1170
Ricus, ... 1170
Robert, ...62, 192
Roger, ... 1050
Susan, ... 756
Thomas, ...329, 487, 1052
William, ...39, 954

SCRAGGES,
Charles, ...317, 318
Elizabeth, ...317, 318
Humphrey, ... 317

SCRAGGES, MINKAAS ALS,
Elizabeth, ... 318

SCRAP,
Robert, ... 608

SCRECHLIE,
Edward, ... 255

SCRIVENER,
SCRIVENOR,
483, 869
Bartholomew, ... 37
John, ...221, 225

SCRLBY,
Mary, ... 804

SCROPE,
SCROOPE,
Jervas, ... 1123
Raphe, ... 1053

SCRUBY,
James, ... 1178

SCRUES,
John, ... 1064

SCRUFON,
William, ... 1054

SCRUTTON,
William, ... 1054

SCUDDER,
William, ... 944

SCUGATE,
Frances, ...623, 624

PAGE

SCURSTON,
William, ... 561

SEABORNE,
SEBBORNE
481

SEABORNE ALS PLUMER,
Francis, ... 310

SEAGER,
SEGORE,
Nicholas, ... 444
William, ... 164

SEAGARS,
SEGARS,
SEGURS,
George, ... 571
Gervis, ... 571

SEAGO,
Robert, ... 772

SEALES,
Richard, ... 1115

Sealy see Seeley.

SEAMAN,
SEEMAN,
SEMAN,
Edmond, ... 708
John, ... 661
Lucy, ... 757
Owen, ... 439
Richard, ...243, 672
Thomas, ...482, 678, 710
William, ... 1135

SEANE,
Anne, ... 703

SEARCHFIELD,
Rowland, ... 866

SEARLE,
SEARL,
SERLE,
SERLY,
Johes, ... 1170
John, ...1167, 1170
Robert, ... 325
William, ... 352

PAGE

SEARLES,
SERLES,
Dorothie, ... 59
John, ...621, 622, 636
Thomas, ... 546
William, ...326, 748

SEATHE,
Robert, ...3, 467

Sebborne see Seaborne.

SEDDON,
SEDEN,
Edward, ... 400
John, ... 401
Thomas, ... 220

SEEKES,
Giles, ... 31

SEELEY,
CEELY,
CELLY,
SEELY,
SELLY,
Elizabeth, ... 1090
Jane, ...898, 961, 975
John, ... 1090
Mathew, ... 271
Nicholas, ... 342
William, ...898, 958, 961, 962, 975

Seeman see Seaman.
Segore see Seager.

SEGRAVE,
Alice, ... 588
Henry, ...339, 588

Segurs see Seagars.

SEIVIER,
SIVIER,
Daniell,
Danyell, ... 896
Margaret, ... 896

SEKEFORD,
Henry, ... 868
Rebecca, ... 868

SELFE,
Ellenor, ... 112

PAGE

SELL,
Thomas, ... 261

SELLER,
Henry, ... 541

SELLERS,
Margaret, ... 92

SELLINGE,
James, ... 863

SELLMAN,
Richard, ... 931

Selly see Seeley.

SELWYN,
John, ... 1049

Seman see Seaman.
Semer see Seymour.

SEMYCROFT,
William, ... 825

SENDELL,
John, ...806, 807
Robert, ... 807

SENTLEGER,
523

Sergeant see Sargeant.
Sergent see Sargeant.
Serjant see Sargeant.
Serle see Searle.
Serles see Searles.
Serly see Searle.

SETTEN,
John, ... 422

SEVERN,
Joseph, ... 673

SEWALL,
SAYWELL,
SEUELL,
SEWELL,
Andrew,
Andrewe, ...90, 91, 92, 93
Ann, ...91, 92, 732
Christopher, ... 91
Dorothy, ... 91
Elizabeth, ... 91
George, ... 475

PAGE

SEWALL,—*continued.*
Henry,
Henrie, ...730, 731, 732
Jane, ... 90
Joan, ... 93
John, ... 733
Josias, ... 733
Katherin, ... 310
Margaret, ...730, 731, 732
Martha, ... 91
Mary, ...50, 92, 93
Michaell, ... 52
Richard, ...731, 732
Robert, ... 90
Thomas, ... 90
William, ...52, 111, 639, 732, 733

Sewyer see Sawyer.

SEYMOUR,
SAYMER,
SEMER,
Alice, ...349, 350
Ellin, ... 350
John, ...349, 733
Jone, ... 450
Thomas, ... 350

SEYNTLEGER,
Ralfe, ... 523

SEYWORTH,
Thomas, ... 703

SHACKERBAG,
Mary, ... 241

SHACKERDEN,
John, ... 464

SHACKLE,
Grace, ... 637
William, ... 637

SHANDELOWE,
Thomas, ... 242

SHANKS,
Edward, ... 594

SHAPLIN,
Edward, ... 250

SHAPP,
Henry, ... 598

PAGE

Sharman see Sherman.

SHARPE,
317, 385, 805, 938
Anne, ... 150
Charles, ... 150
Edward, ... 569
Elizabeth, ... 1003
Henry, ... 682
John, ... 1043
Philip, ... 788
Robert, ... 553
William, ... 255

SHARPLES,
Margaret, ... 1078

SHARPTE,
1043

Sharwood see Sherwood.

SHAWE,
James, ...386, 387
William, ... 171

SHAWGGE,
Thomas, ... 550

Sheaperd see Shepard.

SHEARE,
SHEERE,
SHERE,
John, ...1047, 1056
Lewes, ... 882
William, ... 1186

SHEARINGE,
George, ... 751

Shearman see Sherman.

SHEATHER,
William, ... 437

SHEE,
John, ... 837

SHEENE,
SHEEN,
Augustine, ... 755
Grace, ... 99

Sheere see Sheare.

PAGE

SHEFFIELD,
SHEFFEILD,
Edward, ... 172
John, ... 172

SHEIRES,
Alice, ... 1119

SHELDON,
Henry, ...829, 830
Hugh, ...859, 1061
John, ... 1129
Ralph, ... 188

SHELDRAKE,
Marke, ... 772

SHELHAM,
Robert, ... 486

SHELLFORDE,
John, ... 437

SHELTON,
Henry, ... 5
John, ... 809
Judith, ... 393

SHELVERDYNE,
Anne, ... 15
Hester, ... 15
Hosea, ... 15
Ozee, ... 15

SHEMINGE,
SHEMYNG,
SHYMYNG,
Anthony, ... 236
Cycely, ... 673
Thomas, ... 568

SHENNYLD,
William, ... 522

SHEPARD,
SHEAPERD,
SHEPERD,
SHEPHEARD,
SHEPHERD,
SHEPPORD,
SHEPPORDE,
Agnes, ... 519
Alexander, ... 670
Ales, ... 510

PAGE

SHEPARD,—*continued.*
Anne, ...495, 496
Clement, ... 519
Edward, ... 519
Eliz., ... 1162
George, ...208, 341, 929
Henr, ... 1167
Hewe,
Hue, ... 510
Isabell, ... 519
James, ... 400
Joane, ... 510
John, ...206, 494, 510
Joyes, ... 510
Lewes, ... 510
Margett, ... 510
Richard, ...199, 519, 549
Robert, ... 835
Sible, ... 511
Thomas, ...519, 786
William, ...495, 496

SHEPLEY,
Edward, ... 229

SHEPY'D,
Lewise, ... 506

SHERBORNE,
SHERBERN,
SHERBORN,
SHURBORN,
Andrew, ...234, 1068
George, ... 276
Roger, ... 1057

Shere see Sheare.
Sherewod see Sherwood.
Sherewood see Sherwood.

SHERIFF,
George, ... 858

SHERINGE,
George, ... 751

SHERLAND,
Paule, ... 691
Robert, ...857, 858
Thomas, ... 857

SHERLEY,
Henry, ... 243

PAGE

SHERLOCKE,
Thomas, ... 1093

SHERMAN,
SHARMAN,
SHEARMAN,
SHERMON,
689
Alice, ... 93
Benjamin, ... 54
Elizabeth, ... 441
John, ...93, 182, 811, 925
Rebecca, ... 48
Richard, ... 620
Robert, ...93, 1097
Thomas, ... 925
William, ...811, 1097

SHERRATT,
SHERAT,
SHERATT,
SHERRAT,
Agnes, ... 725
Elizabeth, ... 724
Hugh, ...724, 727
John, ... 721
Roger, ... 722
William, ... 724, 725

SHERRER,
William, ... 258

SHERRINGHAM,
James, ...1014, 1015

SHERWOOD,
SHARWOOD,
SHEREWOD,
SHEREWOOD,
SHERWOODE,
SHIRWOOD,
971
Alice, ... 929
Ann,
Anne, ...185, 582
Henry, ... 336
John, ...9, 562, 959
Mary, ...185, 582
Robert, ...185, 582, 728
Thomas, ..374, 542, 562, 929, 973, 1039

PAGE

SHERWOOD,—*continued.*
William,
Wyllm, ...562, 563

SHERWOOD ALS MORE,
Margaret, ... 336

SHEREWOOD ALS WOODGATE,
Margaret, ... 336

SHERWYN,
John, ... 783
Nicholas, ... 783

SHETT,
SHET,
Elizabeth, ... 787
Ellen, ... 787
Joane, ... 787
John, ... 787
Richard, ... 787
William, ... 787

SHILLINGFORD,
John, ... 265
Thomas, ... 539

SHINDLER,
Tho., ... 545

SHIPP,
John, ... 1037

SHIPRIDGE,
Ralfe, ... 592

SHIRRY,
Richard, ... 804

Shirwood see Sherwood.

SHOALE,
Joseph, ... 252

SHOARE,
Richard, ... 192

SHOESMYTHE,
Alexander, ... 786

SHORT,
SHORTE,
Alice, ... 618
Annys, ... 439
Peregrine, ... 671
Thomas, ... 30

PAGE

SHORTER,
William, ... 1107

SHORTRED,
Stephen, ... 888

SHORTWILLIAMS,
John, ... 547
Magdalen, ... 547

SHOTT,
SHOTE,
John, ...274, 292, 568
Sarah, ... 292
William, ... 292
See also Shute.

SHOULDER,
John, ... 558

SHRAPNELL,
Anna, ... 292
Hen:, ... 292

SHREVE,
Edmunde, ... 639
Thomas, ... 663

SHREWED,
Harry, ... 335

SHRIEN,
Andrew, ... 623

SHRIMPTON,
Christopher, ... 1082
Edward, ... 1082

SHRIMTON,
William, ... 265

SHUCKFORTH,
Reynold, ... 663
William, ... 242

SHUER.
Thomas, ... 487

Shurborn see Sherborne.

SHUTE,
Joseph, ... 715
See also Shott.

Shymyng see Sheminge.

SHYNGLE,
John, ... 531

PAGE

SHYRYNGTON,
Rychard, ... 527

SIBTHORPE,
Mary, ... 451
Robert, ... 451

SICKE,
Pleasant, ... 456

SIDDALL,
Robert, ... 796

SIDMASTER,
William, ... 1045

SIDNER,
SYDNER,
Dorothie, ... 316
William, ... 316

SIGNETT,
Raygnold, ... 523

SILLETS,
1156

SILLKES,
544

SILVER,
SILVAR,
John, ... 689
Margaret, ... 689

SILVESTER,
Henry, ... 385
John, ... 859

Simmes see Symmes.

SIMMON,
589

SIMON,
SYMON,
John, ... 396

SIMOND,
SYMOND,
SYMONDE,
Johane, ... 417
Kateren, ... 778
Rychard, ... 551
Wyllam, ... 551

SIMONS,
SIMONDS,
SYMMONDS,

PAGE

SYMMONS,
SYMONDS,
SYMONES,
SYMONS,
362, 388
Ann, ... 446
Bartholomew, ... 540
James, ... 607
Katherine, ... 311
Margaret, ...77, 387
Richard, ... 507
Robert, ...260, 862, 866
Sarah,
Sara, ... 224
Thomas, ... 858
William, ...446, 782
Winifreth, ... 387

SIMPSON,
SIMSON,
SYMPSON,
SYMSON,
Daniel, ... 17
Fraunces, ... 785
John, ...304, 398
Robert, ... 837
Susan, ... 230
Thomas, ... 474
Walter, ... 598
William, ... 351
Zytherick, ... 266

SINCLAIR,
Richard, ... 733

SINGER,
Richard, ... 286

SINGLETON,
SYNGLTON,
John, ...1017, 1019
Oliver, ... 78

SIPPINGE,
Jacobus, ... 85
James, ... 85

SITWELL,
George, ... 1045

PAGE

SIVIDGE,
Edmund, ... 36
See also Savage.
Sivier see Seivier.
Skarlet see Scarlett.
Skarlett see Scarlett.
Skarlote see Scarlett.

SKARTH,
Robert, ... 328

SKEERE,
Jeoffrey, ... 543

SKEETE,
Richard, ... 1099

SKEGNEY,
Christopher, ... 212

SKELLE,
1144

SKELTON,
John, ... 350
Richard, ... 96
Thomas, ... 573
William, ... 573
Skenner see Skinner.
Skeppe see Skipp.
Skepps see Skipps.

SKETTYLL,
SKYTTLL,
Robert, ...575, 576

SKEWES,
John, ... 1062

SKEYTON,
Thomas, ... 642

SKIGGS,
Ri:, ... 580

SKILMAN,
Margery, ... 1043
Ralfe, ... 1043

SKINNER,
SKENNER,
SKINER,
SKYNER,
SKYNNER,
470
Amye, ... 577

PAGE

SKINNER,—*continued.*
Jo:, ...1146, 1147
Johan, ... 683
Johes, ...1168, 1169, 1170
John, 181, 461, 1159, 1162, 1164, 1168, 1169, 1170.
Katherine, ... 93
Margaret, ... 683
Martin,
Marten,
Martyn, 683, 1142, 1143, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1167, 1168.
Rich, ... 1160
Richard,
Rychard, 461, 646, 683, 1123, 1124, 1140, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1146, 1148, 1151, 1158, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170.
Ricus, ...1167, 1168, 1169, 1170
Simon, ... 90
Tho:, ... 650
Thomas, ... 822
William, ...90, 683

SKYNNER, LINCON ALS,
Robert, ... 333

SKIPP,
SKEPPE,
Ch:, ... 624
Frances, ... 944
John, ... 944
Richard, ... 944
Thomas, ...944, 1100

SKIPPEN,
James, ... 640

SKIPPS,
SKEPPS,
Wiltim, ... 396

SKIRRY,
Mary, ... 262

SKOOT,
Mathilda, ... 734
See also Scott.

PAGE

Skot see Scott.
Skott see Scott.
Skotte see Scott.

SKYLL,
Alice, ... 581

Skyner see Skinner.
Skynner see Skinner.
Skyttll see Skettyll.

SLACKE,
1071

SLADDEN,
545

SLADE,
Bartholomew, ... 1102
Henry, ... 1102
Joane, ... 510
John, ... 1102
Margerie, ... 400
Thomas, ... 506

SLANY,
John, ... 353

SLAPE,
John, ... 1188

SLATER,
SLATTER,
Bryan, ... 825
Johane, ... 185
Mary, ... 417
Peter, ... 362
Richard, ... 635
Thomas, ...263, 589

SLATERFORD,
SLAUGHTERFORD,
Ann, ... 429
Bartholomew, ... 1036
Bartlemew, ...428, 429
John, ... 423
Jone, ... 429
Robert, ...428, 429, 1036
Thomas, ... 423

SLEDD,
John, ...823, 830

SLEIGH,
Edward, ... 239
Elizabeth, ... 239

PAGE

SLINGER,
SLYNGER,
Margaret, ... 138
William, ... 137

SLIPPER,
Robert, ... 650

SLOPER,
Thomas, ... 220

SLUTTER,
Ann, ... 362
Peter, ... 362

SLYN,
Eduardus, ... 88
Edward, ... 88

Slynger see Slinger.

SMALHEDE,
William, ... 753

SMALLE,
John, ... 823

SMALLEDGE,
John, ... 755

SMALLMAN,
SMALMAN,
Beatrice, ... 341
Edward, ... 504
Elizabeth, ... 504
Johan, ... 503
Mary, ... 748
Rebecca, ... 264
Robert, ... 748
Stephen, ... 341

SMALLWOOD,
SMALLWOODE,
SMALWOOD,
385
John, ... 387
Katherine, ... 387
Mary, ... 387
Richard, ... 387
Thomas, ... 340

SMART,
SMARTE,
Anne, ... 609

PAGE

SMART,—*continued.*
Giles, ... 348
James, ... 310

SMARTFOOT,
SMARTFOOTE,
Sarah, ...278, 290

SMETHERWICKE,
John, ... 571

SMITH,
SMITHE,
SMYTH,
SMYTHE,
177, 213, 293, 338, 388, 405, 690, 777, 1183.
Adam, ... 405
Agnes, ...498, 798
Alice,
Alece, ...43, 252, 497, 528
Ann,
Anne, 278, 438, 583, 747, 748, 781, 950, 951, 1030, 1031.
Anna, ... 5
Annis, ... 448
Anthony, 241, 242, 245, 773, 872, 950, 951.
Arthur, ... 772
Barbara, ... 103
Barnaby, ...596, 917
Benjamin, ... 969
Bennet, ... 798
Christopher, ...240, 1127
Dorcas, ... 438
Dorothie, ... 316
Edmond, ... 221
Edward, ...362, 419, 602, 975, 1088
Elin, ... 507
Elizabeth, 144, 161, 195, 510, 549, 670, 798, 1129.
Elline, ... 798
Elnor, ... 507
Erasmus, ... 272
Frances, ...344, 798
Francis, ... 580
Fraunces, ... 509
George, ...8, 81, 558, 595, 1071
Gilbert 252, 253

PAGE

SMITH,—*continued.*
Grace, ... 344
Gregorye, ...757, 798
Henry, 195, 273, 360, 438, 539, 1002, 1107.
Humphrey
Humfrey, ...448, 819
Isaack, ... 1055
Isabell, ...629, 630
James, ... 602
Jane, ...975, 976
Jeremiah, ... 557
Joan, ...352, 819
Johan,
Johane, ...456, 757
John, *chan. pro.* 821; *other ref.* 185, 212, 221, 222, 227, 233, 264, 265, 343, 429, 430, 440, 475, 552, 558, 575, 595, 620, 667, 726, 781, 817, 860, 942, 975, 981, 1030, 1049, 1050.
Jone, ... 352
Judith, ... 328
Katherine,
Kathryn, ...221, 558
Lawrence,
Laurence, ... 632
Margaret, ...45, 430, 575, 798
Margerie, ... 474
Martin, ... 348
Mary, ...30, 293, 384, 747
Mildred, ... 54
Myrable, ... 161
Nathan, ... 542
Nycholas, ... 497
Phillip, ... 1030
Rafe, ... 453
Ralph,
Ralfe, ...381, 382, 383
Raph, ... 621
Rec., ... 507
Richard, 242, 245, 374, 376, 492, 500, 506, 528, 583, 729, 926, 934, 1030.
Rob:, ... 75
Robarde, ... 440
Robert,
Robart,

PAGE

SMITH,—*continued.*
Robarte, ...68, 236, 252, 456, 475, 612
Rowland,
Rowlande, ...630, 631
Samuel,
Samuell, 460, 829, 1157, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170.
Silvester, ... 552
Sybele, ... 374
Symon, ...219, 233, 255
Symond, ... 336
Thomas, 219, 287, 313, 404, 419, 526, 527, 630, 631, 666, 781, 798, 926, 934, 981, 1060, 1131.
William, *mar.* 16, 74; *will* 351; *chan. pro.* 819, 829; *other ref.* 187, 284, 366, 372, 374, 437, 438, 510, 629, 630, 631, 677, 726, 747, 748, 779.

SMITH, HOWELL ALS,
Thomas, ... 768
Unica, ... 768

SMITHS,
SMYTHES,
Agnes, ... 529
Edward, ...975, 976
John, ...975, 976

SMITHET,
542

SMOETHING,
Henry, ... 538

Smyth see Smith.
Smythe see Smith.
Smythes see Smiths.

SNAGG,
Katherine, ... 365

SNAPE,
Robert, ... 488

SNATCHBOLD,
Mary, ... 555

SNATCHBULL,
Reginald, ... 555

SNATT,
Edmund, ... 790

PAGE

SNELL,
John, ...567, 677
Jone, ... 677

SNEWING,
Lidia, ... 608

SNOWDEN,
SNOWDYNE,
John, ... 1115
Katherin, ... 316
Michaell, ... 593
Samuel, ... 262
Thomas, ... 594
William, ... 316

SNOWE,
1158
Sampson, ... 50

SOELL,
Thomas, ... 785

SOLE,
Andrew, ... 559

SOLLYS,
Johan, ... 529

SOME,
John, ... 339

SOMER,
Thomas, ... 754
See also Summer.

SOMERS,
Ellin, ... 350
See also Summers.

SOMERSETT,
Amy, ... 351
Arthur, ... 351
Charles, ... 351
Edward, ... 351
Elynor, ... 351
Rose, ... 351

SOMERSHAM, DE
John, ... 1135

SOMERSHAWE,
William, ... 305

SOMERTON,
Gilbert, ... 675

PAGE

SOMNERS,
William, ... 257

SONDS,
William, ... 433

SONSCALE,
Amy, ... 584
Charles, ... 584

SOOLYE,
Thomas, ... 1182

SOPP,
SOPPE,
Francis, ...858, 859

SORESBY,
Thomas, ... 1052

SORRELL,
SORELL,
1051
John, ...221, 476, 745
Thomas, ...744, 745

SORY,
Francis, ... 226

SOTHEBY,
James, ... 275
Mary, ... 275

SOTHERTON,
Jo:, ... 876

SOUTE,
Thomas, ... 1092

SOUTHAM,
Thomas, ... 1120

SOUTHCOTT,
Richard, ... 1040

SOUTHEND,
Mary, ... 424

SOUTHGATE,
516
Elizabeth, ... 54

SOUTHOUSE,
Tho:, ... 545

SOUTHWELL,
John, ...689, 1050

SOUTHWOODE,
Margaret, ... 1062

PAGE

SOWGER,
William, ... 487

SOWLY,
William, ... 640

SOWTHERN,
Richard, ... 509

SOWTON,
Janet, ... 575

SOWTUNE,
John, ... 733

SPAINE,
Ri:, ... 545
Silvester, ... 545

SPALDING,
SPALDEN,
George, ... 894
Marie, ... 894
Mary, ... 894
Samuel, ... 345

SPANBY,
SPANBYE,
Margaret, ...361, 517

SPARDANCE,
Elizabeth, ... 676
Elnathan, ... 676
John, ... 676
Margaret, ... 676
Mary, ... 676
Susan, ... 676
Thomas, ... 676

SPARHAWKE,
SPARHAK,
SPARHARK,
SPARHAUKE,
SPARHAWK,
1140, 1141, 1151, 1152, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1158.
Jac, ...1167, 1168, 1169
James, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1150, 1167, 1168, 1169.
Johes, ...1169, 1170
John, 1143, 1166, 1169, 1170, 1172, 1173

PAGE

SPARKE,
Annis, ... 471
Elizabeth, ... 681
Johan, ... 475
Joseph, ... 242
Robert, ... 819

SPARKES,
Elizabeth, ... 340
John, ... 516
Thomas, ... 342

SPARROWE,
SPARROW,
Ambrose, ... 635
Anne, ... 221
Mary, ... 253
Thomas, ...7, 253

SPARROWHAWKE,
SPARROWHAUKE,
351
James, ... 328
Richard, ... 351

SPATEMAN,
Mary, ...239, 252
Samuel, ...252, 253

SPAY,
Richard, ... 635

SPEACHLIE,
SPECHELEY,
Jeffery, ... 396
Oswoulde, ... 394
Robert, ...395, 396

SPEARE,
SPEERE,
George, ... 752
John, ...241, 752
Martha, ... 714
Mary, ... 752
Phebe, ...241, 752

SPECKE,
Thomas, ... 195
See also Speke.

SPEDE,
Agnes, ... 423
Richard, ... 423
Thomas, ... 598

PAGE

Speere see Speare.

SPEKE,
Thomas, ... 574
See also Specke.

SPENCE,
William, ... 807

SPENCELY,
Jeffery,
Jefferie, ...637, 683, 684

SPENCER,
425, 491
Edward, ...431, 850
Elizabeth, ... 547
Hudson, ... 547
John, ...120, 275, 386, 1031, 1142
Marjerie, ... 385
Richard, ...274, 275

SPENDER,
Marie, ... 34

SPENDLOWE,
Henry, ... 963

SPENSTAYE,
Humphrye, ... 579

SPIBYE,
William, ... 1020

SPICER,
SPYCER,
Margery, ... 563

SPICER ALS HELDER,
John, ... 519

SPIDELL ALS GOODWIN,
Alice, ... 602

SPILLING,
Jeffery, ... 618

SPINEY,
Elizabeth, ... 39

SPINCKE,
SPINKE,
SPYNKE,
Ann, ... 631
Frances, ... 631
Johan, ... 631
John, ...630, 631
Mary, ...630, 631

PAGE

SPINCKE,—*continued.*
Robert, ... 740
Thomas, ... 631
William, ...945, 946

SPINKES,
SPYNKES,
Willia, ... 1052

SPOONER,
SPONER,
619, 643
George, ... 1151
Georgi, ... 1167

SPOREFOTE,
Markit, ... 585

SPORT,
Henrietta, ... 28

SPRANGE,
John, ... 426

SPRANGER,
Thomas, ... 424

SPRATLEY,
Ozias, ... 1194

SPRATT,
Edmund, ... 497
John, ... 187
Richard, ... 333

SPRING,
SPRINGE,
Hierome, ... 1050
John, ...355, 359
Robert, ...428, 458
Thomas, ... 458

SPRINTE,
John, ... 674

SPROSELEY, RICHARDS ALS,
John, ... 499

SPROTE,
Richard, ... 523

SPRUCE,
John, ... 437

SPURDANS,
William, ... 679

PAGE

SPURGE,
Alice, ... 1127
Thomas, ... 1127

SPURGION,
Margaret, ... 766

Spycer see Spicer.
Spynke see Spincke.

SPYNNEY,
John, ... 756

SPYSALL,
William, ... 486

SQUIER,
SQUYER,
James, ... 571
John, ... 1043
Richard, ... 125

STACY,
STACEY,
STACIE,
STACYE,
STASYE,
Johan, ... 10
John, ...338, 705, 806, 1105, 1108
Joseph, ...224, 372
Leonard, ... 375
Rob, ... 393
Symon, ... 527
William, ...470, 1106

STADDON,
William, ... 984

STAFE,
Jhone, ... 452

STAFFORD,
1153
Alexander, ... 1003
John, ... 840
Robert, ... 31
William, ... 840
See also Stoford.

STAGG,
William, ... 326

PAGE

STAINTON,
Edward, ... 216
Katherine, ... 216
See also Stanton.

STALEY,
John, ... 283

STALLER,
Margarett, ... 1039
Thomas, ... 1039

STAMFORD,
Annys, ... 471
Thomas, ... 471

STAMP,
STAMPE,
Elizabeth, ...237, 279
Stanard see Stannard.

STANDERD,
George, ... 899

STANDISH,
William, ... 602
Standley see Stanley.

STANES,
Elizabeth, ... 473
George, ... 1166
Johan, ... 472
Lawrence, ... 473
Thomas, ... 474

STANFORTH,
STANFORTHE,
STAUNFORTH,
Agnes, ... 108
Alice, ... 663
Christopher, ... 109
Edward 663
John, ... 663
Nicholas, ... 663

STANHOPE,
STANHOPPE,
John, ...993, 1055
Mary, ... 993

STANLEY,
STANDLEY,
John, ...21, 796
Thomas, ...332, 1036

PAGE

STANNARD,
STANARD,
Ann, ... 91
Elizabeth, ... 91
John, ...90, 92, 93, 216, 692
Marian, ... 90
Susan, ... 92
William, ...91, 92, 93
See also Stonnard.

STANTON,
1163
Francis, ... 1118
Henricus, ... 1184
Henry, ... 1184
Leonard, ... 777
See also Stainton.

STAPLES,
Alexander, ... 282

STAPLETON,
STAPULTON,
Alice, ... 90
Brian, ... 796
John, ... 90
Richard, ... 1127
William, ... 90

STARES,
George, ... 359

STARKE,
Margaret, ... 907
Susane, ... 648
William, ... 907

STARKEY,
STARKYE,
645
Thomas, ... 828

STARLING,
Christopher, ... 649

STARR,
Frank F., 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43
John, ...564, 1047

STARTOP,
542
Stasye see Stacy.

PAGE

STATHAM,
John, ...380, 381, 387

Staunforth see Stanforth.

STAUNTON, A
Ales, ... 512
Anne, ... 511
Harry, ... 511
Margaret, ... 511
William, ... 511

STAVERTON,
George, ... 1054

STAWARD,
Mary, ... 479

STAYNER,
Thomas, ... 829

Stead see Steed.
Stear see Steere.

STEARES,
George, ... 357

STEBBING,
Edrus, ... 1169
Edward, ...1166, 1169
William, ... 1148

STECHEY,
John, ... 605

STECORARD,
495

STEDMAN,
1053

STEED,
STEAD,
STEDE,
STEEDE,
Anne, ... 635
Elizabeth, ... 49
Ellen, ... 635
Henry,
Henrie, ...493, 639
James, ... 49
John, ... 635
Katherine, ... 453

PAGE

STEELE,
STEEL,
STELE,
Cornelius, ... 782
Daniell, ... 459
James, ... 782
John, ...459, 460, 471, 1175, 1176
Rachel, ...459, 460
Samuell, ... 459
Thomas, ... 753
William, ... 655

STEERE,
STEAR,
John, ...782, 784

Steevens see Stevens.

STEFFE,
Elizabeth, ... 230
John, ... 230

Stele see Steele.

STENEDAY,
Thomas, ... 554

STENET,
Thomas, ... 592

STENNINGE, COOPER ALS,
Edward, ... 1094
John, ... 1094

STEPINGE,
Agnes, ... 631
John, ... 631

Stephens see Stevens.
Stephenson see Stevenson.

STEPPE,
Tho:, ... 449

STERLIE,
Mathew, ... 255

STERLYNGE,
George, ... 765

STERNE,
Thomas, ... 599

STERTANTE,
Thomas, ... 567

PAGE

STEVEDAY,
Thomas, ... 554

STEVENS,
STEEVENS,
STEPHENS,
237
Alice, ... 497
Daniel, ... 484
Darmaris, ... 427
Edward, ...307, 1107
Elenor, ... 307
Francis, ...938, 1043
John, ...307, 366, 427, 484
Marie, ... 484
Mary, ... 484
Michaell, ... 508
Nathaniell, ... 484
Richard, ... 261
Rob:, ... 649
Robert, ... 615
Thomas, ...426, 495
William, *chan. pro.* 880; *other ref.* 424, 425, 469, 533, 1058, 1059.

STEVENSON,
STEPHENSON,
Francis, ... 1045
Thomas, ...181, 311, 370

STEWARD,
STEWARDE,
John, ... 422
Susan, ... 396
Thomas, ... 963

STEYNMORE,
Thomasyn, ... 632

STICHEHILL, DE
Robert, ... 1137

STIFFE,
William, ... 730

STILE,
STYLE,
Edmund, ... 216

STILES,
STYLES,
Henry, ... 216

PAGE

STILES,—*continued.*
John, ... 323
William, ... 1102

STILL,
Harrie, ... 338
James, ... 234

STIMPSON,
George, ... 672

STOADEN,
701
See also Stodden.
Stoakes see Stokes.

STOBURYLD,
Umfrey ,..... 435

STOCKE,
Edward, ... 438

STOCKEDALE,
Thomas, ... 629

STOCKWELL,
531
Thomas, ... 609

STODDEN,
Mary, ... 558
See also Stoaden.

STODGELL,
Ann, ... 711

STOEECKE,
Thomas, ... 654

STOFORD,
STOFARDE,
STOFORDE,
George, ...886, 892, 1062, 1064
Richard, 886, 889, 909, 1062, 1063, 1064
See also Stafford.

STOKELY,
John, ... 515

STOKES,
STOAKES,
STOKYS,
701
Cylbert, ... 564
George, ... 1096
Stonard see Stonnard.

PAGE

STONBANKS,
John, ... 382

STONE,
STON,
1025
Abigail, ... 256
Andrew, ... 637
Christopher, ... 1039
Edward, ...197, 443
Elin, ... 548
Elizabeth, ...255, 443
George, ... 1187
Hen:, ... 627
Henry, ...626, 670
James, ... 255
Joane, ...197, 443
John, 255, 279, 280, 373, 443, 444, 626, 670, 1117.
Katherine, ... 384
M., ... 628
Mary, ... 607
Peter, ... 255
Richard, ...197, 443, 1180
Robert, ...433, 626
Samuel, ... 45
Susanna, ... 255
Thomas, ...440, 670, 671
William, ...318, 1132

STONE, A
Stephen, ...524, 525

STONEHAM,
STONHAM,
STONHAME,
STONNEHAM,
John, ... 490
Lawrence, ...652, 653
Nicholas, ... 611
Rachaell, ... 490
Rebecca, ... 611

STONEHOWSE,
1003

STONER,
282

STONES,
George, ... 606

PAGE

STONINGE,
Joane, ... 182

STONNARD,
STONARD,
STONERD,
1141, 1142, 1144
George, ... 23
See also Stannard.
Stonneham see Stoneham.
Stoodley see Studley.

STORER,
STORAR,
George, ... 400
John, ... 551

STORKEY,
William, ... 786

STORY,
STORRYE,
Christopher, ... 971
Robert, ... 830
Thomas, ... 583

STOUGHTON,
George, ... 1060

STOVELY,
John, ... 516

STOWE,
John, ... 619
Katherine, ... 489
Robert, ... 396
William, ... 328

STOWELL,
Richard, ... 451

STOWER,
Hannah, ... 271

STRACHEY,
STRACHIE,
STRACHYE,
Annabel,
Annable, ...436, 450
John, ... 450
Jone, ... 450
William, ...437, 438

STRAFFORD,
John, ... 583

PAGE

STRANGE,
John, ... 474
Thomas, ... 465

STRANGHAM,
Thomas, ... 1088

STRANGWARD,
Job, ... 296
Robert, ... 296

STRANGWAYES,
STRANGWAIES,
Elizabeth, ... 401
Giles, ... 338
James, ... 401
Thomas, ... 401

STRAN'SHAM,
Thomas, ... 530

STRATFORD,
Alice, ... 309
Anthony, ... 878
Henry, ... 1130

STRATTON,
819

STRAYGHT,
Josias, ... 425

STREATON,
534
John, ... 442

STRECK,
Thomas, ... 653

STREDWICKE,
Nicho:, ... 311

STREET,
STREETE,
Amy, ... 491
Joane, ... 491
John, ... 491
Thomas, ...491, 651

STRENTON,
Alice, ... 339

STRETCHLEY,
Edward, ... 255

PAGE

STRINGER,
STRYNGER,
Jhon, ... 457
Jogano, ... 19
William, ... 527

STRONGE,
Bennet, ... 451
Steven, ... 387

STROOD,
STRODE,
STRODES,
STRODS,
Agnes, ... 787
Edward, ... 880
John, ... 1068
Robert, ... 787
Thomas, ...787, 788
Udall, ...787, 788
William, ...787, 788

STROPE,
John, ... 256

STRUGNELL,
Thomas, ... 1048

STRUTT,
John, ... 139

Strynger see Stringer.

STUBBS,
STUBBES,
STUBBYS,
John, ... 591
Katherine, ... 165
Richard, ...187, 554
Thomas, ... 205

STUBBES ALS LESTRANGE,
Anne, ... 680

STUDLEY,
STOODLEY,
Clara, ... 902
Elizabeth, ... 293

STUDDIER,
STUDDYER,
STUDIER,
STUDIOR,
George, ... 1032

PAGE

STUDDIER,—*continued.*
Joane, ... 1032
John, ... 1032
William, ...210, 214, 240, 1032

STUDGER,
William, ... 240

STUMPE,
Anne, ... 820
Paule, ... 820

STURGEON,
Robert, ... 391

STURGESS,
Phyllpp, ... 1048

STURLY,
William, ... 8

STURREY,
Richard, ... 187

STURRIDGE,
Anne, ... 319
Henry, ... 319
James, ... 319
John, ... 319
Sapience, ... 319
William, ... 319

STUTE,
Margaret, ... 579

STWNE,
William, ... 386

STYDOLL,
Edmond, ... 532

STYFFYN,
Johan, ... 778

Style see Stile.
Styles see Stiles.

STYMARD,
Marke, ... 1053

STYWARD,
William, ... 826

SUCKERMAN,
1189

SUCKLING,
Charles, ...653, 654

PAGE

SUDELEY,
Clare, ... 922

SUFEY,
Thomas, ... 275

SUFFOLK, EARL OF
Thomas, ... 894

SUFFOLKE,
Joann, ... 698
John, ... 698

SUFFRAGE,
Thomas, ... 562

SUGGATE,
Nazarett, ... 628
Thomazine, ... 628
William, ... 628

SUKE,
John, ... 277

SULLEY,
Henry, ... 707
Hugh, ... 712

SUMMER,
Elizabeth, ... 785
Robert, ... 799
William, ... 1130
See also Somer.

SUMMERCOT,
Elizabeth, ... 36

SUMMERS,
Samuel, ... 746
See also Somers.

SUMNER,
Agnes, ... 387
Frisith, ... 387
Gabriel, ... 387
Joane, ... 387
John, ... 387
Thomas, ... 387

SUMON,
Roberte, ... 533

SUMPTNER,
Richard, ... 611

SURTON,
Michaell, ... 1097

PAGE

SUTTLE,
John, ... 304

SUTTON,
338
Alice, ...604, 802
Ann, ... 604
Anthony, ... 650
Elizabeth, ...269, 604, 628
Francis, ... 604
H., ... 923
Jane, ... 604
John, ...628, 723, 1022
Luke, ... 269
Nicholas, ... 604
Phebe, ... 604
Raff, ... 720
Rebecca, ...235, 269, 604
Ri., ... 580
Richard, ... 332
Robert, ... 608
Walter, ... 235
Water, ... 269
William, ... 473

SWADALL,
Mat, ... 580

Swaine see Swayne.

SWALLOW,
Elizabeth, ... 93
Jo:, ... 93
Mary, ... 46

SWALMAN,
Francis, ... 704

SWAN,
SWANN,
SWANNE,
1092
Charles, ... 93
John, ...293, 786
Nichol, ... 293
Nicholas, ... 908
Richard, ... 585
Robert, ... 782
William, ... 1052

Swane see Swayne.

PAGE

SWARAND,
William, ...1098, 1099

SWATTMAN,
Mary, ... 748
Robert, ... 748

SWAYNE,
SWAINE,
SWANE,
SWAYN,
332, 1111
Abigail, ... 215
Anne, ... 215
Gabriel, ... 215
Jo:, ... 1165
John, ... 827
Richard, ... 526
Robert, ... 786
Seth, ... 215
Tho:, ... 650
Thomas, ... 1096

SWEAGER,
John, ... 77

SWEETING,
SWEETINGE,
Susan, ...907, 908
William, ...907, 908

SWELZER,
Clement, ... 350

SWEPSON,
SWEPSTON,
Richard, ... 383

SWIFT,
SWIFTE,
SYFTE,
John, ... 598
Thomas, ...893, 894, 974, 975

SWINDELL,
Richard, ... 904

SWINFORDE,
SWYNFORD,
SWYNFORDE,
Alice, ...546, 547
Annys, ... 560
Avis, ... 560
Christian, ... 560

PAGE

SWINFORDE,—*continued.*
Clement, ... 559
Nicholas, ...559, 560
Peter, ... 560

SWINNERTON,
Edward, ... 831
Elizabeth, ... 610

SWINSCOE, GOODWYN ALS,
Annys, ... 720
Elsabeth, ... 720
John, ...718, 720
Thomas, ...717, 720

SWINSCOT,
Henry, ... 726

Swyfte see Swift.
Swynford see Swinforde.
Swynforde see Swinforde.

SYDDENHAM,
Bampfeld, ... 270

SYDEBOTHAM,
William, ... 218

Sydner see Sidner.

SYER,
Thomas, ... 674

SYFLETT,
Thomas, ... 571

SYGGS,
John, ... 631

SYLLETT,
Richard, ... 920

SYLMAN,
1145

SYLYERDE,
Andrew, ... 813
Mary, ... 813

SYMMES,
SIMMES,
SYMES,
SYMS,
981
Clare, ... 352
Jane, ... 1102

PAGE

SYMMES,—*continued.*
John, ...1102, 1106, 1107
Richard, ...1032, 1033
Stephen, ... 564
Thomas, ...270, 1054

SYMS, MAN ALS,
Thomas, ... 1075

Symmonds see Simons.
Symmons see Simons.
Symon see Simon.
Symond see Simond.
Symonde see Simond.
Symonds see Simons.
Symones see Simons
Symons see Simons.
Synglton see Singleton.

SYNSAM,
Walter, ... 597

TABOR,
TABOUR,
25, 388
Edmund, ... 434
Edward, ... 301
John, ... 582
William, ... 40

Tailor see Taylor.
Tailour see Taylor.
Taime see Tame.

TAKEFELD,
William, ... 376

TALBOT,
TALBOTT,
893
Clere, ... 901
Edward, ... 974
Henry, ... 600
John, ... 1136
Octavian, ... 600
Peter, ... 741
William, ... 612

TALCOTT,
TAILCOTT,
TALCOATE,
TALKUTT,

PAGE

TAYLCOTT,
TAYLLCOTE,
Dorothy, ... 1123, 1124
John, 354, 356, 459, 1123, 1124, 1165, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177.
Mary, ... 459
Rachel, ... 354
Sara, ... 354

TALGATE,
Joan, ... 646

TALLELL,
Anthony, ... 628

TAME,
TAIME,
Bridget, ... 940
Margery, ... 141
Robert, ... 940

TAMWORTH,
Christofer, ... 1051

TANNE,
Bridget, ... 941
Robert, ... 941

TANNER,
204
George, ... 555
James, ... 474
John, ... 325, 787
Richard, ... 836

TANSLEY,
Elizabeth, ... 516
Thomas, ... 241

TANT,
TANTE,
Edmunde, ... 633
Elizabeth, ... 36

TAPING,
255

TARLINGE,
Anne, ... 422

TARNER,
John, ... 725

TARVER,
Josann, ... 484
Sara, ... 484

PAGE

TASTARD,
Robert, ... 1070

TASTER,
Robert, ... 9

TATEHAM,
Edward, ... 726

TATLEY,
Henry, ... 879
Phillipp, ... 231

TATO,
Thomas, ... 576

TATTLE,
Anne, ... 484

Taylcott see Talcott.
Tayllcote see Talcott.

TAYLOR,
TAILOR,
TAILOUR,
TAYLER,
262, 563
Agnes, ... 1004
Alixander, ... 590
Anne, ... 980
Annys, ... 424
Cicely, ... 562
Daniel, ... 1117
Edmond, ... 1004
Elizabeth, ... 233, 377, 589, 590, 676
George, ... 208
Henry, ... 186, 203, 326, 425, 698
Isaac, ... 867
James, ... 883
Jane, ... 236
Jean, ... 1004
John, 185, 233, 375, 546, 553, 569, 589, 590, 673, 676, 698, 729, 1004, 1127.
Kinborowe, ... 698
Leonard, ... 950, 951
Margaret, ... 175, 698
Mary,
Marye, ... 676, 785
Mathew, ... 232, 532
Nicholas, ... 297
Raphe, ... 1053
Richard, ... 53, 571, 597, 786, 882

PAGE

TAYLOR,—*continued.*
Robert, ...423, 676
Rowland, ... 494
Suzan, ... 677
Susanna,
Suzanna, ...233, 589
Thomasine, ... 384
Thomas, *chan. pro.* 908; *other ref.* 215, 324, 423, 427, 673, 676, 862, 867
Walter, ... 827
William, 239, 287, 288, 430, 637, 698, 699, 1055.
Xpo, ... 472

TAYLOR, MOORE ALS,
John, ... 468

TAYMENT,
Roger, ... 464

TEALL,
John, ... 452

TEASTER,
Percey, ... 316

TEDSELL,
Richard, ... 511
Thomas, ... 511

TEDSTELL ALS FARRMA',
Ketherin, ... 506

TEGG,
Francis, ... 260

TELIER,
William, ... 726

TEMPLE,
John, ...188, 583
Nicholas, ... 335

TEMPLER,
Elizabeth, ... 555
John, ... 555

TENNIPE,
Katherine, ... 675

TENNOR,
Edmund, ...1037, 1038

TENNYS,
John, ... 858

TENY,
Barneley, ... 827

PAGE

TEROLD,
TERALD,
Edward, ... 924
John, ... 759
William, ... 925

TERRY,
TERREY,
257
Edward, ... 257
Elizabeth, ...257, 648
John, ...257, 545
Mary, ...257, 545
Richard, ... 257
Rob., ... 545
Symond, ... 648
William, ...257, 926, 927, 934

TERSE,
George, ... 565

TESEMOND,
Sara, ... 103

TESKALL,
Thomas, ... 507

TESTER,
Richard, ... 791

TETFORD,
Ales, ... 643

TEW,
John, ... 345
See also Tue.

THACKER,
THAKER,
Peeter, ... 102
Thomas, ... 672

THATCHER,
Roger, ... 812

THAYNE,
Henry, ... 659

THAYRE
THAIER
William, ... 339

THEAKER,
John, ... 182

THEED,
Francis, ... 595

PAGE

THEOBOLD,
THEOBALD,
Clemence, ... 534
John, ... 621
Thomas, ... 534

THETWELL,
Embetto, ... 1111

THICKPENNY,
602

THINGE,
Mary, ... 1056

THIRNBERY,
John, ... 729

THIRPY,
Robert, ... 556

THOCTER,
John, ... 639

THOMAS,
Edmund, ... 245
Ellin, ... 231
Francis, ... 516
James, ... 306
John, ...228, 231, 306, 612
Mary, ... 242
Phillip, ... 418
Richard, ... 255
Robert, ... 231
Roger, ...1062, 1064
Saniell, ... 260
William, ... 342

THOMAS, AP
Edward, ... 342

THOMASON,
William, ... 577

THOMLINGSON,
Richard, ... 796

THOMPSON,
THOMSON,
TOMSON,
1165
Anne, ...104, 312
Elizabeth, ... 692
John, ...183, 213, 300, 317, 635
Marmaduke, ... 392

PAGE

THOMPSON.—*continued.*
Rineye, ... 585
Robert, ...283, 641
Simond, ... 280
Thomas, ...228, 244, 983, 1043
William, ...58, 317, 1048
Xpofer, ... 580

TOMSON ALS LAMBE,
Alice, ... 700
Robert, ... 699

THORESBYE,
Christopher, ... 868
William, ... 868

THORLES,
John, ... 433

THORN,
Henrie, ... 755
John, ...705, 755, 1037
Margaret, ... 744
Tho:, ... 627
William, ...748, 1149

THORNBOROUGH,
Jane, ... 79

THORNEBACK,
Agnes, ... 665
Ralph, ... 665

THORNEBURY,
Bosugll, ... 804
William, ... 804

THORNHILL,
THORNEHILL,
Elinor, ... 285
Richard, ... 337

THORNTON,
THORNETON,
731
Nicholas, ... 281
Raph, ... 216
Richard, ...185, 582
Thomas, ...185, 188, 582

THOROWGOOD,
THOROUGHGOOD,

PAGE

THOROGOD,
THOROWGODE,
Anne, ... 348
Cyprian, ... 565
John, ...927, 934, 1044
Robert, ... 565
Thomas, ... 348

THORPE,
THORP,
187, 804
John, ...604, 684, 789, 1112
Lettice, ... 684
Margaret, ... 684
Robert, ... 1137
Ursula, ...187, 804
William, ... 301

THORROLD,
THOROLD,
Edward, ...960, 961
Robert, ... 753

THORTON,
William, ... 692

THREDDER,
Robert, ... 391

THREVELL,
Thomas, ... 656

THRITH,
William, ... 604

THROCKMORTON,
THROCKMORTEN,
THROGMORTON,
133
Bassingborne, ... 689
Elizabeth, ... 730
Frances, ... 105
John, ... 308
Lionell, ... 687
Marie, ... 385
Robert, ...283, 385
T., ... 923

THROWER,
314
John, ... 1077
Thomas, ... 770

PAGE

THROWES,
John, ... 681

THRUSBY,
Symon, ... 667

THUCKSTER,
Thomas, ... 221

THUNSON,
Edmond, ... 1059
Thomas, ... 1059

THURKELL,
John, ... 813
Thomas, ... 813

THURLES,
John, ... 247

THURLOW,
THURLOE,
282
Alice, ... 1023, 1024
Giles, ... 1023
John, ... 247

THURSBY,
THURSBIE,
1165
Christopher, ... 1109
Rice, ... 1166
Rich, ... 1160
Richard, ...1169, 1172, 1173
Ricus, ... 1169
Rye, ... 1165
William, ... 1109

THURSLOWE,
Edward, ... 1184

THURSTON,
THURSTONE,
316
Alice, ...869, 1057
John, ...561, 869, 928, 1050, 1056, 1057
Richard, ...544, 869, 944, 1056
Thomas, ...869, 1056, 1057
William, ...538, 734, 1056

THURTON,
John, ... 689

THURWEN,
John, ... 208

PAGE

THUXTER,
Thomas, ... 626

THWAYTIS,
Thomas, ...834, 835

THWYNNE,
Charles, ...931, 1114

TIBBALL,
TIBBLE,
1155
John, ... 711

TIBBENHAM,
Thomas, ... 657

TIBBOLDE,
TIBBOULDE,
Katherine, ... 1179
William, ... 451

TID,
622

TIDDMAN,
557

TIGHE,
Robert, ... 227

TIKIAN,
Humphrey, ... 340

TILDSLEY,
Thomas, ... 405

Tiler see Tyler.

TILL,
TYLL,
542
Ambrose, ... 1008
Joane, ... 31
Thomas, ...1007, 1008

TILLER,
William, ... 364

TILLEY,
TILLEYE,
TILLY,
TYLLEY,
Dionis,
Dyonis, ...512, 513
Joan, ... 327
John, ...128, 129, 289, 512, 513

PAGE

TILLEY,—*continued.*
Laurence, ...512, 513
Richard, ... 513
Thomas, ...512, 513
William, ...512, 513

TILLIMAN,
Margaret, ... 60

TILLINGHAM,
Edmund, ...1171, 1172, 1175, 1176

TILLINGHURST,
Edward, ... 472

TILLNEY,
TILNEY,
TILNYE,
Agnes, ... 890
Henrye, ... 890
Anney, ... 206
Rof, ... 568

TILLOT,
TILLOTT,
John, ... 888
Leonard, ...888, 1122

Tilly see Tilley.
Tilney see Tillney.
Tilnye see Tillney.

TIMBS,
Richard, ... 218

TINGELL,
Ellen, ... 163

TIPTON,
Theophilus, ... 924

TIRRELL,
TIRRALL,
TYRELL,
TYRRELL,
TYRROLL,
133, 1043
Anne, ... 210
Brooke, ... 1105
John, ...4, 210, 1083
Marie, ... 210
William, ... 1105
See also Turrell.

PAGE

TIRROTT,
William, ... 1106

TISDALE,
TISDAILE,
TISDALL,
Maude, ... 865
Thomas, ...782, 865

TISEHURST,
William, ... 788

TISSARD,
John, ... 213

TISSER,
James, ... 278

TITCHBORNE,
Robert, ... 1117
See also Tychborn.

TITTERSON,
Willia, ... 197
William, ... 443

TOCHE,
TOCKE,
Alice, ... 378
Elizabeth, ... 378
Isabell, ... 378
John, ... 378
Katherine, ... 378

TODD,
Francis, ... 1026
Jane, ... 1026

TODDY,
TODDYE,
Edward, ... 536

TODKASTELL,
John, ... 404
Tointonn see Toynton.

TOKEFEILD,
Judith, ... 433
Katherine, ... 433

TOLLAS,
John, ... 565

TOLY,
Harry, ... 806

PAGE

TOMKIES,
Thomas, ... 930

TOMKIN,
Mary, ... 502
Thomas, ... 502

TOMKINS,
TOMKENES,
TOMKINES,
TOMKYNS,
Blaunche, ... 694
Christopher, ...1016, 1069
Thomas, ... 930

TOMLIN,
TOMLYN,
Francis, ...570, 571, 995
Mary, ... 995
Stephen, ...570, 994
Susan, ... 263
Thomas, ... 263
Tomson see Thompson.

TONCKS,
Thomas, ... 367

TONGATE,
Edony, ... 658
John, ... 658
Margaret, ... 111

TONGE,
James, ... 538

TONYE,
TONNYE,
John, ... 1077

TOODES,
John, ... 582

TOOGOOD,
Elyas, ... 316
James, ... 791

TOOLEY,
TOOLY,
George, ... 635
Henry, ... 210
John, ... 210

TOONEY,
William, ... 298

PAGE

TOOTHBY,
Richard, ... 212

TOOVEY,
William, ... 295

TOPHAM,
Ann,
Anne, ... 803
Christofer, ... 804
Matthew,
Mathew, ...803, 804
Samuell, ... 804

TOPHAN,
Anthony, ... 800
Elizabeth, ... 800
Genet, ...799, 800
Henry, ...799, 800
Isabell,
Essabel, ...799, 800
John, ... 800
Richard, ... 800
Robert, ...799, 800
Steven,
Steaven, ...799, 800
Thomas, ...799, 800
William, ...799, 800
Willya, ... 799
Willys, ... 799

TOPHAND,
1153

TOPLAND,
1154

TOPLER, GOODWYN ALS,
Joyce, ... 204

TOPLEYS,
TOPLISSE,
553
Robert, ...977, 978
William, ...977, 978

TOPLIFFE,
TOPLIFF,
TOPLYF,
Dorothee, ... 488
Elizabeth, ... 534
Goodwin, ... 534
Lambert, ... 488

PAGE

TOPLIFFE,—*continued.*
Mary, ... 488
Robert, ... 978
Sames 488
Sarah, ... 488
William, ... 978

Toplisee see Topleys.

TORLLER,
Elizabeth, ... 22

TOTHILL,
Grace, ... 246

TOTMAN,
456

TOTNAM,
William, ... 1111

TOTTES,
Isabell, ... 1052
John, ... 1052

TOUMAWE,
Thomas, ... 222

TOURMAN,
Mary, ... 546

TOVELL,
TOVILL,
911
Robert, ...887, 1034, 1035

TOVEY,
William, ... 223

TOWER,
Thomas, ...335, 336

TOWLINGE,
John, ...683, 684
Katherine, ... 684
Thomas, ...683, 684

TOWLYE,
John, ... 336

TOWNE,
Agnes, ... 705
Anne, ... 985
Christopher, ... 701
Jeffery, ... 701
Rachell, ... 701
Robert, ... 701

PAGE

TOWNER,
Edward, ... 1083
Thomas, ... 1083

TOWNSEND,
TOWNESHEND,
TOWNSENDE,
TOWNSHEND,
Ann, ... 675
Arthur, ...977, 978
Charles H., ...26, 27, 33
James, ... 980
Katherine, ... 809
Prudence, ... 394
Richard, ... 809
Robert, ... 375
Roger, ...330, 809
Samuel, ... 224
Thomas, ... 1022

TOYNTON,
TOINTONN,
Clemens, ... 579
Clement, ... 185
Clemond, ... 582
Richard, ...185, 582
Robert, ...185, 579, 582

TRACEY,
TRASEY,
John, ... 80
William, ... 637

TRAFFORD,
Richard, ... 1055

TRAHERNE,
Phillip, ... 1067

TRAPS,
Agnes, ... 466
John, ... 466
William, ... 466

TRASELOWD,
175

Trasey see Tracey.

TRAVERS,
Henry, ... 265
William, ... 266

TRAVES,
Seathes, ... 401

PAGE

TRAVILL,
Andrew, ... 386
Joice, ... 386
Thomas, ... 386

TREASOR,
Mathew, ... 881
See also Tresser.

TREBLE,
William, ... 608

TRECUGLE,
Jaques, ... 604

TREDWELL,
Ann, ... 120

TREE,
Thomas, ... 1093

TREENE,
Richard, ... 733

TREGLAS,
Constance, ... 786

TREHERNE,
Phillip, ... 1067

TREMOULT,
Sarah, ... 8

TRENT,
Barbara, ... 42

TRESHAM,
Thomas, ... 830
William, ... 830

TRESSE,
William, ... 467

TRESSER,
Thomas, ... 533
See also Treasor.

TRETCHVILE,
Peeter, ... 1055

TREVATHAN,
TREVETHAN,
Elizabeth, ... 263
John, ... 263
Richard, ... 410

TREVET,
Robart, ... 109

PAGE

TREWE,
Daniel, ... 434
Elizabeth, ... 434
William, ... 693

TRIGGES,
Thomas, ... 1048

TRIM,
TRYM,
Valentine, ... 259, 975, 976

TRIN,
William, ... 445

TRINDELL,
Frauncesse, ... 456
Marian, ... 456

TRIPP,
TRIPPE,
769, 1051

TRIST,
Richard, ... 920

TRISTRAM,
Stephen, ... 181
Thomas, ... 697

TROANE,
Samuel, ... 265

TROSWILL,
Edward, ... 324

TROTT,
TROTTE,
Ezekreth, ... 449
Richard, ... 312
Robert, ... 1187

TROTTER,
Thomas, ... 1115

TROUGHTON,
Henry, ... 182, 183
Richard, ... 182

TROWBRIDGE,
John, ... 969

TROYNE,
John, ... 372

PAGE

TRUELOVE,
TRULOVE,
Agnes, ... 385
Annys, ... 595
Edward, ... 385
Elizabeth, ... 385
Richard, ... 385
Thomas, ... 385

TRUSLOWE,
John, ... 820, 1046

TRUSSE,
John, ... 806

TRUSSELL,
Thomas, ... 824

TRUSSON,
Henery, ... 1070

Trym see Trim.

TRYON,
David, ... 836

TRYSHER,
1128

TRYWELL,
Mary, ... 620

TUBERVILLE,
Thomas, ... 1081

TUCKE,
Barbara, ... 6

TUCKER,
Edmund, ... 1182
Elizabeth, ... 607
Ely, ... 607
John, ... 183, 818
Mary, ... 818
Nicholas, ... 183

TUCKLES,
968

TUDDHAM,
John, ... 194

TUDER,
John, ... 302
Roger, ... 919

TUE,
Anne, ... 392
See also Tew.

PAGE

TUFTE,
Martha, ... 207

TUFTON,
Humphrey, ... 913

TUKE,
Bryan, ...490, 491
Margarett, ... 490

TUKYN,
Thomas, ... 458

TUNBRIDGE,
490, 491

TUNCOCKS,
John, ... 287

TUNES,
Rychard, ... 702

TUNGATE,
Walter, ... 1183

TUNKENSON,
Elizabeth, ... 723
Roger, ... 723

TUNMER,
Jonas, ... 155

TUNSTALL,
TUNSTALE,
Francis, ... 1090
Wellthing, ... 320

TURNAUNT,
Richard, ... 167

TURNBULL,
326, 327

TURNER,
TURNOR,
217, 986
Annah, ... 120
Avis, ... 773
Edmond, ... 312
Edward, ... 40
Elizabeth, ... 994
Frances, ... 389
George, ... 547
Joane, ... 498
John, *chan. pro.* 994; *other ref.* 217, 238, 648, 669, 730, 787, 815, 950, 951, 1045, 1052.

PAGE

TURNER,—*continued.*
Jonas, ... 155
Lettice, ... 433
Margaret, ... 635
Mariana, ... 7
Ra:, ... 676
Richard, ...1048, 1070
Robert, ...733, 950, 951
Thomas, ...480, 787, 1092
William, ...447, 541

TURNER, GOODIN ALS,
Alice, ... 441
Henry, ... 35

TURNER, NORMAN ALS,
Robert, ... 757

TURPIN,
Margaret, ... 589

TURRELL,
Jane, ... 316
See also Tirrell.

TUTCHYNER,
John, ... 816

TUTTE,
Mary, ... 317

TUTWAY,
Barbara, ... 737

TWAYTIS,
Thomas, ... 834

TWIGDEN,
William, ... 919

TWINE,
Francis, ... 1003

TWITTILL,
TWITILL,
William, ... 581

TWYTT,
Richard, ... 784

TYBBES,
John, ... 1046

TYBBOTTE,
Edward, ... 128
Edwardus, ... 128

PAGE

TYCHBORN,
Mercy, ... 41
William, ... 41
See also Titchborne.

TYCKNAL,
Robert, ... 529

TYDDER,
Richard, ... 309

TYE,
Cleere, ... 491
Edmond, ... 419
Janes, ... 150
John, ... 491
Kat'yne, ... 638
Mary, ... 150
Rejoyce, ... 896
Robert, ... 491
Thomas, ...491, 896

TYFFYNE,
William, ... 438

TYLDEN,
William, ... 1053

TYLER,
TILER,
TYLLER,
Alice, ... 512
Annys, ... 75
Elizabeth, ... 374
Jane, ... 512
John, ... 733
Nicholas, ... 454
Richard, ... 512
Robert, ...374, 375
Thomas, ... 512
William, ... 512

TYLER ALS EVANS,
Richard, ... 512
Tylley see Tilley.

TYLLOTTS,
Richard, ... 206

TYMCOCKE,
Thomas, ... 698

TYMER,
Robert, ... 911

PAGE

TYMMS,
TYMS,
486
John, ...859

TYNKER,
George, ... 796

TYNLEY,
George, ... 528

TYPTON,
Theophilus, ...918, 919
Tyrell see Tirrell.

TYRER,
Christopher, ... 268
Godwyn, ... 268
Margaret, ... 268
Thomas, ... 268

TYRES,
Symon, ...255

TYRYNGHAM, AP
Roger, ... 1136
Tyroll see Tirrell.
Tyrrell see Tirrell.

TYRROLD,
William, ... 1108

TYSEHERST,
787

TYTHALL,
John, ... 867

TYTTESALL,
Henry, ... 633

UFLEET,
Nicholas, ... 605

ULTINGE,
Thomas, ... 826

UMBELL,
Thomas, ... 388

UNDERHILL,
Francis, ... 431

UNDERWOOD,
UNDERWODE,
UNDERWOODE,
Amy, ... 199
Joane, ... 384

PAGE

UNDERWOOD,—*continued.*
John, ...266, 521, 567, 981
Mathew, ... 583
Nathan, ... 583
Nicholas, ... 225
Robert, ... 1136
William, ...199, 501

UNDREDOWNE,
Edmund, ... 546

UNDYE,
Thomas, ... 655

UNGAR,
Edward, ... 679
Elizabeth, ... 679

UNGLEY,
UNGLYE,
1156
Adam, ... 1140
Elias, ... 1155

UPCHER,
Joane, ... 491
John, ... 491
Thomas, ... 491

UPNEY,
Alice, ... 422
Jellyman, ... 422
Raffe, ... 422

UPPINGTON,
Johannes, ... 128
John, ... 128

UPTON,
Arthur, ... 1003
Robert, ... 563

UREDALE,
Richard, ... 1003

URREN,
Alice, ... 120

URSEGATE,
UERSGATE,
Elizabeth, ... 498
John, ... 499
Thomas, ... 498
William, ... 500

PAGE

URVILL,
Alice, ... 625

USHER,
Lewis, ... 382

USHERWOOD,
Henry, ... 990

UTENDWICK,
William, ... 1129

UTRINGER,
Richard, ... 1129

VAKER,
John, ... 1096

VALE,
Henry, ... 1057

VALENCIA, DE
Aymer, ... 1135

VALENS,
Beatrice, ... 521

VALENTYNE,
Richard, ... 384
William, ... 736

VALKE,
Esaias, ... 656

VALLE,
Stephen, ... 1127

VALONER,
William, ... 523

VANDEPUTT,
Giles, ... 1124

VANDERPLANCKEN,
1081

VARNEY,
George, ... 431

VARNNOW,
William, ... 1044

VASSEY,
Tho:, ... 578

VAUGHAN,
Morris, ... 286
Richard, ... 1, 4

VAUX,
Nicholas, ...331, 332

PAGE

VAXTER,
Thomas, ... 1100

VDEN,
Avyce, ... 525
John, ...525, 527
Thomad, ... 523

VEALE,
John, ... 50
Thomas, ...582, 686

VEAR,
VEARE,
VEERE,
John, ... 457
Margery,
Margarie, ...185, 582

VEER, DE
Watterum, ... 1138

VEEKE,
James, ... 548

VENN,
VEN,
Elizabeth, ... 263
J. A., ... 1194
John, ... 1194

VENNABLES,
VENABLES,
Annes, ... 352
Charles, ... 274
Edward, ...352, 353
Elianor, ... 352
Elizabeth, ... 352
George, ... 804
Johane, ... 352
John, ...352, 353, 782
Marie, ... 782
Nicholas, ...352, 353
Richard, ...352, 353
Sara, ... 252

VENNOR,
VENOR,
John, ... 1062
Robert, ... 375

VENTIMAN,
Robert, ... 392

PAGE

VENTRIS,
William, ... 355

VERDON,
Jonas, ... 871
William, ... 871

VERKE,
James, ... 376

VERNON,
Frances, ... 1022
George, ... 1123
Richard, ... 789

VERRALL,
John, ... 535

Versgate see Ursegate.

VERSELYE,
Henrie, ... 689

VERULAM, LORD
Francis, ...855, 858, 910, 915

VESEY,
VESSEY,
VEYSEY,
VEYSIE,
Bridget, ... 353
Francis, ... 743
Margaret, ... 743
Thomas, ...447, 743

VIALL,
Thomas, ... 475

VICTOR,
Humpfrey, ... 1089

VIERGE,
Thomas, ... 584

VINCENT,
VYNCENT,
Elizabeth, ... 613
Nicholas, ... 206
Phillippe, ... 536
Thomas, ...1045, 1048

VINES,
Rose, ... 7

VINEY,
VINNEY,
382
Christopher, ... 541

PAGE

VINTE,
John, ... 280
Mary, ... 280

VINTON,
Edward, ... 893

VINYER,
Richard, ... 690

VIZIER,
John, ... 1068
William, ... 1068

VLAKEWAY,
Thomas, ... 500

VLYCT,
Peter, ... 578

VLYST,
Margaret, ... 578

VOYCE,
VOICE,
962
Edward, ...898, 958

VROYS,
Alice, ... 670

VUGLYE,
Henry, ... 538
Margaret, ... 538

Vyncent see Vincent.

VYNEGAR,
667

VYNOR,
Richard, ...688, 689

Wacke see Wake.
Wadde see Wade.

WADDINGTON,
Jer., ... 804

WADE,
242
Ambrose, ... 609
Edward, ... 328
Ellen, ... 245
Gilbert, ... 739
John, ... 1049
Lyonell, ...674, 1049
Maria, ... 1190

PAGE

WADE,—*continued.*
Richard, ...301, 1190
Robert, ... 1049
Roger, ... 743
Thomas, ... 337
William, ...95, 848, 849

WADEMAN,
John, ... 1064

WADEN,
Peeter, ... 980

WADGRENE,
Henry, ... 564

WADHAM,
John, ... 1047

WADSWORTH,
Sarah, ... 459
William, ...459, 1166, 1175, 1176, 1177

WADYE,
William, ... 339

WAFFE,
James, ... 29

WAGAL,
Margaret, ... 607

WAGSTAFFE, .
Edward, ... 1071

WAILER,
Thomas, ... 939

WAINEWRIGHT,
WAYNWRIGHT,
WENWRIGHT,
Francis,
Fraunscis,
Fraunses, ...531, 533
William, ... 1071

WAKE,
WACKE,
Grace, ... 256
Richard, ...236, 260
William, ... 256

WAKEFIELD,
WAKEFEILD,
WAKFEILD,
Barnard, ... 1063
Bridgett, ... 693

PAGE

WAKEFIELD,—*continued.*
Marian, ... 1125
Richard, ...693, 1125

WAKEHAM,
Elizabeth, ... 273

WAKELIN,
WAKELYN,
WAKELYNE,
Alice, ... 571
Edward, ... 571
Joane, ... 390
Richard, ... 1070
Robert, ... 451
Thomas, ... 390
William, ... 274

WAKEMAN,
213
John, ... 313
Richard, ... 1068

WAKERING,
John, ... 1109

WALBANKE,
WALBANCK,
WALBANCKE,
Humfrey, ... 188
John, ...202, 203
Jone, ... 61
Stephen, ... 534

WALBEY,
John, ... 688

WALCOTT,
John, ... 311

WALDEN,
WALDON,
Henrie, ... 684
John, ...684, 1054
Lawrence,
Laurence, ... 684
Nicholas, ...184, 450
Raymond, ... 450
Richard, ... 807
Thomas, ... 39

WALDO,
Daniel, ... 5

PAGE

WALDRAND,
Joane, ... 257

WALDRON,
WALDREN,
Thomas, ...6, 727, 728

WALE,
Cicely, ... 450
Johan,
Johane, ... 450
Robert, ... 450
William, ... 450

WALES,
Agnes, ... 384
Elizabeth, ... 328
Richard, ... 328

WALFORD,
WALLFORD,
Henry, ... 271
Parnell, ... 475

WALKER,
361, 771
Alexander, ... 1034
Anne, ...205, 262, 1094
Edward, ... 682
Elizabeth, ...637, 683
Henrie, ... 641
John, ...224, 393, 1086
Richard, ...123, 319, 1094
Roger, ... 259
Sarah, ... 264
Thomas, ... 487
William, ...481, 637, 683, 684

WALKLATE,
Robert, ... 719

WALL,
Agnes, ...52, 451, 1096
Ann,
An,
Anne, ...353, 355, 356, 359, 459, 510
Bartholomew,
Bartellmew, ...355, 451
Christopher, ... 490
Dan:, ...1151, 1170

PAGE

WALL,—*continued.*
Daniel, 355, 356, 451, 462, 463, 1070, 1147, 1150, 1152, 1153, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1161, 1162, 1165, 1167, 1169.
Elizabeth, ...52, 463
George, ... 510
Grace, ... 52
Johan,
Johann, ...52, 451
John, ...355, 451, 463, 510
Lidda, ... 354
Margaret, ...462, 463
Marie, ... 451
Mary, ...354, 452, 462
Mos, ... 1167
Moses,
Moises,
Moyses, *will* 353; *other ref.* 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 451, 461, 462, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1152, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1166, 1168.
Nicholas,
Nickolas, *will* 451; *other ref.* 338, 355, 356, 357, 451.
Richard, *father* 52 (5); *will* 462; *other ref.* 451, 452, 463.
Robert, ...451, 452
Sara, ... 610
Sisley, ... 510
Thomas, ...52, 128, 510, 598
William, ...52, 263, 451

WALLAUGH,
James, ... 248

WALLE,
Daniel, ... 1159
John, ... 468

WALLER,
WALLAR,
John, ... 1121
Ralph, ... 471
Raphe, ...951, 952
Thomas, ... 527

WALLESTER,
Raffe, ... 723

Wallford see Walford.

PAGE

WALLIS,
WALLES,
Elizabeth, ... 647
Emmie, ... 240
Garrit, ... 361
Henry, ... 200
Jane, ... 647
John, ...219, 240, 541

WALLNE,
Thomas, ... 451

WALLOPP,
Richard, ...273, 289
Susan, ... 70

WALLS,
James, ... 608
Mathew, ... 52
William, ... 52

WALSHAM,
George, ... 904
Grace, ... 904

WALSHE,
Robert, ... 687

WALSINGHAM,
Humfrey, ... 183
John, ... 144

WALPOLE,
Gilbert, ...861, 362

WALROND,
George, ... 259
Henry, ... 259

WALTARE,
Robert, ... 518

WALTER,
Bennet, ... 534
Clem, ... 224
John, ...534, 567
Thomas, ... 377
William, ... 1088

WALTERTON,
Henry, ... 646

WALTERS,
Symon, ... 541

PAGE

WALTON,
Raphe, ... 690
Richard, ... 986
Thomas, ... 1088

WALWYN,
213
Jamys, ... 325

WAMESLEY,
Richard, ... 78

WANCLETT,
WANCLET,
Margaret, ... 721
Robert, ... 721

WANSTALL,
Agnes, ... 596
William, ... 596

WANTE,
Mary, ... 767

Waple see Whaples.

WARD,
WARDE,
326, 919
Adam, ...1155, 1158
Agnes, ... 472
Alice, ...53, 215, 328
Alize, ... 53
Allin, ... 53
Andrew, ... 84
Ann,
Anne, ...52, 53, 901
Augustus, ... 749
Debora, ... 53
Doretie, ... 117
Edward, ... 678
Elizabeth, ... 53, 114, 115, 610, 1120
George, ...53, 488, 918, 922
Grace, ... 44
Guy, ... 18
Jane, ... 53
Jeffery, ... 84
Joan, ... 53
Johann, ... 53
John, *bap.* 52, 53 (2); *mar. lic.* 9; *mar.* 52; *bur.* 53; *father* 53 (8); *other ref.* 132, 477, 478, 610, 619, 637, 638, 682, 1120, 1159, 1161, 1164.

PAGE

WARD,—*continued.*
Joseph, ...637, 638
Katherine, ... 64
Lidia, ...637, 638
Margery, ... 84
Marth, ... 53
Martha, ... 53
Mary, *bap.* 52, 53; *mar.* 50 (2), 52, 78, 84; *other ref.* 241, 610, 637, 638.
Miles,
Myles, ...637, 638
Offord, ... 617
Richard, *bap.* 53 (3); *mar.* 44, 52; *bur.* 53; *father* 53 (4); *other ref.* 980.
Robert, ...241, 635
Roger, ... 668, 682
Sarah,
Sara, ...53, 752
Sarie, ... 53
Simon,
Symon, ...304, 1049
Susan, *bap.* 52 (2), 84; *mar.* 52; *mother* 84; *other ref.* 645.
Thomas, *bap.* 84; *bur.* 84; *father* 53, 84; *other ref.* 185, 275, 277, 317, 325, 326, 619, 901, 1127.
Thomas Avis, ... 53
Unice, ... 610
William, *bap.* 53; *mar.* 52; *husband* 50; *father* 52 (5), 53 (5); *other ref.* 453.

WARD ALS GODDEN,
Mary, ... 191

WARD ALS WARE,
Margaret, ... 191

WARDROP,
James, ... 841

WARDS,
1055

WARE,
WAYRE,
Elinor, ... 791
John, ... 447
William, ... 579
See also Weare and Wyer.

PAGE

WARE, WARD ALS,
Margaret, ... 191

WAREHAM,
Thomas, ... 270

WARNE,
314

WARNELL,
WARNOLL,
Margery, ... 95
Thomas, ... 227

WARNER,
389, 700
Anne, ... 1195
Bridget, ... 1195
Edward, ... 638
Elizabeth, ... 700
Frances, ... 1195
Francis, ... 651
John, ... 568
Mary, ... 1195
Richard, ... 1195
Robert, ... 810
Roger, ... 635
Susan, ... 1195

WAROLD,
William, ... 336

WARR,
Ann, ... 1162

WARREN,
WAREN,
WAREYN,
WARRYN,
WARYN,
Alice, ... 78
Elizabeth, ...260, 752, 1079
Humphrey,
Humfry, ...643, 756
James, ... 756
John, ...596, 686, 992, 1121
Martyn, ... 519
Mary, ... 810
Philip, ... 752
Richard, ... 761
Robert, ... 810
Thomas, ...990, 992
William, ...161, 907, 1076

PAGE

WARREWYK, DE
Nicholas, ... 1135

WARRICKER,
William, ... 1162

WARWELL,
Thomas, ... 230

WARWICK,
Robert, ... 1059

WARWICK, EARL OF
1151

WARYNGE,
Richard, ... 309

WASERER,
Arden, ... 868
Elizabeth, ...868, 869
James, ...868, 869

WASHER,
Elenor,
Elianor, ...714, 715
Richard, ...708, 712, 713, 715

WASHFORD,
219
Marie, ... 781
Saraw, ... 781

WASHINGTON,
731
Darcey, ... 1125
Richard, ... 1125

WASLYN,
William, ... 1166

WASSE,
Agnes, ... 738
Edmund, ... 738
Robert, ... 738

WASSELM,
Francis, ... 1162

WASTELL,
William, ... 199

WATER,
Thomas, ... 787

WATERDEN,
Catherine, ... 634
Symon, ... 634

PAGE

WATERHOUSE,
Elizabeth, ... 218
John, ...213, 214
Mary, ... 830
Thomas, ... 830

WATERMAN,
Christofer, ... 531
John, ... 482
Mary, ... 715
Sarah, ... 714

WATERS,
33, 303
Francis, ... 610
George, ...968, 969
Henry F., 43, 85, 169, 173, 179, 192, 202, 320.
Jane, ...498, 968, 969
John, ... 1059
Thomas, ...467, 498

WATERSON,
John, ... 392

WATHEN,
Thomas, ... 1058

WATKINS,
John, ... 255

WATKIS,
William, ... 507

WATMER,
William, ... 542

WATSON,
WATSONN,
WATSONNE,
WATTSON,
Agnes, ... 575
Alice,
Ales, ...647, 801
Alize, ... 438
Christopher, ... 1156
Cicyly, ... 641
Dorothy, ... 641
Elizabeth, ...260, 641
Jane, ... 647
Jasper, ... 303
John, ...641, 1191
Margaret, ... 1054

PAGE

WATSON,—*continued.*
Marye, ... 641
Raynolde, ... 641
Rychard, ... 697
Susan, ... 438
Thomas, ...438, 641, 1002
William, ...447, 641, 954

WATTINGTON,
Gilbert, ... 369

WATTON,
John, ... 234

WATTS,
WATTES,
303
Edward, ... 294
Elizabeth, ...219, 875, 876
George, ... 537
Goodwyn, ... 219
Goodwyna, ... 55
Henry, ... 418
John, ... 532
Mary, ... 516
Richard, ... 219
Sarah, ... 219
Tho:, ... 666
Thomae, ... 55
Thomas, ...55, 206
William, ...63, 551, 875, 876

WAYE,
182

WAYES,
Jennet, ... 579

WAYLETT,
John, ... 1114

Waynwright see Wainwright.
Wayre see Ware.

WAYTE,
Edw:, ... 583
William, ... 1112

WEALE,
Richard, ... 504

WEARE,
Abraham, ... 284
Stephen, ... 234
See also Ware and Wyer.

PAGE

WEAREMAN,
John, ... 1063

WEASNAM,
Richard, ... 113

WEATHERBY,
Charles, ... 255
James, ... 580
See also Witherby.

Weatherrell see Wetherill.

WEAVER,
WEVER,
Alice, ... 362
Anthonie, ... 362
Elizabeth, ... 270
Richard, ... 362

WEAVER ALS GOODWIN,
Elizabeth, ... 266

WEAVIL,
Marye, ... 64

WEBB,
WEB,
WEBBE,
466
Agnes, ... 347
Ann,
Anne, ...316, 373
Anthony, ... 917
Elizabeth, ...71, 316, 491, 524
Ellen, ...1031, 1032
George, ...945, 1038
James, ... 857
John, ...39, 530, 779
Mathew, ... 691
Maude, ... 418
Richard, ...36, 551, 1031
Robert, ...390, 673
Thomas, *chan. pro.* 888; *other ref.* 270, 373, 468, 530, 690.
William, 316, 551, 877, 899, 905, 1059

WEBER,
Clement, ... 417

WEDD,
Elizabeth, ... 540
William, ... 540

PAGE

WEDDELL,
John, ... 1003

WEDGEWOOD,
John, ... 129

WEEDON,
Anne, ... 382
Robert, ... 382

WEEDON, GOODWYN ALS,
Mary, ... 281

Wegham see Wigham.

WEEKS,
WICKES,
WICKS,
WIKES,
WIXE,
WYKES,
784
Alice, ... 237
Edward, ...192, 785
Jane, ... 237
John, ... 748
Margaret, ... 100
Nicholas, ... 192
Richard, ... 782
Sarah, ... 237
Thomas, ... 554
William, ... 237

WICKES, GOODWIN ALS,
Alice, ... 244

WEEREMAN,
John, ... 1064

WELBYE,
579

WELCHIN,
Henry, ... 642

WELCOCK,
John, ... 165
Robert, ... 165

WELD,
James, ... 252

WELKS,
Richard, ... 510

PAGE

WELLARD,
Elizabeth, ... 558
Jo:, ... 558
John, ... 558
Sarah, ... 558

WELLBANCKE,
Richard, ... 203

WELLEN,
Phylyppe, ... 783
Thomas, ... 783

WELLER,
George, ... 783

WELLETT,
Francis, ... 757

WELLINGTON,
WELLYNGTON,
322
John, ... 657

WELLINGS,
Gilliam, ... 510

WELLS,
Elizabeth, ... 384
Hugh, ... 255
John, ...265, 781
Robert, ... 305
Symon, ... 315
Will, ... 669
William, ...78, 837

WELLYE,
George, ... 618

Wellyngton see Wellington.

WELSE,
Edmond, ... 1066

WELSH,
WELSHE,
John, ... 19
William, ... 1096

WENHAM,
Dionis, ...890, 891
George, ...890, 891
John, ... 790

PAGE

WENMAN,
Jane, ... 1131
Richard, ...1130, 1131
Thomas, ...920, 921

WENN,
825

WENT,
Jeffrey, ... 827
John, ... 827

WENTWORTH,
Alice, ...981, 982
Roger, ...457, 1128
Samuell, ... 982
William, ... 981

Wenwright see Wainewright.

WERGNE,
701

Wescomb see Westcombe.

WESSON,
Daniell, ... 304
Elizabeth, ... 304
Peter, ... 304

WEST,
WESTE,
Anne, ...4, 210
Christopher, ...214, 1080
David, ... 233
Elizabeth, ... 44
Francis, ... 210
Jane, ... 700
John, ...185, 203, 275, 293, 582
Joseph, ... 252
Katherin, ... 731
Magdalen, ... 214
Margaret, ...210, 233
Myhell, ... 595
Robert, ... 234
Samuel, ... 214
Thomas, ...588, 1045, 1046
William, ...4, 214, 776, 792, 800, 1042

WESTBROOKE,
Thomas, ... 465

PAGE

WESTCOMBE,
WESCOMB,
Christopher, ... 210
John, ... 708

WESTCOTT,
Benedict, ... 1063
Bennet, ... 1064

WESTERN,
WESTERNE,
Henry, ... 271
Will, ... 591
William, ... 271

WESTGATE,
Henry, ... 676

WESTHROPE,
Hen:, ... 777

WESTON,
WESTONN,
Henry, ... 1060
John, ...336, 788

WESTOVER,
Andrewe, ... 870

WESTRAPP,
Edmond, ... 228
Mary, ... 228

WESTREY,
William, ... 1129

WESTWOOD,
Etheldred, ... 463
Hugh, ... 71

WETHERILL,
WEATHERELL,
James, ... 580
John, ... 303

Wever see Weaver.

WEYNE,
John, ... 720

WEYNFLETT,
Anthony, ... 251

WHALE,
John, ... 1159

WHALEHORNE,
Grace, ... 573

PAGE

WHALIE,
Jone, ... 79

WHALL,
Anthony, ... 8
Thomas, ... 686

WHANDCOCK,
Martyn, ... 731

WHAPLES,
WAPLE,
WHEPLES,
Edward, ... 715
Grace, ... 15
Hugh, ... 674
Jeremy, ... 1190
Oseas, ... 15
Ozee,
Ozeeus, ...1189, 1190
Robert, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1153, 1156, 1158, 1162, 1163, 1166, 1171, 1172.

WHAPLOODE,
Margaret, ... 634

WHARIES,
George, ... 419

WHARTON,
354, 483
Jane, ... 647
Samuel, ... 430

WHARY,
George, ... 419
See also Where.

WHASKEN,
William, ... 468

WHATELAY,
Nathaniel, ... 120

WHEATLY,
WHEATLIE,
262
William, ... 380

WHEELDON,
John, ... 726
See also Wheldon.

PAGE

WHEELER,
WHELER,
Alice, ... 225
Charles, ... 249
Elizabeth, ... 225
Gilbert, ... 1036
Henry, ... 781
John, ... 432, 781
Katherine, ... 372
Richard, ... 449

WHELDON,
Henry, ... 192
Margarett, ... 903
See also Wheeldon.

WHELDOWE,
Nicholas, ... 831
Wheler see Wheeler.

WHELHOUSE,
Katherine, ... 114

WHENLOCK,
John, ... 724
Wheples see Whaples.

WHERE,
Ann, ... 252
See also Whary.

WHETALLS,
James, ... 725

WHETCOMBE,
Peter, ... 243

WHETHALL,
Richard, ... 351

WHETSTONE,
John, ... 589
Sarah, ... 589
Whicher see Whitcher.

WHIFFIN,
John, ... 887, 991
Whight see White.

WHIHILL,
178

WHISKYN,
Thomas, ... 392

PAGE

WHISTLER,
Raphe, ... 1107

WHISTON,
Anne, ... 982
Nicholas, ... 982, 983
Peter, ... 727
Raphe, ... 726
Talbot, ... 694

WHITAKER,
Francis, ... 69

WHITBREAD,
WHITBRED,
WHITBREDD,
WHYTBREDE,
Ann, ... 365
John, ... 457
Thomas, ... 1096
William, ... 457

WHITBY,
WHITBEE,
WHITBIE,
WHITBYE,
689, 690
Alce, ... 700
Ann, ... 700
Theodore, ... 154
Thomas, ... 154
William, ... 539

WHITCHER,
WHICHER,
Anna, ... 1
Richard, ... 598

WHITDALE,
Mary, ... 361

WHITE,
WHIGHT,
WHYTE,
221, 368, 483, 804
Abigail, ... 556
Abraham, ... 656
Alice, ... 37, 556, 557
Andrew, ... 38
Anna, ... 37
Anne, ... 44
Bridget, ... 37, 44, 789

PAGE

WHITE,—*continued.*
Edward, ... 673
Elizabeth, ...36, 38, 43, 44, 526, 530
Ellen, ... 36
Emmine, ... 38
Francis, ... 1129
George, ... 789
Grace, ...44, 474
Hugh, ... 103
Isabell, ... 515
Jas., ... 715
Jeffrey, ... 673
Joan, ... 530
John, *bap.* 37, 103; *mar.* 23, 37; *father* 33, 37, (3), 40; *other ref.* 417, 483, 542, 702, 1048, 1117.
Jone, ... 40
Marie, ... 38
Martha, ... 253
Mary, ...37, 44
Mathew, ...789, 801
Miles, ... 103
Nathaniel, ...43, 44
Nicholas, ...38, 530
Ozias, ... 1194
Philip, ... 37
Rachell, ... 656
Richard, ...38, 219, 556
Robert, *mar. int.* 2; *mar.* 43; *bur.* 37, 38; *father* 44 (6); *other ref.* 557, 917, 1127.
Sara, ... 44
Susan, ... 38
Thomas, ...38, 259, 673, 979
Will:, ... 37
William, ...25, 253, 477, 1038

WHITEHAND,
Thomas, ... 451

Whiteing see Whiting.
Whiteinge see Whiting.

WHITENTON,
Wylliam, ... 367

WHITEROWE,
Christofer, ...1063, 1064

PAGE

WHITESIDE,
WHYTESYDE,
Elizabeth, ... 21
William, ... 1059

WHITESON,
WHITSON,
Christopher, ... 204

WHITFIELD,
WHITEFIELD,
Ann,
Anne, ...207, 273, 1040
Elizabeth, ... 1040
Henry, ... 1040
John, ...983, 1040
Margaret, ... 104
Mary, ...273, 1040
Ralph, ... 273
Raph, ... 207
Robert, ... 1040
Sarah, ...272, 273
Thomas, ...273, 983, 1040

WHITHALL,
James, ... 726
Richard, ...725, 726

WHITHEAD,
WHYTHEDD,
Robert, ... 99
William, ...365, 1127

WHITHEPELL,
389

WHITHURST,
John, ... 727
Thomas, ... 721

WHITING,
WHITEING,
WHITEINGE,
WHITINGE,
WHITTING,
WHYTINGE,
WHYTYNG,
1066
Emme, ... 759
Francis, ... 591
John, ...759, 763, 1065
Margery, ...700, 759

PAGE

WHITING,—*continued.*
Robert, ... 1065
Roger, ...1065, 1066
Thomas, ...683, 759, 821, 1067

WHITLEY,
WHITLE,
Francis, ... 573
James, ... 866
John, ... 276

WHITMORE,
WHYTMORE,
Edmund, ... 818
George, ... 1113
Robert, ... 615
Thomas, ... 818

Whitson see Whiteson.
Whitting see Whiting.

WHITTLE,
WHITTELL,
Charles, ... 400
William, ... 573

WHITTLES,
714

WHITTWOOD,
William, ... 1041

WHITTY,
Samuell, ... 293

WHITWELL,
Lawrence, ... 609

WHITWORTH,
William, ... 541

WHYMAN,
Katherine, ... 783
Robert, ... 783

WHYPLE,
Elizabeth, ... 685
Henry,
Henrie, ...685, 686
Thomas, ... 685

Whytbrede see Whitbread.
Whyte see White.
Whytesyde see Whiteside.
Whythedd see Whithead.
Whytinge see Whiting.

PAGE

WHYTMAY,
John, ... 808
Lucye, ... 808

Whytmore see Whitmore.

WHYTTON,
Robert, ... 527

Whytyng see Whiting.

WIBERSLEY,
Thomas, ... 230

Wickes see Weeks.

WICKHAM,
WICKEHAM,
WIKHAM,
Clement, ... 631
Edward, ... 686
Henry, ... 1002
Johan, ... 631
John, ... 686
Marcke, ... 686
Margery, ... 631
Marie, ... 686
Peter, ... 631
Thomas, ... 631
William, ...631, 686

WICKINS,
William, ... 371

Wicks see Weeks.

WICM',
Edmund, ... 667

WIDDALL,
Ellen, ... 401
Peter, ... 401

WIDDING,
Abraham, ... 589

Wier see Wyer.

WIGFIELD,
Harbottle, ... 206

WIGGAMS,
Ozias, ... 115

WIGGE,
Margaret, ... 655

PAGE

WIGGIN,
WIGGEN,
987
Ambrose, ... 635

WIGGENS,
Walter, ... 731

WIGGETT,
Alice, ... 684
Robert, ... 684

WIGHAELL,
John, ... 3

WIGHAM,
WEGHAM,
Alice, ... 757
Beatrys, ... 757
Henrie, ... 757
Oseas,
Ozias, ...114, 1194
Thomas, ... 757

WIGHTMAN,
WYGHTMAN,
Geo., ...575, 576
Walter, ... 1118

WIGSALL,
George, ... 1129

Wihill see Wyhill.

WIKEMAN,
Johan, ... 523

Wikes see Weeks

Wikham see Wickham.

WILBOR,
WILBER,
WILBORE,
WYLBOR,
WYLBORE,
Amee, ... 15
John, ... 570
Nichus,
Nicus, ...1167, 1168
Nicholas,
Nycholas, ...1144, 1167, 1168
Nick, ... 1146
Tho, ...1147, 1168, 1169
Thomas, ...1139, 1148, 1151, 1157, 1167
See also Wildbore.

PAGE

WILBY,
Alice, ... 657
John, ... 657

Wilckes see Wilkes.

WILCOX,
WILCOCK,
WILCOCKS,
WILCOK,
WILKOKKE,
WILLCOX,
WYLKOK,
Henrie, ... 317
John, ...165, 237, 317, 341
Richard, ... 513
Robert, ...165, 524
Thomas, ... 524
William, ... 411

WILDBORE,
Agnes, ... 528
Helen, ... 528
Jerome, ... 528
See also Wilbor.

WILDE,
William, ... 598

WILDING,
WYLDING,
Margery, ... 498
Thomas, ... 498
William, ... 543

WILDINGOS,
Read, ... 373

WILFORD,
John, ... 172
Robert, ...271, 317
Susan,
Suzan, ...787, 788
Thomas, ...317, 787, 788

Wilkenson see Wilkinson.

WILKES,
WILCKES,
WILKS,
Elizabeth, ... 505
Elnor, ... 505
Johan, ... 1053
John, ...505

PAGE

WILKES,—*continued.*
Mary, ... 1012
Ric, ... 506
Richard, ...505, 507, 1053
Roger, ... 505
Thomas, ...1012, 1013, 1167

WILKINS,
WILKINE,
WILKINES,
WYLKYNS,
Robert, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1158, 1159, 1163, 1165, 1167, 1168, 1169.
Robtus, ... 1168
Rtus, ...1167, 1169

WILKINSON,
WILKENSON,
WILKINSONE,
352
Anna, ...515
Anthony, ... 683
Edward, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1113.
Gabriell, ... 203
Henry, ...202, 203, 386, 1065
Johan, ... 350
John, ... 732
Jone, ... 208
Philip, ... 169
Peter, ... 1196
Richard, ...244, 513
Robert, ...352, 755
Thomas, ...355, 400
William, ...208, 276, 394

Wilkokke see Wilcox.
Wilks see Wilkes.

WILKSON,
William, ... 237

WILL,
224

WILLARD,
Thomas, ... 995

WILLCHIN,
William, ... 642

Willcox see Wilcox.

PAGE

WILLDEY,
Robert, ... 281

WILLESEY,
William, ... 1183

WILLESHAM,
John, ... 167

WILLETT,
WYLLAT,
Ambrose, ... 286
Ryc, ... 721
Steven, ... 286

WILLEY,
Ann, ... 273
Jarvis, ... 273

WILLIAMS,
WYLLAMS,
422, 613
Elizabeth, ...907, 908
Elsabeth, ... 701
Grace, ... 701
Jane, ... 294
John, ...254, 342, 343, 417, 537, 1038
Katherine, ...342, 343
Matthew,
Mathew, ...23, 415
Prudence, ... 417
Richard, ...1066, 1067
Robert, ... 948
Roger, ... 980
Thomas, ...213, 258, 697, 701, 1127
William, ... 265

WILLIAMSON,
Alice, ... 782
Catherine, ... 782
Edward, ... 556
Elizabeth, ... 782
Isabell, ... 782
James, ... 398
Jane, ... 228
John, ... 782
Margaret, ... 398
Mary, ... 228
Richard, ...398, 782
William, ... 228

PAGE

WILLIN,
John, ... 564

WILLING,
Tho:, ... 294

WILLINGSON,
347

WILLIS,
Constance, ... 611
John, ...22, 1066

WILLITER,
Blackman, ... 1155

WILLOKE,
Thomas, ... 518

WILLOUGHBY, LORD
Francis, ... 1117

WILLOWES,
Thomazin, ... 452

WILLS,
WILLSE,
Amy, ... 541
Anne, ... 277

Willson see Wilson.

WILLWOOD,
William, ... 637

WILLYMOTT,
Robert, ... 1056

WILMINGTON,
WILMYNGTON,
John, ... 522

WILMORE,
George, ... 30

WILMOT,
WILLMUTT,
Thomas, ... 225

WILOOCKE,
680

Wilse see Wills.

WILSON,
WILLSON,

PAGE

WILSONE,
WYLSON,
527, 614
Ambrose, ... 538
Anne, ... 74
Ant:, ... 392
Barnaby, ... 215
Benedict, ... 1045
Christopher, ...197, 442
David, ... 238
Edward, ... 505
Elizabeth, ... 628
Ellen, ... 4
Henry, ... 293
Isabell, ... 579
Joane, ... 313
John, ...426, 488, 580, 781, 1054, 1060
Margarett, ... 238
Margorie, ... 111
Marie, ... 59
Mary, ... 227
Richard, ... 651
Robert, ... 1022
Rowland, ... 1117
Thomas, ...663, 1045, 1071
William, ...4, 436, 488, 579, 605, 1072
Young, ... 1046

WILSTONEPEK,
Wil, ... 566

WILTON,
451
Annys, ... 595

WILYE,
Thomas, ... 1185

WIMAN,
James, ... 143

WINCH,
Richard, ... 610

WINCHESTER,
John, ...319, 780
Rose, ... 319

WINCKLYE,
Elizabeth, ... 65

PAGE

WINCOLL,
Agnes, ... 686
Apollo, ... 687
George, ...686, 687
John, ...686, 687
Mary, ... 687
Robert, ... 686
Roger, ...686, 687
Thomas, ...686, 687

WINDMILL,
James, ... 387
John, ... 387

WINDOVER,
Elizabeth, ... 327
John, ... 327
Simon, ... 327
Thomas, ... 327

WINDSOR,
1049

WINE,
WYNE,
Ann,
Anne, ...714, 715
Catherine, ... 714
John, ...708, 781
Katharine,
Katherine, ...708, 714, 715
William, ...511, 708, 712, 714, 715

WINFEILD,
John, ... 1067

WING,
John, ... 293

WINGFIELD,
WINGFELD,
WINGFIELDE,
WINGFILD,
WYNGFYLDE,
814
Anthonie, ...698, 1054
Thomas, ... 687
William, ...544, 688

WINGHAM,
Arthur, ... 986

WINIAN,
Sabrian, ... 195

PAGE

WINKEFILDE,
William, ... 688

WINSLADE,
William, ... 354

WINSLOWE,
Richard, ... 211
Robert, ... 211

WINSTON,
279

Wire see Wyer.

WINTER,
WYNTER,
784
Edward, ... 187
John, ...188, 775, 1033
Marisco, ... 775
Mary, ...708, 712, 715
Nathaniel, ... 708
Philipp, ... 100
Richard, ... 708
Robert, ... 775

WINTERFLOWER,
Thomas, ... 218

WISE,
George, ... 558
James, ... 558
John, ...561, 699
Mary, ... 558
Thomas, ... 249
William, ... 196

WISEMAN,
WIESMAN,
WISEMIN,
WISMAN,
WYSEMAN,
WYSMAN,
WYSSMAN,
Abraham, ... 691
Agnes, 451, 486, 632, 633, 636, 691, 692
Alice,
Aells,
Alles, ...90, 360, 486, 519, 632
Ann,
Anne, ...362, 487, 519, 635, 636, 691
Annes, ... 635

PAGE

WISEMAN,—*continued.*
Ant, ... 633
Augustine, ... 388
Averie, ... 388
Benjamin, ...636, 691, 692
Benett, ... 539
Charles, ... 691
Cicely,
Cecily, ... 691
Dorothy, ... 691
Edmund, ... 691
Edward, ...388, 519, 691
Elizabeth, 361, 486, 487, 488, 517, 633, 634, 635.
Ellyne, ... 634
Frances, ... 635
Francesse, ... 517
Francis, ...6, 90, 361, 691
Gilbert, ...6, 519
Grace, ... 691
Henry,
Henery,
Henrie, ...389, 456, 633, 690, 691
Isabell, ...360, 361, 395
Isabella, ... 360
Jac, ...1167, 1168, 1169, 1170
James, ...691, 692
Jane, ...90, 92, 485
Joane,
Jone, ...359, 360, 361, 395, 519
Johan, ...359, 690
John, *mar. lic.* 6; *will* 359, 487, 632, 635; *other ref.* 360, 361, 362, 387, 486, 517, 519, 632, 633, 635, 678, 691
Joseph, ... 691
Katherine, ... 690
Margaret, ...359, 487, 633, 634
Margery,
Margerie, ...90, 93, 359, 360, 395, 691
Marie, ...361, 388
Mary,
Marye, ...36, 89, 92, 487
Nicholas, ... 632
Osea,
Ossea, ...90, 93
Ozias, ... 634

PAGE

WISEMAN,—*continued.*
Parnell, ... 359
Reginald, ... 635
Richard, ...487, 488, 519, 636, 691, 1087
Robert,
Roberte, *father* 89, 90, 92, (2); *will* 633, 636; *other ref.* 487, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 691.
Roger, ...395, 396
Rose, ... 635
Samuel,
Samuell, ...360, 361, 517, 636, 691
Sarah, ...636, 692
Simon,
Symond, ...360, 361, 517
Stephen, ... 633
Thomas, *will* 359, 360 (2) 487 (2), 632; *admin.* 488; *other ref.* 361, 395, 396, 451, 485, 486, 487, 488, 517, 632, 635, 691.
Ursula, ... 487
William,
Wyllm,
Wyllyam, *will* 361, 486 (3), 487, 633, 634; *other ref.* 360, 361, 395, 486, 487, 488, 632, 633, 635.

WISTOCKE,
Mary, ... 479
Robert, ... 479
Roger, ... 479

WITEHERE,
Richard, ... 597
With see Wythe.
Withe see Wythe.

WITHAM,
Tho., ... 299

WITHER,
Edmond, ... 755
John, ... 436

WITHERBY,
Dorothy,
Dorothe, ... 88
Thomas, ... 88
William, ... 88
See also Weatherby.

PAGE

WITHERLEY,
303

WITHERS,
WYTHERS,
Joane, ... 362
John, ... 964

WITHIER,
Nicholas, ... 1129

WITHINGTON,
WYTHINGTON,
Henry, ... 367
James, ...697, 698
Lothrop, 13, 41, 43, 73, 152, 187, 367, 614.
Robert, ... 722
William, ... 367

WITHPALL,
Edward, ...688, 699
Francis, ... 688
Peter, ... 688

WITNESBY,
Dorothie, ... 88
Thomas, ... 88
William, ... 88

WITT,
WITTE,
John, ... 701
Richard, ... 779
William, ... 550

WITTIPOLL,
Edmund, ... 186

WITTON,
WYTON,
Ann, ... 120
John, ... 591
Richard, ... 577

WITTS,
William, ... 550

Wixe see Weeks.
Wod see Wood.
Woddward see Woodward.
Wode see Wood.
Woderoff see Woodruffe.

PAGE

Wodherd see Woodward.
Wodsell see Woodsall.
Wold see Woulde.
Woley see Wooley.

WOLF,
William, ... 1023

WOLFENDEN,
Jacobus, ... 578

WOLFERSTON,
Samson, ... 1035

WOLFINUS,
1136

WOLLASTON,
John, ... 1117
William, ... 729

WOLLER,
George, ... 126

Wolley see Wooley.

WOLLRIDGE,
Frances, ... 247
Mathewe, ... 247

WOLNER,
Christopher, ... 436

WOLNERICHE,
Alice, ... 566

WOLTONN,
Thomas, ... 64

WOLVORDE,
Agnes, ... 371
John, ... 371
Richard, ... 371

Wolward see Woolward.
Wolword see Woolward.

WOMAN,
Dorothy, ... 948
Peter, ... 947

WOMWELL,
Felix, ... 453

PAGE

WOOD,
WOD,
WODE,
WOODE,
303, 725, 1141
Amy, ... 541
Anne, ... 1112
Bridgett, ... 431
Elizabeth, ...84, 236, 273
George, ... 1062
Gilbert, ... 554
Henry, ... 541
Jane, ... 270
Joan, ... 837
John, ...281, 329, 540, 541, 721, 874
Joseph, ... 470
Katherine, ... 236
Margaret, ... 612
Michael, ... 198
Michaiah, ...198, 445
Nicholas, ...235, 236
Owyn, ... 837
Richard, ...104, 195, 196
Robert, ...489, 805, 829
Salomon, ... 543
Samuel, ... 788
Suzan, ... 489
Thomas, 421, 510, 532, 537, 541, 721, 829, 1112.
Tiberias, ... 429
William, ...236, 288, 540
See also Woods.

WOOD ALS GOODWIN,
Catherine, ...285, 288

WOOD, CLARKE ALS,
Marie, ... 347

WOODALLS,
Thomas, ... 840

Woodard see Woodward.

WOODCLERE,
Michaiah, ... 443

WOODCOCK,
WOODCOCKE,
WOODCOKE,
Hugh, ... 1115
John, ...14, 60

PAGE

WOODCOCK,—*continued.*
Sarah, ... 611
Thomas, ...611, 830
William, ...630, 641

WOODDALL,
Richard, ... 789

WOODFORD,
Steven, ... 1115

WOODGATE,
554
Daniell, ... 854
Elizabeth, ... 757
Fraunces, ... 335
John, ...188, 851, 854
Mary, ... 851
Sara, ... 854
Stephen,
Steven, ...188, 362, 742, 831
William, ...757, 854

WOODGATE, SHEREWOOD ALS,
Margaret, ... 336

WOODHEED,
Anne, ... 73

WOODHOUSE,
239
Elnor, ... 495
Fra, ... 495
Henry, ... 819
Hester, ... 990
Mary, ... 375
Thomas, ... 495
William, ...989, 990

WOODLEY,
WOODLY,
433
John, ... 1178
Maria, ... 33

WOODMAN,
Edward, ... 353
Richard, ... 353

WOODRUFFE,
WODEROFF,
WOODROOF,
WOODROOFE,
David, ... 879

PAGE

WOODRUFFE,—*continued.*
George, ... 609
John, ...240, 611
Robert, ...658, 737

WOODS,
Augustine, ... 103
Elizabeth, ... 541
James, ... 541
Katherin, ... 153
William, ... 541
See also Wood.

WOODSALL,
WODSELL,
785
Thomas, ... 840

WOODWARD,
WODDWARD,
WODHERD,
WOODARD,
WOODWARDE,
WOODWORD,
33, 152, 1058
Alice,
Alyce, ...114, 758, 1121
Ann,
Anne, ...307, 476, 757, 758
Annys, ... 476
Anthony, ... 1177
Baldwyne, ... 307
Charles, ... 1191
Christopher, ... 305
Edward, 926, 927, 928, 934, 1091, 1130
Elizabeth, ...104, 1021
Gilber, ... 476
Henry, ... 491
Joane, ...491, 492
John, *born* 104; *bap.* 37, 104; *mar.* 39, 152; *bur.* 38; *father* 37 (3), 153; *admin.* 757, 758; *other ref.* 307, 360, 476, 491, 492, 717, 757, 1185, 1191.
Jone, ... 476
Katherine,
Katheryn, ... 305
Luke, ... 104
Margaret, ...307, 677

PAGE

WOODWARD,—*continued.*
Marie, ...39, 152
Martha, ...37, 757
Mary,
Marye, ...153, 307, 757
Nicholas, ... 757
Priscilla, ... 758
Rachel,
Rachell, ...307, 308
Ric., ... 1121
Richard, ...104, 704
Robert, *mar.* 35, 56; *will* 491; *other ref.* 617, 1121, 1150, 1159.
Rose, ...104, 476
Rowland, ... 307
Ruhamah, ... 37
Susan, ... 153
Susanah, ... 365
Stevens, ... 1115
Thomas, *mar.* 75; *father* 104 (4); *admin.* 758; *will* 491; *other ref.* 307, 476, 1031, 1195.
William, ...104, 491, 758

WOODWARD ALS HOKER,
Johane, ... 717

WOOFF,
William, ... 1023

WOOKEY,
WOOKIE,
192
John, ...836, 837, 843

WOOLEY,
WOLEY,
WOLLEY,
Anne, ... 502
Richard, ... 2
Thomas, ... 1092

WOOLLCOTTE,
Richard, ... 417

WOOLFE,
Alice, ... 388
John, ... 836
Michael, ... 388

WOOLLGATE,
Katherine, ... 377

PAGE

WOOLMER,
John, ... 50

WOOLNOWE,
Robert, ... 662

WOOLRICH,
Michael, ... 276

WOOLSTEYD,
William, ... 619

WOOLWARD,
WOLWARD,
WOLWORD,
WOULWARD,
An, ... 268
Ellenor, ... 371
John, ...218, 371, 390, 468

WOORNALL,
836

WOOSOP,
John, ... 165

WOOTON,
WOOTTEN,
732
George, ... 728

WORCESTER,
WOSTER,
Thomas, ... 381
Will, ... 381
William, ... 381

WORDLE,
Roger, ... 831

WORDSWORTH,
William, ...1045, 1125

WORFIELD,
Joane, ... 225

WORLEY,
857
John, ... 284
Robert, ...848, 849

WORLIDGE,
WORLEDGE,
Francis, ...1069, 1070

WORLINGTON,
Joane, ... 222
Robert, ... 222

PAGE

WORMYNGTON,
Thomas, ... 164

WORRELL,
Thomas, ...1065, 1066

WORSLEY,
405
Francis, ... 384

Worteley see Worthley.

WORTHAM,
WORTHOME,
1146
Charles, ... 1143
Elias,
Ellias,
Elyas, ...1143, 1148, 1150, 1152
John, ... 425
Rich, ... 1160
Richard, 1147, 1151, 1152, 1156, 1159, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1173.
Ricus, ...1167, 1168, 1169, 1170
Robert, 1159, 1160, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1169, 1170.
Robtus, ...1168, 1169, 1170
Thomas, ... 346

WORTHLEY,
WORTELEY,
John, ... 229
Samuel, ... 1122

Worthome see Wortham.

WORTHOR,
1146

WORTON,
Thomas, ... 393

WOSEALDE,
Thomas, ... 500

WOSELEY,
Richard, ... 504

WOSEOULD,
WOSSULD,
Thomas, ... 129

Woster see Worcester.

PAGE

WOULDE,
WOLD,
Edward, ... 363
William, ... 578
Woulward see Woolward.
WRAGG,
RAGGE,
206
William, ... 1137
WRATTON,
Walter, ... 647
WRAY,
Christopher, ... 1117
See also Ray.
WREDNELL,
Will:, ... 340
WREN,
Matt., ... 388
WRENCE,
John, ... 347
WRENCH,
Anne, ... 767
Elizabeth, ... 767
John, ... 767
WRENFORD,
John, ...1094, 1095
Thomas, ...1094, 1095
WRETE,
Henry, ... 585
WRETTAM,
P., ... 857
Phillip, ... 849
WRIGHT,
WRIGHTE,
WRYGHT,
279, 591, 878
Anne, ... 692
Catherine, ... 342
Edmund, ... 400
Elizabeth, ...236, 289, 400
Emma, ... 88
Francis, ... 232
George, ... 250
H:, ... 291

PAGE

WRIGHT,—*continued.*
Henry,
Henrie, ...137, 419, 1125
Jane, ... 1093
Jinnie, ... 400
John, *will* 691; *other ref.* 221, 232, 405, 452, 455, 524, 663, 732, 750, 1094.
Leonard, ... 1179
Marmaduke, ...235, 236
Margaret, ...232, 419, 1093
Marian, ... 327
Marie, ... 236
Mary, ... 596
Miles, ... 452
Nathaniel, ... 298
Paul, ... 1093
Richard,
Richarde, ...88, 360, 361, 400, 401
Robert,
Roberte, ...342, 591, 596, 619
Thomas, ...449, 573, 620, 664
Vincent, ... 114
William,
Wylliam, ...421, 514
WRIGHT ALS BAKER,
Thomas, ... 1099
WRYGHT, GOODWYN ALS,
Alice, ... 735
WRIGHTSON,
John, ... 272
WROO,
Lettys, ... 486
William, ... 486
WROTE,
Samuel, ... 689
WROTH,
Robert, ... 899
Wryght see Wright.
Wuersdale see Wyersdale.
WULMESLY,
John, ... 386
WYATT,
WYETT,
Anne, ... 1065
Edward, ... 531

PAGE

WYATT,—*continued.*
Jane, ... 531
John, ...322, 1065, 1066
Thomas, ... 772

WYATT, GODDIN ALS,
Catherine, ... 790

WYBERD,
William, ... 1117

WYBURNE,
Margaret, ... 227

WYE,
Alexander, ... 876
Anthony, ... 876
Charls, ... 876
Elizabeth, ... 876
William, ... 876

WYER,
WIER,
WIRE,
Anthony, ... 282
Dorothie, ... 538
Edward, ... 532
Elizabeth, ... 538
John, ... 513
Robert, ...537, 538, 539
See also Ware & Weare.

WYERSDALE,
WUERSDALE,
Agnes, ... 818
Richard, ... 818
William, ... 818
Wyett see Wyatt.

WYGE,
John, ... 655
Wyghtman see Wightman.

WYHILL,
WIHILL,
Elizabeth, ... 179
John, ... 176
Wykes see Weeks.

WYLBOD,
Nycolas, ... 1142
Wylbor see Wilbor.
Wylbore see Wilbor.

PAGE

WYLBRD,
Thomas, ... 1142
Wylding see Wilding.

WYLES
Robert, ... 1129
Wylkok see Wilcox.
Wylkyns see Wilkins.
Wyllat see Willett.

WYLLESHURST,
Raffe, ... 719
Wyllms see Williams.
Wylson see Wilson.

WYMARKE,
Ann, ... 668
Rebecca, ... 668
Robert, ... 668

WYMBYSSHE,
John, ... 808
Mary, ... 808

WYNDE,
WYND,
John, ...812, 814
Robert, ... 814

WYNDELL,
Richard, ... 819

WYNDHAM,
Thomas, ... 332
Wyne see Wine.

WYNEMAN,
Thomas, ... 912
William, ... 422
Wyngfylde see Wingfield.

WYNGROVE,
Thomas, ...167, 168
Wynter see Winter.
Wyseman see Wiseman.

WYSKARD,
John, ...808, 809
Wysman see Wiseman.
Wyssman see Wiseman.

WYTHE,
WITH,

PAGE

WITHE,
WYTHIE,
Edmond, ... 754
James, ...1056, 1070
John, ... 830
Richard, ... 841
Thomas, ...639, 1036, 1070

WYTHEMAN,
WYTHMAN,
Geo., ... 575

Wythers see Withers.
Wythie see Wythe.
Wythington see Withington.
Wythman see Wytheman.

WYTHWOOD,
Elynor, ... 113

Wyton see Witton.

WYTTEWOOD,
William, ... 640

WYVRALL,
George, ... 268

YAE,
Maude, ... 175

YALLOP,
Abell, ... 627
John, ... 83

YARBERRY,
John, ...817, 818

YARBURGH,
YARBORGH,
William, ...580, 592

YARMAY,
William, ... 302

YARINGTON,
YARRYNGTON,
Henry, ... 1128
Robert, ... 334

YARWAY,
Elizabeth, ... 327
Robert, ... 212

YATE,
Constance, ... 489
Dorothy, ... 489
Elizabeth, ... 225

PAGE

YATE,—*continued.*
John, ... 489
Peter, ...488, 489
Robert, ... 488
Rose, ... 489
Thomas, ...370, 1116, 1117
William, ... 489

YATES,
YEATES,
Abraham, ... 651
Hughe,
Hewe, ...395, 396
Ric., ... 1129
Robert, ... 580

YATES ALS OVERTON,
John, ... 729

YATMAN,
Felice, ... 366
Joane, ... 366

YAXLEE,
Margaret, ... 774
Thomas, ... 774

YEALE,
Bridgett, ... 429

Yeamons see Yeomans.

YEARD,
Thomas, ... 969

YEARNOLD, ARNOLD ALS,
William, ... 956

Yeates see Yates.

YELDERD,
Arthur, ... 1128

YELDING,
YELDINGE,
Ann, ... 784
Thomas, ... 785

YELSE,
Elizabeth, ... 585

YELVERTON,
847
Henry, ... 1122
Moyses, ... 678

PAGE

YEMS,
YEMBES,
Edmund, ... 328
Edward, ... 328
Joane, ... 328
John, ... 328
Nicholas, ... 328

YEO,
Maude, ... 175

YEOMANS,
YEAMANS,
Charles, ...879, 935
John, ... 69
Sara, ... 700

YERWELL,
Margaret, ... 514

YESTAS,
Henry, ... 769
John, ... 769

YLETT,
Alice, ... 594

YOAKELEY,
Mary, ... 73

Yong see Young.
Yonge see Young.
Yonger see Younger.
Yonges see Younges.

YORKE,
YORK,
701
Henry, ... 216
John, ... 277
Margaret, ... 514

YOUNG,
YONG,
YONGE,
YOUNGE,
177, 326, 528, 579, 1184
Anthony, ... 303
Arthur, ... 1118
Edmund, ...544, 545
Elizabeth, ... 346
Harry, ... 176
Henry, ... 179

PAGE

YOUNG,—*continued.*
Johane, ... 6
John, ...377, 524, 817
Margery, ... 377
Mary, ...570, 571
Mathew, ... 377
Ric., ... 704
Richard, ...187, 219, 536, 738
Robert, ... 605
Sylvester, ... 196
Tho., ...1167, 1168
Thom., ... 1167
Thomas, 6, 545, 570, 1148, 1151, 1154, 1162.
See also Younges.

YOUNGER,
YONGER,
328
Bridget, ... 152
James, ... 152
John, ... 643
Osee, ... 152
Ozias, ... 1194
Simon,
Symon, ...69, 308, 383
William, ... 92

YOUNGES,
YONGES,
Elizabeth, ...680, 749
William, ... 670
See also Young.

YOUNGMAN,
Joseph, ... 670
Richard, ... 1024

YOWSEND,
Arthur, ... 978

YRLAME,
John, ... 400

YUBOROUGH,
William, ... 585

ZACHARIE,
Francis, ... 255

ZANQUERE,
921

PAGE

ZINQUERE,

921

ZOAM,

ZOAN,

Peter, ... 1003

PAGE

ZOUCHE,

Edward, ... 352

St. John, ... 1056

ZUICKE,

157

SURNAMES OMITTED

PAGE

Agnes, ...350, 575, 598, 785
Alexander, ... 388
Ales, ... 720
Alice, ...515, 785, 849
Alys, ... 783
Amos, ... 31
Ann, ... 651
Anne, ...567, 601
Annes, ... 580
Barbery, ... 176
Beniamyn, ... 536
Besse, ... 783
Catherine, ... 634
Charity, ... 574
Charles, ... 352
Cheirye, ... 474
Christopher, ...528, 542
Clement, ... 521
David, ... 446
Doll, ... 211
Edmund, ...511, 596
Edward, ...582, 1155
Eliza, ... 1003
Elizabeth, 310, 318, 353, 530, 553, 567, 577, 580, 651, 684, 755, 799, 800, 809, 1079.
Ellen, ...596, 785
Emanuell, ... 1063
Emma, ... 316
Esabell, ... 577
Esther, ... 352
Fanne, ... 608
Fra—— 1003
Frances, ...498, 664, 937
Francis, ... 338
George, ...31, 783
Giles, ... 562
Godfrey, ... 583
Grysell, ... 562
Helin, ... 579
Henry, ... 331
Isabel, ... 738

PAGE

Isabell, ... 521
Isbell, ... 704
James, ...266, 568, 577, 780
Jane, ...222, 341, 784
Jhoan, ... 513
Joan, ...252, 338, 339
Johan, ...681, 778
Johane, ... 704
John 171, 338, 487, 697, 785, 806, 1079, 1138.
Jone, ... 465
Judith, ... 236
Kateryn, ... 331
Katherin, ... 531
Katherine, ... 31
Leonard, ... 839
Margaret, 17, 35, 189, 352, 507, 563, 580, 645, 780.
Margerie, ... 368
Marie, ... 306
Martha, ... 750
Mary, ...31, 56, 468, 471, 597, 611, 804
Maryon, ... 595
Matthew, ... 784
Maudelyn, ... 317
Mawde, ... 562
Neme, ... 524
Nicholas, ...674, 760
Patrick, ... 1180
Richard, ...31, 530, 575, 1003
Robard, ... 1139
Robert, ...563, 809, 1002, 1138
Samuell, ...611, 803
Sarah, ...408, 708
Sysley, ... 721
Theophilus, ... 1002
Thomas, ...498, 621, 695, 697, 750
Walter, ... 341
William, 279, 430, 449, 515, 565, 621, 645, 732.
Willm, ... 642

IMPERFECT NAMES

	PAGE
Abigail B——	608
Paul Be——	375
Richard, B——wyn	1130
Richard Ca——	382
William Can———	608
Joane C———dell	371
Richard Cle	622
Thomas Darl——	702
Ambrose Fran——	1163
David John	332
Thomas La——	616
Elizabeth Loh——idge	80
Karetyn Ma———	332
Thomas Ma——	332
Abraham M'chant	678
Elyece (Mone—?)	81
Elinor N———	371
John Na——	375
Nicholas Pra——	451
Daniel Re——	629
Richard Ro——	465
John Rop'	641
Thomas Ser——	803
Elizabeth Shi——	742
Hugh Sp———	330

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06396 335 7